



GC
929.2
H284HA

YTYA
2750

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01284 9326

THE DESCENDANTS
OF
MATTHIAS HATFIELD

THE DESCENDANTS[✓] OF MATTHIAS HATFIELD

Compiled by

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, F.G.B.S.

*Compiler of The Hatfields of Westchester;
and Captain John Hatfield, Loyalist*

1954

Published by the New York Genealogical
and Biographical Society

INTRODUCTION

The surname Hatfield has been borne by several apparently unrelated pioneers who came to America in Colonial days. The marriage intentions of a Joseph Hatfield were published in Boston in 1730; in the early 1700's, Adam Hatfield became the progenitor of a prominent family in Philadelphia; and there was a group in Virginia, not to mention the Kentucky family whose feuds with the McCoys, pursued through generations, have become a classic in American annals.

But undoubtedly the best known and most widely distributed families of the name in this country descended from Thomas Hatfield, who was a soldier in New York City in 1665, and Matthias Hatfield, who took the Oath of Fidelity in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1660 and subsequently became one of the patentees of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. The descendants of Thomas were compiled and published some two decades ago under the title, *The Hatfields of Westchester*. In this present volume Matthias and his descendants are presented by the same compiler, Mr. Abraham Hatfield, F.G.B.S., of New Canaan, Connecticut.

As Thomas and Matthias Hatfield were contemporaries, it was thought at one time that they might have been brothers, possibly the sons of a young Englishman Thomas Hatfield who went to Leyden, Holland, early in the seventeenth century and married there May 1, 1621, Mrs. Anna (Hamden) Cox. This theory was discussed in some detail in the opening pages of *The Hatfields of Westchester*. Subsequent developments, however, have revealed that Matthias Hatfield was a "high Dutchman," a native of Danzig, a Free City of eastern Germany, and this fact probably removes all possibility of the two men being related. Upon this discovery a search was made in the archives of that city, and while no trace of the name "Hatfield" was discovered, variants such as Hitfield, Heetvelt, and Heathfield were found. Any of these names could have been Anglicized to Hatfield and such a change may have occurred after Matthias moved into an English community; or he may have seen or heard the English name and adopted it for his own.

The present compilation of the descendants of Matthias is based upon the extensive research done on this family by the Reverend Edwin Francis Hatfield (1807-1883), author of the *History of Elizabeth, New Jersey*; generous credit is given to him throughout the following pages. In manuscript form this genealogy is now a part of the collections of the New-York Historical Society. Using this material as a nucleus, Mr. Abraham Hatfield has brought the history of the family down to the present time and has verified his statements by the inclusion of much original data transcribed from wills, land conveyances, and other pertinent records.

This family had more than the average number of loyal adherents to the Crown during the Revolution, many of whom afterwards settled in Nova Scotia and other parts of eastern Canada. A special effort has been made to trace down these lines, with the result that the Canadian branches of the family are unusually complete and well documented.

J. CRAWFORD HARTMAN

P.O. 6074

11-22-68

#27.50

Goodspeed



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofmat00hatf>

FIRST GENERATION

1. Matthias¹ (Matheus, Mathys, Matthys) Hatfield (whose name also appears in the early records of New Amsterdam as Heesvelt, Heetvelt, Hitfield, Heathfield, Hithfield, Heatfield, and Sierel was the pioneer of this family. The last spelling, probably a clerical error, occurs in the original copy.

The following is a reproduction from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop, Jr., which is in the archives of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

*Hetfield Mathias an high duchman of dantsick now living at New Haven hath
paine in knee & swelled; hath used many meanes & last he used by direction of a
a swedish * * * decoction yt English (say) to * * * it in (av)alanche but is rather
worse. I gave him 5 doz 15 gr & 4 doz 8 gr * * * because he said he had some of
Mrs. Davenp(ort) & not worked; also he had pl: doth:*

As one may readily see from the above reproduction mentioned, it is not easily read and as so many attempts have been made to read it correctly and so many differences have resulted, it was thought better to have a composite of all opinions. This we reproduce as follows:

Hetfield Mathias an high duchman of dantsick now living at Newhaven hath paine in knee & swelled; hath used many meanes & last he used by direction of a swedish * * * decoction yt English (say) to * * * it in (av)alanche but is rather worse. I gave him 5 doz 15 gr & 4 doz 8 gr * * * because he said he had some of Mrs. Davenp(ort) & not worked; also he had pl: doth:

The foregoing would definitely establish the fact that Matthias was not an Englishman as was heretofore thought and an incomplete survey of the records of Danzig has established the fact that there were people living there bearing his name under its various forms. Up to the present it has not been possible to discover the means by which Matthias reached this country.

One of the earliest accounts we have of Matthias in America is that "Matthias Hithfield" took the Oath of Fidelity in New Haven, May 1, 1660. Later he went to the newly settled plantation of Arthur Kull Sound called Elizabeth Town, N. J., and there took the Oath of Allegiance with sixty-four others on February 19th, 1665.

Matthias Hatfield may have come to America with the Colonists who settled at Staten Island under the Patroon, Cornelius Melyn (Moleyn, Mellyns, Mulline, Mellyn, etc.) and whose daughter Maria (Mary) he married at New Haven. We have no evidence to show that he came in that way other than his close association with the Melyns. Cornelius Melyn and family went to the New Haven Colony. Mr. Melyn and Jacob Melyn with 29 others took the "oath of fidellitie" on February 7th, 1657.

At a court held at New Haven the first of May 1660,

Jacob Murline & Sarah Tuttle being called appeared, concerning whom the Gouverno^r declared that the business for w^{ch} they were warned to the Court he had heard in private at his house, w^{ch} he related to stand thus: on the day y^t John Potter was married, Sarah Tuttle went to M^{rs} Murline bid her goe to her daughters in the other roome, where they fell into speech of John Potter & his wife, that they were both lame, upon w^{ch} Sarah Tuttle said that she wondered what they would doe at night," "whereupon Jacob came in & tooke away or tooke up her gloues; Sarah desired him to give her the gloues, to w^{ch} he answered, he would doe so, if she would give him a kisse, upon w^{ch} they sate downe together, his arme being about her, & her arme upon his shoulder or about his necke, & he kissed her & shee him, or they kissed one another, continuing in this posture about half an houre, as Mariah & Susan testified, w^{ch} Mariah now in Court affirmed to be so.

Mrs. Murline now in Court said that she heard her say, she wondered what they would doe at night, & she replied they must sleep, but there was company wth her in y^e roome, & she was in a strait; but it is matter of sorrow & shame to her.

Jacob was asked what he had to say to these things; to w^{ch} he answered y^t he was in the other roome, & when he heard Sarah speake those words he went in, where shee haveing let fall her gloues, he tooke them up & she asked him for them; hee told her he would if shee would kisse him, w^{ch} she did; further said that he tooke her by y^e hand & they both sate downe upon a chest, but whether his arme were about her, & her arme upon his shoulder or about his neck, he knowes not, for he neuer thought of it since, till M^r Raymond told him of it at y^e Mannatoes; for w^{ch} he was blamed & told y^t it appeares that he hath not layd it to heart as he ought. But Sarah Tuttle replied that shee did not kiss him; M^r Tuttle said y^t Mariah hath denyed it, & he doth not looke upon her as a competent witnesse. Tho Tuttle in Court affirmed that he asked Mariah if his sister kist Jacob, and she said, noe. Moses Mansfeild testified that he told Jacob that he heard y^t Sarah kissed him, but he denyed it; but Jacob granted not what Moses testified."

"M^r Tuttle pleaded that Jacob had endeavoured to steale away his daughters affections, but Sarah being asked if Jacob had inveagled her, she said, no; Tho Tuttle said that he came to their house two or three times before he went to Holland, & they two were together, & to what end he came he knowes not, unless it were to inveagle her, & their mother warned Sarah not to keep company wth him; & to the same purpose spake Jonath. Tuttle; but Jacob denyed that he came to their house wth any such intendm^t, nor did it appeare so to the Court.

The Gouverno^r told Sarah that her miscarriage is the greatest that a virgin should be so bold, in the p^rsence of others, to carry it as she had done, & to speake such corrupt words, most of the things charged being acknowledged by her self, though that about kissing him is denyed, yet the thing is proued. Sarah confessed that she was sorry that she had carried it so foolishly & sinfully, w^{ch} she sees to be hatefull; she hoped God would help her to carry it better for time to come. The Gouverno^r also told Jacob that his carriage hath beene very euill and sinfull, so to carry towards her; & to make such a light matter of it as not to thinke of it (as he had exprest) doth greatly agravate; & for Mariah who was a married woman to suffer her brother & a mans daughter to sitt almost half an houre in such a way as they have related is a very great euill; shee was told that she should have shewed her indignation against & have told her mother that she might have beene shut out of doores. M^{rs} Murline was told that she heareing such words should not have suffered it. M^r Tuttle & Mrs Murline being asked if they had any more to say, they said, no; whereupon y^e Court declared that we have heard in the publique ministry that it is a thing to be lamented that younge people should have their meetings, to the corrupting of themselues & one another; as for Sarah Tuttle, her miscarriages are very great, that she should utter so corrupt a speech as she did concerning y^e persons to be married, & that she should carry it in such an imodest, uncivell, wanton, lascivious manner, as hath beene proued; & for Jacob, his carriage hath beene verry corrupt & sinfull, such as brings reproach upon the family & place;" the sentence therefore concerning them was, that they shall pay either of them as a fine 20^s to the Treasurer.

It is evident that matters did not always run smoothly with the Melyn family as the following will show.

"A complainte was made by some that y^e Duchmen lately admitted doe sell

things excessive deare, and instanc was given in some particulers, but a knott of buttons was now showed in ye meeting, small silke buttons at 18^d a dosson, w^{ch} was looked at as a most exceeding deare price, likewise that the mault house is not improued, as Mr Melyen promised it should, to supply ye Towne, also that they doe not attend ye publique meetings on ye Lords day so duely as they should: aboute w^{ch} things the Court, wth Mr Dauenport, the decons & Townsmen, were desired to meete this after-noone and speake wth y^m, that so what is offensive may be removed."

Matthias Hatfield was allotted large acreage and purchased 208 acres additional from Abraham Lubbersen. His dwelling was on the lower part of Pearl St., Elizabeth Town and was regarded as the oldest house in town, being built in 1673.* It was purchased from "Abram Lubberse" [Lubbersen]. It descended in the family and in 1880 was owned by Robert Morris Hatfield.

The First Presbyterian Church was erected on some of the Mathias Hatfield's land. In a deed made in 1677 "Mathhias Heathfield" signs by his mark ["M"]. His wife signs her own signature "Maria Heatfield." The Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield (a descendant of Matthias) states in his "History of Elizabeth", Matthias was a weaver and came hither from New Haven, Ct. In the record of surveys, August 29th, 1676, he is called Hatfield and in his will Hattfield. He is supposed to have been a son of Thomas Hatfield of Leyden; a member of John Robinson's Church, Leyden, and a native of Yorkshire, England.

In making this statement as to the paternity and place of origin of Matthias, the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield is assuming something for which he had no basis of fact to support, for up to this present writing, no data has been found that in any way would lead to the belief that there was any relationship between the Thomas Hatfield then in New Amsterdam or the Thomas Hetfield in Leyden. It would be a natural assumption that, had any relationship existed between Matthias and the Thomas in New Amsterdam, some evidence might have been discovered, but such is not the fact and we have absolutely nothing to lead to the belief that they knew of each other's existence. The recently discovered entry in the Medical Journal of John Winthrop, Jr. would rather tend to the opinion that there was no relationship.

His house-lot contained 5 acres, 10 by 5 chains, bounded E. by the highway and Thomas Moore; N. and S. by unsurveyed land and W. by Denis White. He had also 22 acres of upland, "in a triangle," bounded by William Letts, John Winans, Samuel Marsh, and a swamp; also 12 acres of upland, bounded by Nathaniel Bonnel, Robert Vauquellin, and a way that parted him from Gov. Carteret; also 112 acres of upland on "the two mile brook;" also 40 acres of upland, "towards the west branch of Elizabeth Town River," bounded by John Winans and an Indian path; also 14 acres of meadow "at Rawack," and 3 acres of meadow on the N. side of E. Town Creek; in all 208 acres. He was a boatman, as well as a weaver, and seems to have been a man of considerable means.

"For twelve hundred gilders secured to him by bill" (a large sum in those days), he purchased Dec. 5, 1673, of "Abraham Lubbersen of New Orania in the New

*Still in repair in 1907.

Netherlands, his dwelling house and home-lott, with all other accomodations belonging to s^d first Lott, within the bounds of Elizabeth both upland and meadow."

"It thus appears that Mr. Lubberston was among the early settlers of the town. He had been a citizen of New Amsterdam before the conquest, and resided in 1665 in De Hoogh Straat [High St.] now Pearl, east of Broad Sts., having previously lived for several years on the west side of the Prince Graft [Broad St.]. This latter residence he sold, Sept. 5, 1671 and is spoken of in the deed as "Abram Lubberse of Elizabeth towne in New Jearsie." He was one of the Skippers of the Port, having command of a Hudson river sloop. He came here in 1666 or 7 and built the stone house, on the lower part of Pearl St., at its junction with Hatfield St., now in the possession of Abel S. Hatfield. It is undoubtedly the oldest house in town, is in good repair and has never been alienated from the family since its purchase in 1673. Mr. Lubbersen had three children born here: Abraham, Josias and Andries. On the reconquest of New York, by the Dutch in 1673, he returned to his old home in New Orange, as the city was then called."

Mr. Hatfield was the original owner of the land on which the First Presbyterian Church stands, and is entitled to the credit of having given it to the town for a church and burial place. When the church-property was surveyed in 1766, the Trustees affirmed "that the first Purchasers and Associates did give the af^{sd} Tract of land for the use of the Presbyterian Church, the Record of which on or about the year 1719 was either lost or destroyed." This statement was admitted by the Town Committee, and they allowed, Aug. 27, 1766, the above "Lot of Land to the s^d Trustees their Heirs and Successors on the right of Matthias Hatfield, one of the Associates." A grandson of Mr. Hatfield had then been a Trustee of the Church for 12 years, and was the first President of the Board. He must have known the exact state of the case. Mr. Hatfield died in December, 1687, his wife Maria (of Dutch nativity), and three sons, Isaac, Abraham and Cornelius surviving him.

Matthias attended the Dutch Reformed Church [St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town] and was probably buried at the rear of that Church.

In the list of the N. Y. City Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms and Marriages we find the following:

OULDERS	KINDERS	GETUYGEN
Matheus Sicrel*	Cornelius	Jannetie Molyn
Maria Molyn	June 9" 1669	
Mathys Heesvelt	Abraham	Jannetje Molyn
Maria Molyn	June 8" 1670	
Matthys Heetvelt	Rachel	Geen getuygen
Marritie Molyn	Oct. 3" 1674	
Maryken Molyn joined the Church Jan. 1, 1662.		
(Marriage) June 18, 1655 Claes Allertszen Paradys, Van Zütphen, en Maryken Mellyns, Van Amsterdam.		

There was at least one child by this marriage as we find:

OULDERS	KINDERS	GETUYGEN
Claes Aldertszen Paradys	Claes	Jacobus Schellinger
Maryken Molyns	Nov. 3" 1655	Cornelia Molyns

On Sept. 20, 1662 Marritie Paradys acted as sponsor or witness to the baptism of Abraham son of Jacobus Schellinger and Cornelia Molyns thereby

showing it might be possible that her husband was dead as she was married again according to the New Haven Vital Records.

Matthias Hitfield and Maria Pardie were married by Mr. Wm. Jones, August 25th 1664.


May 16th 1678 Matthias Hetfield was juryman at Elizabeth Town.

June 20th 1677 conveyed land to Benjamin Price of Elizabeth Town. Planter. Signed Mathias Hatfield. Mark. Maria Heatfelt.

In 1670 Mathias Helefeild was paying the proprietors quit rent on 208 Acres in Elizabeth town.

March 21st 1689/90, Mary, widow of Matthias Hetfield and Cornelius Hetfield convey to Richard Mattuke 40 acres on So. Branch at Elizabeth town Creek bounded West by John Winans, So. by the plain, N. by sd. Branch, E. by unconveyed land. Will of Mathias Hartfield Dated April 19th 1684 was proved Dec. 13, 1687. Does not mention his wife and children by name. His will reads as follows:

"Mathias Hartfield this nynteenth day of April one thousand six hundred eighty and fower; my will is that all Just debts and dues be payed and for the rest of my estate I do will that my wife shall have the whole disposing of the estate during her lyfetye. My will is also that my children shall be all equall in their parts of the estate, but my will is further that if my wife doe marry to change her condition again then she to have one third and the other two thirds to be equally divided to them children as aforesaid. In Witness hereof I sett my hand this nynteenth day of April one thousand six hundred eighty and fower.

The mark of Matthias Hattfield 

Testified by George Ross Humphrey Spinige
December the thirteenth day 1687."

22 April 1693. **George Allin of Elizabeth bounds carpenter, (for love and affection I hear unto) John Barclay of Essex County 40 acres on the West Brook in Elizabeth near the sawmill and 70 acres adjoining the widow Hatfield. (East Jersey Deeds, Liber E, p. 272.) (N. J. Archives 21, p. 227.)

Children of Matthias¹ and Maria (Melyn) (Paradys) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 3 daughters:

- + 2. i. Cornelius², b. abt. 1665/6; bapt. June 9, 1669; d. May 22, 1718, ae. 52; buried St. John's Church, Elizabeth; m. 1691, Sarah —.
- + 3. ii. Abraham², bapt. June 8, 1670; d. July 17, 1706; m. abt. 1695, Phebe Ogden.
- 4. iii. Rachel², bapt. Oct. 3, 1674; d. probably young.
- 5. iv. Elizabeth², d. Sept. 28, 1725; m. Maximilian Lalour (LaLove). He was a Frenchman and silvermith in Elizabeth Town 1708/25.
- 6. v. Mary², d. Dec. 17, "1742 in ye 68" year of her age; m. Richard Miller, who d. Dec. 7-19, 1759, son of William Miller and Hannah —. 9 children (Miller) 4 sons and 5 daus.
- + 7. vi. Isaac², b. 1667; d. 1709/10; m. — wife's name is unknown.

(Note) The order of the birth of the children of Matthias and Mary (Maria) Hatfield is taken from the article "Cornelis Melyn, Patroon of Staten Island and some of his descendants," by Paul Gibson Burton, which appeared in the "N.Y.G. & B. Record" of April, 1937. We cannot find any evidence of the correctness of the order, but in the lack of evidence would prefer to accept it to avoid a possible confusion.

*Sicrel may have been a Dutch attempt at phonetic spelling of the name Hetfield.

**This proves that Matthias Hatfield was dead before April 22nd, 1693.

(Note) Deeds, Suffolk Co., Mass. (Boston) show that Maria (Melyn) Hatfield had dau. Eliz., m. Maximilian "LaLove" and Mary m. Richard Miller. They could not have been children by her first husband as he was presumably the son-in-law of Cornelius Melyn who was killed by the Indians Sept. 16, 1655.

AUTHORITIES :

- Medical Journal of John Winthrop, Jr.
 New Haven Colonial Records, 1638-1694, p. 141.
 History of Elizabeth, by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D., pp. 57, 76, 78, 258.
 Hatfield Mss. in Archives of the N. Y. Hist. Soc.
 Vital Records of New Haven, Part I, p. 20.
 Dutch Ref. Church Records of N. Y. City.
 Suffolk Co. Deeds, Mass.
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Magazine, New Series, Vol. 15, p. 239 (1930).
 New Haven Town Records, Vol. 1, pp. 292, 450-452.
 Melyn Papers, N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 46 (1913).
 Collections of N. Y. G. & B. Soc., Vol. 1, p. 19.
 N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 1, pp. 50, 65; Vol. 30, pp. 174, 177, 561.
 Historical Houses of Early America, by Elsie Lathrop.
 E. Jersey Deeds at Trenton, Liber D of Patents, pp. 162, 197; Liber B, pp. 300-306.
 Book 2 of Surveys of the Province of N. J., pp. 24, 106.
 Valentine's Manual, 1850, p. 452; 1851, p. 450; 1853, pp. 475, 478, 480; 1863, p. 792; 1865, pp. 661, 672, 706, 710.
 E. T., Book B, pp. 47, 107.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Cornelius² Hatfield** (Hetfield, Heatfield) (Matthias¹) was born 1665-6, probably in New York City. Was baptized June 9, 1669 in New York City.* He married Sarah — about 1691. He died May 22, 1718 "in ye 52 year of his age." A notice of Cornelius² is found in the deed Book D, Perth Amboy, N. J., p. 197, which records a deed from his widowed mother and himself** to Richard Mattake. "Marie, Relict of Mathias Hetfield now deceased, and Cornelius Hethfield both of Elizabethtown to Richard Mattake land belonging to Matthias Hatfield" dated March 21, 1690/1.

Cornelius probably took up his abode on land purchased from Col. Richard Townley May 28, 1690, containing 9 acres on "the south side of the Creek." It adjoined the grounds of his brother Isaac on the West.

About 1696 Cornelius with his brother Abraham signed the petition of the Elizabeth Town people for greater protection from the East Jersey Proprietors. A copy of the petition is in Vol. II of Documents of the New Jersey Archives, pp. 124-9. "In the autumn of 1699 at a town meeting it was determined to proceed to an orderly distribution of the back country lands and the remaining meadows in the Town Creek among the 120 Associates. John Harriman, Jr., eldest son of the Minister was chosen Surveyor and Messrs. Jonathan Ogden, Benjamin Lyon, John Clarke, Samuel Carter and Cornelius² Hatfield, his assistants "to lay out, Divide and Equally assise all the Lands and meadows within the whole Bounds and purchase of Elizabeth Town, to every one Interested therein by Right of purchase under the honourable General Richard Nicholls."

Again Cornelius with 220 others signed a Remonstrance of the inhabitants of East Jersey to the King, against the Acts of the Proprietors, and asking for the appointment of a competent Governor.

These were troublesome days as witnessed by the following extract from the Minutes of the Court of Sessions of Essex County held at Newark.

"Minutes of the Court of Sessions of Essex County held at Newark.
At a Court of Sessions or County Court held at Newark for ye County of Essex
on Tuesday ye Tenth day of September 1700.
p^rsent Mr. W^m. Sandford P^rsid^t
Cap^t. John Curtis }
M^r. Elias McKeilson & } Ju^{ts}.
M^r. Theophilus Pearson }

The Court according to adjourm^t. being opened, Sam^l. Carter appeared & demanded of the Court by virtue of what authority they Satt, The P^rsident made answer by the Kings, The Court then proceeding in bissnese as lay before them, called one Sam^l Burwell who was bound over to this Court by Recognizance to answer for his misdemeanor being for begetting a bastard child Whereupon the Court demanded security of the sd Sam^l for the maintenance of the Child, who

*His father's name is written on the record as Matheus Sicrel.

**This indicates that he was older than his brother Isaac.

Refused to give the same Upon which the Court Required the Constable to take the s^d Sam^{ll} into Custody The Constable in the Execution of his office was sett upon by Thomas Johnson, Sam^{ll} Carter & Jos: Burwell & Severall others. The P'sident W^m Sandford pulled of the bench by Abra: Hettfield & Daniel Craine & his hatt & wigg halled of his head by the s^d Hattfield the Clerke of the Court all soe grosely abused in P'ticuquler by John Luker who struck him with great vilence with his fist, W^m Luker Jun^r with a Stick & John Clerke tore his wigg from of his head, The P'sident allsoe having had his Sword taken from him by Daniel Craine & broak in pieces by him the s^d Daniel The Rest of the Justices grosely abused, some their clothes torn of their backs with many other abusefull words & actions Received from the Rabbell of Elizabeth Towne, The prissoner Sam^{ll} Burwell Resshewed out of the Constable hands made his Escape, the Constable alsoe grosely abused pulled by the haire & his staff Taken from him & Thrown out of doore, the P'sident allsoe being struck Three blows, Two of which ponches in the brest & one in the face, The Rabble Consisted of neere 60 horse, the Names of most of them are as followeth:

Sam'll Carter	Benj. Wade	Jos. Meaker
John Clarke	Benj. Wade Junr.	John Meaker
Sam'll Clerke	Jos. Lyon	Benj. Meaker Junr.
Tho: Clerke	Benj. Lyon	Jonat Ogden Junr.
Wm: Luker Junr.	Ebenez: Lyon	Jeremiah Craine
John Luker	Daniel Price	Daniel Craine
Abra: Hettfield	Cha. Tucker, Junr.	Benj. Ogden
Issac Hettfield	Wm. Luker Senr.	Benj. Ogden Junr.
Cornell's Hettfield	Wm. Browne	Jos. Woodruff Weaver
Jos. Whitehead	Moysses Thomson	Tho: Johnson
Ephraim Price	Obad: Sale	John Thomson
Natt. Bunell Junr.	Isaac Bunell	Ja. Whithead
Abra. Baker	John Myles	
Sam'll Whithead Junr.	John Craine	Barnabest Carter
Sam'll. Little	Ric'd. Miller	Rob: Little
John Ross	John Willes	Geo: Ross Junr, &
Jonat. Haines	John Radler	Sam'll. Potter.

All of which and many more were present in the disturbing the said Court, The Sheriffe of The County Robert Smith allsoe at the same time grosely abused after all which dissturbance soe done and acted by them. The Court adjourned themselves to the house of Mr Theophilus Pearson the next day at 6 o'clock in the morning. The Court allsoe satt according to the time of adjourm^t. Then was Impanelled a Grand Jury being 18 in Number all of the Towne of Newarke who was sworne accordingly by Order of Court." Geo. Jewell, Cl.

In 1694 he is listed with others as Cornelius and Mary Hatfield (his mark) as subscribing to the support of the Rev. Mr. Harriman, the local pastor.

His gravestone in the rear of the Presbyterian Church is the earliest discovered of any of the family.

Here lyes ye
Body of Cornelius
Hetfield who died May ye
22 A. D. 1718 in ye 52
year of his age
Joanna Daugh^r of Cornelius
and Sarah Hetfield, died
April ye 13th A. D. 1723
aged 8 years and 5 months.

My weary'd flesh lies here at Rest
My soul tryumphs beyond ye skies
Both shall with highest joys be Blest
When Christ shall say you Dead arise.

The Will of Cornelius² Hatfield was as follows:

I, Cornelius Hatfield, of Elizabeth, yeoman, being sick and weak in Body but of sound and understanding memory, do make this my last will and Testament.

First I commit my Immortal soul into the hands of my dear Redeemer hoping in his merits for Eternal Life and Salvation and my Body I order to a decent interment in ye Earth at the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, hoping for a glorious Resurrection into Eternal Life on ye Great Day of Christ and as that worldly Estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me. I give devise and dispose of ye same in manner and form following.

I give, bequeath, will and ordain to my wife the use of all my Estate Dwelling house and lands which I shall hereinafter devise to my son, Cornelius Hatfield, to occupy and enjoy the same until my son, Cornelius, comes to ye age of 21 or is married, then I will and ordain unto my beloved son, Cornelius Hatfield, all that my Dwelling House and barn, all lands and meadows forever.

I give unto my beloved son, Cornelius Hatfield, my great English Bible. Unto my daughter, Anne Ludlum, 20 shillings.

Unto my five daughters, Sarah, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth and Joanna an equal part of my moveable Estate not already by these Presents given and disposed of.

If my son, Cornelius Hatfield, should not die leaving behind any heir of his Body then all ye said Dwelling house, barn with land and meadows shall belong to my six daughters, Anne, Sarah, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth and Joanna to be equally divided between them.

I appoint my well beloved wife, Sara, sole executrix.

Signed CORNELIUS HATFIELD

Dated 17 May 1718

Witnesses:

Abraham Hatfield

Benjamin Spinage

Isaac Whitehead

Proved 14 August 1718

Isaac Whitehead and Richard Miller were the appraisers of his inventory dated Dec. 31, 1718.

Cornelius was witness to will of Isaac Bonnel (or Bonnell) planter, of Elizabeth, dated 15 Jan. 1711. Probated Jan. 29, 1711-12. He was one of the executors of his brother Abraham Hatfield's will, probated July 23, 1706.

Cornelius Hatfield served as Collector of the County 1739-40 and records are found of his having sold slaves and general goods.

Children of Cornelius² and Sarah (—) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 1 son and 6 daughters:

8. i. Anna,³ b. abt. 1694-5; d. —; m. Joseph Ludlum abt. 1715; b. 1675; d. Oct. 31, 1765. They lived in Elizabethtown and Westfield, N. J.

Children of Joseph and Anna (Hatfield) Ludlum:

1. Ann, b. 1716; d. after 1787; m. John Seering; d. 1787-88. They lived in Conn. Farms.
2. Cornelius, b. 1718; d. before 1799; m. Sarah —; d. ae. 45 in Westfield, Sept. 13, 1762.
3. Matthias, b. 1720; d. Westfield before Aug. 1799.
4. Susannah, b. 1722; d. Oct. 12, "1802; m. Samuel Wood, d. Feb. 7," 1794 (Westfield Presbyterian Church Records).
9. ii. Sarah³, b. abt. 1700-2; d. Jan., 1764; m. abt. Feb., 1724, John Peter Salnave, b. 1701; d. Aug. 12, 1743.

Children of John Peter and Sarah (Hatfield) Salnave, 1 son and 6 daughters:

1. Dau., b. 1723; d. —; m. Nathaniel Meeker.
2. Peter, b. 1725; d. 1758; m. Abigail Barnes.
3. Magdalen, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
4. Elizabeth, b. —; d. 1769; m. Benjamin Smith.
5. Sarah, b. 1738; d. 1755; m. Thomas Tobin.
6. Hannah, b. —; d. 1770; m. Cornelius Airy(?).
7. Ann, b. 1724; d. 1828; unmarried.

Will of Sarah Salnave, dated 9 Jan. 1764, probated 3 Feb. 1764. "Sarah Salnave of Elizabethtown, Grandson, Gabriel Meeker, 5sh. Granddaughter, Mary Salnave,

the dau. of son Peter decd. 5 sh., dau. Magdalen Salnave 5sh. dau. Sarah Tobin 5sh. daus. Anne and Elizabeth Salnave. Executor my brother Cornelius (#13) Hetfield and my dau. Anne Salnave". N. J. Wills 1761-1770, p. 370.

10. iii. Mary³, b. abt. —; d. Aug. 9, 1794; m. abt. 1717 Cornelius Badgley. Children of Cornelius and Mary (Hatfield) Badgley: 4 (Badgley), 2 sons and 2 daughters:
1. Cornelius, b. 1729; d. June 10, 1794, ae. 76; m. (1) —; (2) Elsey Townley, dau. of James T.
 2. Elizabeth, b. 1733; d. July 25, 1809; m. (1) Benjamin Jackson; (2) John Brown; (3) — Lee. No record of children.
 3. George, b. —; d. —; m. Charity Noe, dau. of John Noe, of Woodbridge.
 4. Sarah, b. —; d. 1793; m. (1) John Clark; (2) William Graham; (3) Robert Forest.
11. iv. Rachel³, b. abt. 1702-3; d. —.
12. v. Elizabeth³, b. abt. 1704; d. —; m. Aaron Miller, b. —; 1777-9, son of Samuel and — (Thompson) Miller. Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Miller: 6 (Miller) 3 sons and 3 daughters:
1. Aaron, b. —; d. —; m. Sarah Ludlum, of Westfield, N. J.
 2. Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Isaac Brokaw of Rahway, N. J.
 3. Nancy, b. —; d. —; m. Samuel Ball, of Morristown, N. J.
 4. Cornelius, b. —; d. —; m. Sarah Miller, dau. of Jonathan Miller.
 5. Robert, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Kennedy, of Basking Ridge, N. J.
 6. Phebe, b. —; d. —; m. John Hoagland, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
- Note: Hannah, sister of Aaron Miller, married Matthias Hatfield (#16).
- + 13. vi. Cornelius³, b. abt. 1710; d. Mar. 20, 1795; m. Abigail Price, b. abt. 1711; d. April 27, 1781.
14. vii. Joanna³, b. Nov., 1714; d. Apr. 13, 1723, "ae. 8 years and 5 mos."

AUTHORITIES:

- Wills, Liber A, p. 107, Trenton.
 Book of Deeds, D, p. 197, Perth Amboy, at Trenton.
 N. J. Archives, Vol. II, pp. 322-7, 333-5.
 Hatfield Mss. at N. Y. Historical Society.
 Ludlum Mss. at N. Y. Historical Society.
 N. Y. C. Dutch Ref. Ch., Baptisms, Vol. I, p. 94. N. Y. G. & B. Collections.
 Inscriptions on tombstones First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., p. 264.
 Ancestry of William Ross, 1823-97. [Mss.]
 N. J. Wills, 1670-1730, p. 48.
 History of Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 248, 264.

3. Abraham² Hatfield (Hetfield) (Matthias¹) was baptized June 8, 1670 at Dutch Church, New York City. Died July 17" 1706. He married Phebe Ogdén. His will was dated July 8, 1706, probated July 23, 1706. The will was recorded at Trenton, N. J.

He mentions in his will, wife Phebe, sons Abraham, Matthias, Joseph and Jacob, Brother Isaac Hetfield. Executors Wife Phebe Hatfield and brother Cornelius Hetfield (#2). Witnesses Samuel Melyn, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Price.

Abraham Hetfield of Elizabethtown lived in his father's homestead and left it to his eldest son Abraham (#15). He was trained as a cordwainer and also ran a tannery with his brother Cornelius. He was also recorded as a farmer

and a boatman. All these occupations would indicate that he was a man of property.

About 1698 with his brother Cornelius, Abraham Hetfield signed the Petition of the Elizabeth Town people against the East Jersey Proprietors.

On Sept. 10th, 1700, Abraham, with brothers Isaac and Cornelius and 60 others rescued Samuel Burwell from the Court of Sessions at Newark, Abraham pulling the president William Sanford from the bench and knocking off his hat and wig. The constable was also set upon by the rest (see record of his brothers).

On Sept. 12, 1700, he and brother Isaac with others rescued Joseph Parmen-
tor from prison. This was also in the dispute with the East Jersey Proprietors.

Dec. 25, 1695. In settlement of estate of George Allin of Elizabethtown. Abraham Hetfield is listed as a creditor of the estate.

Children of Abraham² and Phebe (Ogden) Hetfield: 6 (Hetfield), 4 sons and 2 daughters:

- + 15. i. Abraham³, b. —; d. —; m. Margaret —.
- + 16. ii. Matthias³, b. —; d. —; m. —.
- + 17. iii. Joseph³, b. —; d. —; m. Phebe Clark, dau. of John Clark.
- + 18. iv. Jacob³, b. —; d. 1770; m. (1) Mary —; m. (2) Esther Thomas, dau. of Edward Thomas.

- 19. v. Susanna³, b. 1697(?); d. —; m. Peter Decker, of Staten Island.

Children of Peter and Susanna (Hetfield) Decker: 9 (Decker), 5 sons and 4 daughters:

- 1. Mariah, bp. Sept. 21, 1718.
- 2. Johannes, bp. July 24, 1720.
- 3. Peter, bp. June 7, 1724.
- 4. Susan, bp. May 24, 1724.
- 5. Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1726.
- 6. Mattheus, bp. June 10, 1728.
- 7. Eva, bp. Mch. 26, 1732.
- 8. Abraham, bp. Apr. 7, 1735.
- 9. Jacob, bp. May 7, 1741.

- 20. vi. Mary³ b. about 1705 at Rahway, N. J.; d. April 13, 1755, in 50th year; buried at Rahway; m. Henry Baker, b. 1700; d. 1760.

Children of Henry and Mary (Hetfield) Baker: 7 (Baker), 5 sons and 2 daughters:

- 1. Cornelius
- 2. Henry
- 3. Matthias
- 4. William
- 5. Susan
- 6. Mary
- 7. Jacob

Mary and Susanna Hatfield are placed in this family on the strength of the note by Prof. Paul Gibson Burton in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 68:225, but there is no direct evidence that they belong there.

AUTHORITIES:

Hendrick Genealogy, p. 88.

N. Y. Dutch Church Baptisms 1, p. 98.

N. J. Wills (1670-1730), pp. 12; 224-5. (1730-1750), pp. 97, 233, 234.

Essex Co. Deeds, Liber B, p. 239.

Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions, Elizabeth #1292.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Essex Wills, Liber 1, p. 156.

N. J. Archives, Vol. II, pp. 124-9, 333-5, 339.

O'Callahan's N. Y., Vol. 2, pp. 304-5.

Clute's History of Staten Island.

Morris' History of Staten Island, Vol. II, p. 75.

Stillwell's Miscellany, Vol. 1, p. 22.

7. Isaac² Hatfield (Hetfield) (Matthias¹) was born in 1667. He probably was born before his parents came to Elizabeth Town. He married not later than 1698 (?). His wife probably died before he did and no mention of her name has been found. He died between Oct. 25th, 1709, and Nov. 7th, 1710, at Elizabeth Town. Isaac² resided in a substantial house a few hundred yards from the original homestead. It had a water-front on the creek or river. The wharf in front of his house has from the first been known as "Hatfield's Landing". Besides land inherited from his father, Matthias¹, he had considerable land in his own right as an associate and by purchase. On Oct. 25th, 1709 he granted land to his three sons, Isaac³, Matthias³ and Samuel³. The deed to Samuel is in the possession of the Rev. E. F. Hatfield (deceased). The deeds were signed by Isaac² Hatfield alone. This indicates that his wife was probably dead. These deeds of gift were thought to be in lieu of a will. The subscription by Benj. Price, Nov. 7, 1710, implies that the grantor had died before then or he would himself have acknowledged his signature. Isaac is spoken of in 1717 as deceased.

The deeds to his three sons are as follows:

"7 November 1710. I, Isaac Hetfield of Elizabethtown, for and in consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my well beloved son, Isaac Hetfield, Jr. my house I now live in with ye barne and land thereunto belonging with all appurtenances and a halfe of the Great Bay Lott bounded north by the meadows of Thomas Thompson west by the meadows that were formerly of Abraham Hetfield, (No. 3) south by Henry Harris east by the Bay.

his
Isaac X Hetfield"
mark

(Essex Co. Deeds, Liber B, p. 36).

"7 Nov. 1710. Isaac Hetfield unto beloved son, Matthias Hetfield 1/2 of one hundred acre lott, 50 acres and sawmill, 16 acres in the swamp in Elizabeth town. (Liber B, p. 37).

"7 Nov. 1710. Isaac Hetfield unto beloved son, Samuel Hetfield, 32 acres in Elizabethtown, 3 acres and 2/3 meadow land bought of Henry Norris on 17 Oct. 1709."

(Liber B, p. 39).

"6 May 1704—Whereas Richard Clark, late of Elizabethtown did by his last will, 1 May 1697, grant unto his 5 sons, Samuel, Joshua, Ephraim, Thomas and Benjamin, equally all that tract commonly called the Blind Ridge, bounded by John Thomas, Charles Tooker, Cornelius Hetfield, Samuel Winans, Joshua Clark and Ephraim Clark, now witness that the said Ephraim Clark & Hannah, his wife, for 11 pounds, paid by Isaac Hetfield, Boatman, sell that one certain equal fifth part of the said property.

Ephraim Clark
Hannah (X) Clark

David Ross

Samuel Whitehead

Recorded 7 April 1722.

"10 May 1707—before Isaac Whitehead, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas—Thomas Clark and Hannah, his wife, of Elizabethtown, of the 1st part for £12 to

Isaac Hetfield, boatman, of the same place of the 2nd part, 8 acres, more or less in Elizabethtown, bounded northwest by the lands of Daniel Ross and George Ross, northeast by the lands of Benjamin Clark, southeast by the lands of John Winans, southwest by the highway. Signed—Thomas Clark.

Witnessed by Samuel Whitehead, Joanna Whitehead

Acknowledged 7 April 1722.

(Essex County Deeds—Liber B, p. 33).

"Att a Council held at Perth Amboy 4th March 1695/6—Present Governor Hamilton, Isaac Kingsland, Andrew Bowne & James Dundas—Att A publick Conference of both houses, A Petition of Complaint Against George Jewell the Clerk of the peace & John Gardner High Sheriff for the Countie of Essex: signed by Benjamin Ogden, Jonathan Clements, Isaac Hatfield, which Petition being (read) and after a Long Debate it was found that their accusers could prove nothing of what they accerted against the said Clerk & Sherrif. (N. J. Colonial Documents—N. J. Archives 1st Series, Vol. XIII, p. 230).

In the record of Cornelius² Hetfield #2 a full account is given of the court disturbance that took place on Sept. 10th, 1700 in which Isaac and his brother were implicated.

Reference can also be made to the record of Abraham² Hetfield #3.

Richard Joline

Samuel Whitehead

Recorded 7 April 1722.

John Harriman

Abigail X Harriman

"May 1707—I, John Winans, of Elizabeth, with Remember, my wife, for a valuable sum of money sell to Isaac Hetfield, Boatman, land in Elizabeth, bounded by Samuel Morse, lands of the said Isaac Hetfield and lands of Abram Hetfield, lately deceased.

John Winans

Remember (X) Winans

Isaac Bonnel

Samuel Whitehead

Recorded 7 April 1722.

"10 May 1707—Thomas Clark for 12 pounds sells to Isaac Hetfield, Boatman, lands in Elizabeth, bounded by Daniel Ross, George Ross, Benjamin Clark, John Winans and the highway.

Thomas Clark (Seal)

Samuel Whitehead

Joanna Whitehead

Recorded 7 April 1722.

"17 October 1709—I, Henry Norris, Jr., yeoman, for a very valuable consideration sell to Isaac Hetfield, Boatman, all that one equal third part of salt marsh meadow formerly belonging to Henry Norris, deceased, bounded by lands of Richard Townsley, Henry Baker & the Great Bay.

Henry Norris

Joanna Norris

4 June 1705—John Harriman of Elizabeth, yeoman, to Isaac Hetfield, Boatman, all that parcel of flat marsh in Elizabethtown fronting on the Bay "for divers good and lawful causes"

Nathaniel Whitehead

Henry Norris

Recorded 7 April 1722.

14 June 1728—recorded 7 May 1730

Matthias Hetfield & Hannah, his wife, to Issac Hetfield, one equal moyety of all that lot of upland, formerly belonging to Isaac Hetfield, lately deceased.

Matthias Hetfield (Seal)

Hannah X Hetfield

Benjamin Price

Ephraim—impossible to decipher.

Children of Isaac² and — (—) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons:

- + 21. i. Isaac³, b. 1695; d. bet. July 19-Dec. 16, 1762; m. Sarah Price.
- + 22. ii. Matthias³, b. 1699; d. Dec. 10, 1779, in 81st yr.; m. Hannah Miller.
- + 23. iii. Samuel³, b. —; d. —.

Samuel Hetfield "yeoman" was guardian for Jacob Hetfield, Jr. (#54) of Elizabeth Town, Nov. 5, 1746.

AUTHORITIES:

Essex Co. Deeds, Liber B, pp. 36-37.

N. J. Colonial Documents, N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. II, pp. 333-35, 339; Vol. XIII, p. 230.

Essex County Deeds, Liber B, p. 33.

N. J. Wills (1730-1750), Vol. II, p. 233.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

THIRD GENERATION

13. Cornelius³ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Cornelius², Matthias¹) son of Cornelius² and his wife Sarah —, was born at Elizabeth Town, N. J., c. 1710 and died at that place on March 20th, 1795. He was buried in the First Presbyterian Church Yard. He married **Abigail Price**, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (—) Price. She was born c. 1711; died April 27, 1781, æ 70 years at Elizabeth Town, N. J. and buried with her husband.

The N. J. Journal of May 2, 1781 said:

"Last Friday evening about 7 o'clock, departed this life, in the 70th year of her age, Mrs. Abigail Hetfield, the amiable consort of Cornelius Hetfield, Esq. of Elizabeth Town. Tenderness and affability marked her natured temper, and among an assemblage of virtues her heart ever sympathized with the distressed, and rejoiced with the fortunate while her benevolent hand was always open to impart relief and assistance to the needy. True piety gave a distinguished lustre to every other virtue and enabled her in her last moments to triumph over the King of terrors in full assurance of a happy immortality."

He married 2nd, **Elizabeth**, daughter of his cousin Matthias (#16) who was widow of Benjamin (?) Williams. She was mentioned in Cornelius' will. She died April 9" 1812 æ 85 yrs.

Cornelius led a somewhat stormy career as he took a very active part in politics of his community.

We find his name frequently mentioned in the records that have been handed down.

He was Collector of the County and Overseer of the Poor.

Cornelius³ Hetfield was named as an Executor of the Will of James Morehouse dated 10 July 1752.

As specimens of the domestic slave trade, the following advertisements by one of the most prominent citizens and an active member of the Presbyterian Church, President of the Board of Trustees and an Elder for many years, are worthy of notice.

"New York Gazette and Weekly Post Boy"—April 27, 1752:

"A likely Parcel of Negro Boys and Girls from 12-20 Years of Age, who have all had the Small Pox, To be sold by Cornelius Hetfield in Elizabeth Town".

"To be sold very reasonable by Cornelius Hatfield at Elizabeth Town, East Jersey, a Parcel of healthy Negro Men and Women between 14 & 22 years of age".

"New York Gazette" and "Weekly Post Boy," May 14, 1753:

Such things as the foregoing business seem in no way to conflict with more respectable occupations as witness the following:

"Governor Jonathan Belcher proved himself a staunch friend of education and religion. After his removal to Elizabeth at the request 'of a great number' of the Members of the First Presbyterian Congregation a Charter of Incorporation was granted them by the Governor, 22 August 1753, appointing Stephen Crane, Cor-

nelius Hatfield, Jonathan Dayton, Isaac Woodruff, Matthias Baldwin, Moses Ogden and Benjamin Winans the first trustees of the congregation with power to erect and repair Public Buildings for the Worship of God and the Use of the Ministry and School-Houses and Alms Houses and Suitably to Support the Ministry and the Poor of their Churches and to do and perform other Acts of Piety and Charity". (History of Elizabeth, p. 361).

How different all this from selling and dealing in slaves.

Cornelius³ was occupied in many ways for "in 1755, His Excellency Desired the advice of Council as to a Person Fit to be Employed as Commander in Chief of the Forces in Garrison on the Frontiers. The Council Recommended Cornelius³ Hatfield, on His Refusal. John Allen, Esq. on his refusal, Pontius Stella".

An advertisement appearing in the "N. Y. Mercury," Feb. 22, 1762, throws considerable light on the business activities of Cornelius³.

"To be lett and entered upon the first day of May next at Elizabeth Town in the Province of New Jersey:

A large commodious Dwelling house in which Cornelius Hatfield, Esq. now lives, said House is two Story high, has six Rooms on a Floor with 7 Fireplaces and a very good Cellar under the whole house, with a large Kitchen and a good Garden, about six Acres of good Land, a young orchard on the same and an excellent good living spring near the House is pleasantly situated in the Town".

"Said Hatfield has to dispose of, a good Assortment of Dry Goods, Ironmongery and Cutlery Ware, which he will sell at prime Cost for Cash; and all Persons that are indebted to him are desired to discharge their respective Accounts in a short Time".

"N.B. He has likewise to dispose of a Quantity of choice seasoned two Inch Plank".

"April 22, 1771—Right Hon. William Earl of Sterling of Somerset county; John Reid of New York City, Walter RuthurLOW of Hunterdon county, David Ogden of Essex county and Col. Cornelius Hetfield, Francis Post and William Crane of Essex county, all of the 1st part and Henry Francisco, Jr. of the 2nd part of Essex county, land at Horseneck in Essex County".

"At a meeting of the Freeholders of Elizabeth on Tuesday 1st December 1774, Cornelius Hetfield was a member of the Committee of Correspondence".

Land transactions are recorded as having been made by Cornelius³. 3 July 1790—Cornelius Hetfield of Elizabeth town to John Spier of Newark for £150 land in Newark beginning at a stake in the road leading from the Sawmill of Cornelius Hetfield to John Ogden's dwelling house being the most northerly corner of that land conveyed lately to Thaddeus Russell by the said Hetfield with all and singular the buildings, etc.

24 August 1790—Cornelius Hetfield, Esq. of Elizabethtown for £63:14 sh. paid by Abraham Noe all "that land I own in Newark" being 12 acres.

8 August 1787—Cornelius Hetfield, Esq. of Elizabethtown for the natural love and affection which I do bear my beloved daughter Abigail Vergereau (# 28) and for 5 sh. all that lot of land beginning at the west corner of my house lot adjoining John De Hart, Esq. easterly by said Cornelius Hetfield, Esq., Northeasterly by the river, north by John De Hart, together with all housing etc.

7 June 1792—Cornelius Hetfield, Esq. of Elizabethtown, for the natural love and affection which I do bear my beloved daughter Abigail Vergereau, land in Elizabethtown.

The estate of Cornelius³ Hetfield was appraised at

Gross	£6,475 - 16 - 2
Allowed	6,193 - 13 - 2
Balance	
on hand	282 - 3 - 4

William Shute, Esq. Administrator, September 1797.

Will of Cornelius Hetfield of Elizabethtown (not dated).

In the name of God, Amen. I, Cornelius Hetfield of Elizabeth Town being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner following. First and principally I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body I commit to the Earth to be decently interred at the Discretion of my Executors and as to such worldly goods as God in his goodness has Bestowed bountifully upon me I give and dispose thereof as follows—

I give and devise unto John Blanchard, William Shute and Aaron Ogden the following tracts all that farm and great plantation on which my deceased son, Caleb Hetfield lately lived and which I purchased from Jehu Halsted including the salt meadows to the southward between land of the late Caleb Halstead and Thompson's Creek, in confidence that the Three Trustees shall raise from the lands £800 currant money of New York clear and above all taxes and deductions and that they shall pay the same to the use of the four daughters of my deceased son, Caleb Hetfield, the share of each to be paid to her at her marriage or when she shall arrive at 21 and in the meantime the interest is to be applied to the support and education of these my four granddaughters according to their respective interests. After the said Trustees shall have raised £800 then they are to pay unto my son, Cornelius Hetfield all the clear yearly rents and profits of the said farm and Plantation until he himself may return to the State of New Jersey at which time he is to be permitted by the said Trustees to possess and enjoy the same farm and Plantation and to take to his own use the rents and issues and profits during his Natural life, and I do further order and Direct that after his death the said farm shall be held for the use, benefit and behoof of the first son of my said son Cornelius Hetfield, lawfully begotten. In Default of such issue then the same farm is to become the property of Cornelius James Hetfield, son of my deceased son, Abner Hetfield and at his death to the first son of the said Cornelius James Hetfield and in default of such issue then in such case the yearly rents are to be paid to my grandson Lewis Blanchard, son of my son-in-law, John Blanchard, and if he shall ever return to the State of New Jersey he shall possess and enjoy the said farm during his natural life and then to the first son of said Lewis Blanchard and in default of such issue then the property is to be held for the use of my Right heirs.

To my grand daughters, Mary and Abigail, children of my deceased son, Abner, the house and lot opposite the parsonage and to each £100.

To my son-in-law, John Blanchard all that lot of salt meadow lying in the great meadow which I purchased of Benjamin Foster.

I give and devise to my daughter, Abigail Vergereau, all the remainder of the tract formerly of Abraham Hetfield.

I give and devise to my son, Cornelius Hetfield, all that tract which I purchased of Calvin Ely and which is part of a tract which had been purchased of William Hatfield by my deceased son, Caleb Hetfield.

Unto my granddaughters, Elizabeth, Abigail, Hannah and Catherine Hetfield, all that parcel which I purchased of Amos Terril 7 March 1795 being part of the farm of Daniel Tooker and conveyed to Caleb Hatfield deceased, they to receive the interest until the youngest is 21 years of age.

To my grandson, Cornelius Blanchard, all my salt meadow at the Landing.

Unto my granddaughter, Abigail, the wife of my grandson, Lewis Blanchard £400.

To my granddaughters, Elizabeth, Abigail, Hannah and Catharine, daughters of my son, Caleb Hetfield, £400 to be paid when they each shall arrive at 21.

And whereas I am bound by a marriage agreement in the sum of £200 to be paid to my now wife, Elizabeth, as a dower. I judge that a sum paid annually would be more to her liking and certain support, and I do therefore order that the interest of £600 be paid annually by my executors in case she will accept the same and give a release under her hand and seal for the sum of £200.

I give and bequeath to my wife, Elizabeth, the use of the bed, bedding and curtains, which stand in the room where we now lodge together with four pair of sheets, and three blankets and the spread usually covering the same and after her death, I give the same to my granddaughter, Susan Blanchard.

Whereas I am bound by a note to pay unto my son Cornelius Hetfield, the sum of £2,000 I do order and direct that my executors pay Cornelius the £2,000.

I give to my daughter, Abigail Vergereau, all my household furniture except my large Silver Tankard which I give to my grandson, Cornelius Blanchard. I give unto my grandson, Cornelius Blanchard, all the rest and remainder of my Bonds, Bills and notes after the payment of my just debts and the Legacies herein before mentioned.

John Blanchard, William Shute and Aaron Ogden, executors.

Signed Cornelius Hetfield (L. S.)

Witnesses:

Isaac Spinning

Stephen Wheeler

Abraham Mann.

Proved 23 March 1795.

(Book N, p. 36, Wills—Trenton).

The gravestones in the Presbyterian Church Yard in Elizabeth read as follows:

In Memory of Cornelius Hetfield, Esq., who died March the 20th 1795 in the 86 year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Abigail, wife of Cornelius Hetfield, Esq. and daughter of Benjamin Price, Esq., who died April ye 27th 1781, ae. 70.

This excellent person was an exemplary Pattern of Sincere Piety, Charity and all other Christian Virtues.

Liber E., p. 498. Essex Co. Deeds. 29 Aug. 1801—between Cornelius Blanchard and Sarah, his wife—of Elizabethtown to Louis Ferrier De Laistre the two equal undivided 3rd parts of the estate of Cornelius Hetfield, deceased—all that certain lot of land in Elizabethtown whereon standeth the house in which Cornelius Hetfield lived bounded by the country road, land of Abigail Vergereau and Ebenezer Spining, deceased—Ichabod B. Halsey and David Smith, deceased. Also all that tract adjoining the Parsonage belonging to the Presbyterian Church being all the estate right and title whatsoever which the parties of the first part have in the estate of Cornelius Hetfield, deceased.

Recorded 29 August 1801.

Aaron Ogden, Clerk.

Children of Cornelius³ and Abigail (Price) Hetfield (Hatfield): 6 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 3 daughters:

24. i. Ann⁴, b. about 1735; d. July 23, 1759, ae. 24; m. William Smith of Woodbridge, N. J., b. 1732; d. Sept. 9, 1797.

25. ii. Joanna⁴, b. about 1735; d. Sept. 17, 1786; m. John Blanchard, 3rd son of John and Mary (Joline) Blanchard. He was born 1730, in Elizabeth Town; d. March 25, 1811, at Chatham, N. J. He m. 2nd Belea Baker of Middlebrook on June 7, 1792 (?) and 3rd Catherine, widow of Matthias Baker and daughter of David Edgar of Woodbridge. He is called son-in-law in the will of David Edgar probated May 29, 1805. John Blanchard was Captain of a Light Horse Company, 1778.

John Blanchard was a grandson of a Frenchman, John Blanchard, who was an "emigre" (from France or from the West Indies) to Elizabeth Town 1700. About 1790 John Blanchard 3rd moved to Whippany, Morris Co. He was Captain of a Light Horse Co. in 1778. He was an administrator of the estate of Caleb Hatfield (#29) and executor of father-in-law Cornelius Hatfield's (#13) will. Justice of the Peace from 1739; Recorder 1740; Collector 1766; Freeholder 1771. His will recorded at Morristown, N. J., dated, March 8, 1811 at Chatham, N. J. Proved April 4, 1811 names daughters Susan, Sarah Childs, Abigail Johnes, Amy Shute and Joanna Lawrence. Son Caleb, grandson Cornelius Blanchard, grand daughters Janet Edgar and Susan Brady and wife Catherine (3d wife).

Note—Ann and Joanna were twins.

Children of John and Joanna (Hatfield) Blanchard: 12 (Blanchard), 7 sons and 5 daughters:

1. Abigail, b. 1753; d. —; m. Jan. 3, 1785, (1) Anthony Joline; (2) Timothy Johnes, b. Sept. 16, 1748, son of Timothy Johnes, D.D., and 1st wife Elizabeth Sayer.
2. Lewis, b. 1755; d. —; m. Abigail Smith.
3. Cornelius, b. 1757; d. —; m. Sarah Reynolds.
(Essex Deeds, Liber E., p. 498).
4. John, b. 1759; d. Aug. 24, 1764; m. —.
5. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1762; d. Dec. 27, 1839; m. July 28, 1787, Francis Childs.
6. Joanna, b. 1763; d. Mar. 4, 1834; m. Jan. 9, 1786, Jonathan Hampton Lawrence.
7. John, b. 1766; d. Aug. 19, 1776.
8. Ann, b. 1768; d. —; m. William Shute.
9. Susan, b. 1770; d. Apr. 23, 1828; unmarried.
10. Caleb, b. Sept. 19, 1722; d. —; m. Sept. 27, 1803, Abigail Hatfield (#68).
11. James, b. April 22, 1775; d. Oct. 3, 1775.
12. Son.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Chart—Johnes Genealogy.

Edgar Genealogy, p. 77.

Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 6, p. 219.

N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, vol. 75, pp. 154-156.

+ 26. iii. Abner⁴, b. 1739; d. Aug. 15, 1784; m. Mary Boudinot, b. Nov. 7ⁿ 1741; d. Dec. 22, 1801.

+ 27. iv. Cornelius⁴, (Refugee), b. 1742; d. Aug. 13ⁿ 1823.

28. v. Abigail⁴, b. 1745, at Elizabethtown; d. Aug. 30, 1821 at Elizabethtown; buried Presbyterian Church Yard; m. 1772, Peter Vergereau, Jr., son of Peter and Susanna (Boudinot) Vergereau. Susanna was sister of the wife of Abner Hatfield (#26). Peter, Sr. was a goldsmith.

Children of Peter and Abigail (Hatfield) Vergereau. 3 (Vergereau), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1772; d. —; m. March 5, 1791, Paul Micheau, M.D.
2 children bp. Moravian Church, Staten Island, N. Y.

2. Son lost at sea with Daniel Boozey of Delaware Capes, Nov., 1783.

3. Susanna, b. —; d. —; m. George Dixey.

Application of George Dixey to be appointed administrator:

Whereas Abigail Vergereau, late of Elizabeth Town, died intestate and administration of the intestate estate was duly issued and granted to Susanna Dixey, her only heir and next of kin on September 5, 1821, and whereas the said Susanna Dixey is also now deceased and a part of the said goods, chattels and credits of the said Abigail Vergereau remain unadministered and whereas the said George Dixey in order to take care of the goods, chattels and credits of the said intestate estate of Abigail Vergereau prays that administration be granted to him.

(November 7, 1822.—Administration A, p. 218).

I, Thomas G. Kinney, Surrogate of the County of Essex, do hereby certify that on September 5, 1821, administration on the goods, chattels, rights and credits which were of Abigail Vergereau, late of Elizabeth Town, who died intestate, possessed of much property, was granted to Susannah Dixey who is the only child of her body and the only one entitled to administer the same agreeably by law. (Essex County Administration A, p. 200).

Inventory of the Estate of the late Mrs. Abigail Vergereau, late of Elizabeth Town, deceased:

Benjamin Higgins' note	\$ 18.50
Benjamin Coy's note	50.00
Mrs. Deborah Blight's note	200.00

Smith Baldwin's note	68.00
Richardson Grey's note	200.00
Lewis Tucker's note	30.00
John Stiles' note	100.00
Matthew de Hart's note	90.00
Matthew de Hart's note	30.00
Aaron Hatfield's note	22.43
Daniel Willis' note	150.00
Jeremiah C. Garthwaite's note	100.00
Jeremiah C. Garthwaite's note	50.00
Samuel Noe's note	60.00
George Morse's note	225.00
William Christy's note	400.00
William Christy's note	1,000.00
Jonathan Conant	250.00
Two pews in the church at Elizabeth Town	150.00
Cash in her pocket	100.00
Silver plate	700.00
5 looking glasses	50.00
clock	15.00
secretary	25.00
bureau	10.00
carpet 4	40.00
trunk of silk clothes	100.00
Beds & Bedding	100.00
bedstead	20.00
chairs	40.00
tables	20.00
china	50.00
kitchen furniture	30.00
garden utensils	20.00
cellar goods	20.00
books	50.00

\$4,683.93

Sworn to by Jeremiah C. Garthwaite, 5 September, 1821.
(Liber D, p. 419).

- + 29. vi. Caleb⁴, b. about 1748; d. Feb. 13, 1795; m. (1) Margaret —, b. about 1748; d. Feb. 12, 1769, ae. 21 years. m. (2) Lydia Haynes, b. —; d. —; was interred May 6, 1775. m. (3) July 2, 1778, Jennet Edgar, b. April 6, 1748, d. May 17, 1794.

AUTHORITIES:

History of Elizabeth, pp. 281, 321, 385.
N. Y. Weekly Post Boy, May 14, 1753.
New York Gazette, May 14, 1753.
Minutes of the Prov. Congress and Council of Safety, p. 36.
N. Y. Mercury, Feb. 22, 1762.
Journal of the Governor and Council, N. J. Archives, Vol. XVI, p. 583.
Essex Co. Deeds, Liber N, p. 471; Liber L, p. 852; Liber C, p. 159; Liber D, pp. 109-111.
Orphans Court Records, Liber A, p. 124, Essex Co., N. J.
N. J. Wills (1751-1760), pp. 157, 228; (1771-1780), p. 591.
Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions, Elizabeth #1455 and #1456.
Mss. 1st Presbyterian Church (L. I. Hist. Society).
Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society Library).
New Jersey Journal of April 14, 1812.

15. Abraham³ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abraham², Matthias¹) was born in Elizabethtown; the date of his birth is unknown. The old documents style him as "tanner". He inherited the homestead property of his father and was an extensive land owner as is shown by his will, dated October 16, 1742. His wife was Margaret —.

In the Name of God, Amen.

I, Abraham Hetfield of the Borough of Elizabeth, tanner, being of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God Almighty therefor calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my executors, hereinafter named, nothing doubting but that at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith—it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I Give, Devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

It is my will and I do hereby order that all such just Debts that I shall owe at the time of my Decease shall be truly paid.

I give, Devise and bequeath unto my Eldest son, Abraham Hetfield forever 20 acres of upland, being part of the land I purchased of Baker Hendrick's son and heir of John Hendricks deceased, which said 20 acres is to be taken of the land joyning John Ross, Esq. and the highway. Also I give and bequeath to my said son, Abraham Hetfield, 3 acres of salt meadow joyning Samuel Winans as by deed may appear. Also one equal part of my half of the Tan yard and one equal of all the land and meadows belonging to the same and the utensils of what kind soever thereunto belonging to have and to hold unto him the said Abraham Hetfield his heirs and assigns forever. I give unto my son, John Hetfield all that tract of land or House and Lott scituate, lying and being in Elizabethtown which was of Isaac Hetfield, containing 6 acres, also the tract of salt meadow lying upon Elizabeth Town which I bought of Stephen Meeker also one half part of the Tan yard and one equal half of the land and meadow's belonging to the same and the utensils of what kind soever thereunto belonging to have and to hold unto him the said John Hetfield his heirs and assigns forever.

I give unto my son, David Hetfield, £100 at 8 shilling the ounce to be paid unto him when he shall arrive at 21, by my eldest son, Abraham Hetfield, in consideration of the Lands and Tenements given unto my son, Abraham.

I give devise and bequeath unto my son, Samuel Hetfield, all that Tract scituate and being in Elizabeth Town at a place called the Calf pasture which I bought of Johannes Winans containing 15 acres.

I give devise and bequeath unto my son, Charles Hetfield all that tract of about 16 acres scituate and being in Elizabeth Town at a place called the Blind Ridge which I bought of Cornelius Hetfield, also 3 acres of salt meadow.

I give devise and bequeath unto my son, Jacob Hetfield, all that Tract of land scituate and being in Elizabeth Town at a place called the Blind Ridge which I purchased of Johannes Winans, also one piece of salt meadow which I purchased of Ephraim Sale lying by Woodruff's Creek.

I give devise and bequeath unto my son, William Hetfield, all my house lot and Homestead which was given unto me by my Father's last will and Testament also the remaining part of that Tract of land which I purchased of Baker Hendricks whereof I have given my son, Abraham Hetfield, 20 acres.

I further give devise and bequeath unto my two sons, David and Samuel Hetfield £10. To my daughter, Sarah Hetfield, £40 from my moveable Estate when she shall arrive at 18. To my daughter, Phebe Hetfield, £40 when she shall arrive at 18.

I give devise and bequeath to my two sons, Elias and Jacob Hetfield, all my share of a piece of salt meadow which I hold in partnership with my three brothers, Matthias Hetfield, Joseph Hetfield and Jacob Hetfield, also my share by virtue of a town Right.

I give devise and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Margaret Hetfield £25. I further give unto my loving wife, the profits of the Homestead given and bequeathed to my son, William, for her care and trouble of bringing him up till he shall arrive at 21 years.

I further will and bequeath to my said loving wife, Margaret, after all just debts and Legacies are paid all the remainder of my moveable Estate for to better Enable her to provide and bring up my younger children.

I appoint my loving friends, William Winans and Robert Ogden executors.

Signed Abraham Hetfield (L. S.)

Witnesses:

Cornelius Hetfield

Jacob Hetfield
 Tho^s Jackman.
 Proved 14 May 1745.

The name of Abraham³ Hatfield's wife was Margaret, but her identity has not been determined.

Her will dated July 4, 1745, with a codicil dated July 26, 1745, follows:

In the Name of God, Amen. I Margrot Hetfield, widow, of the Borough of Elizabeth, being sickly and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God. Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is to say Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto God, who gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent and Christian manner nothing doubting but at the Great Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God.

I will and order all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Sarah Hetfield, the one equal half of all my linnen, a bed, bedstead and all furniture thereunto also all the furniture which now stands in the lower Room, a copper kettle, one half of all my pewter £10 in cash and a large cupboard. I give grant and bequeath unto my daughter, Phebe Hetfield, the other one half of all my linnen, all my cloakes and wearing apparel, my wearing linnen and £20 in cash, the bed, bedstead and bedding with all furniture standing in the upper room having callico curtains, two chests also in the same room, a pair of Gold buttons and two Gold rings.

Unto my son, Elias Hetfield £20, unto my son, Jacob Hetfield, £20, unto my son, William Hetfield, £30 to be kept at interest until he is 21 years of age and said interest is to be applied for his schooling also a pair of Gold Buttons. To each of my sons, Abraham Hetfield, John Hetfield, David Hetfield, Samuel Hetfield, Elias Hetfield, Jacob Hetfield and William Hetfield £8 to buy mourning cloathes. To Samuel Hetfield an additional £10. All the rest of my estate is to be divided among all my sons, share and share alike.

My beloved son, Abraham Hetfield, and Matthias Hetfield, Esq. executors.

signed Margrot Hetfield

Witnesses:
 Benjamin Spinning
 Abraham Woodruff
 John Ross.

Codicil 26 July 1745. I, Margrot Hetfield regarding and concerning my will and Testament, I give and bequeath to my two daughters Sarah Hetfield and Phebe Hetfield all my pewter to be equally divided between them. To Phebe my largest trunk and six high backed chairs, one cow, one brass kettle being the largest one and one equal half of all my bedding not before disposed of. I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah, one oval table, a tea kettle, four silver Teaspoons and one half of all my bedding not before disposed of also two Gold Rings and one cow as she shall chuse.

I give and bequeath to my son, Jacob Hetfield, £10 besides what I have given him.

Signed Margrot Hetfield.

Witnesses:
 William Winans
 Philip Blackledge
 John Ross

Proved 7 September 1745.

4 April 1726—John Winans, carpenter, of Elizabeth, to Abraham Hatfield, cordwainer, land in Elizabeth, beginning at a highway & leading to a landing commonly called Clark's Landing, bounded by William Winans, Junr., Samuel Winans & lands formerly belonging to Cornelius Hatfield, late of Elizabeth, deceased & now in the possession of his heirs.

John Winans (Seal)

Matthias Hatfield
 William Winans
 Recorded 25 April 1730.

Children of Abraham³ Hetfield, by his wife, Margaret (—): 9 (Hetfield), 7 sons and 2 daughters:

- + 30. i. Abraham⁴, b. 1718; d. 1759; m. Sept. 17, 1746, Eleanor Blackledge.
- + 31. ii. John⁴, b. 1722; d. Apr., 1777; m. Deborah Smith in 1744 (or 1745).
- 32. iii. Susan⁴, b. —; d. —; m. John Lyon, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Littell) Lyon.
- + 33. iv. David⁴, b. —; d. before 1802; m. Susanna Clark, dau. of Joseph Clark.
- 34. v. Samuel⁴ b. —; d. Feb. 11, 1779; prob. unm. Named in the will of his brother, John Hetfield.
- 35. vi. Elias⁴, b. —; d. 1789-90. Served in the Revolution (see Jerseymen in Revolution, p. 622).
- + 36. vii. Jacob⁴, b. 1730-31; d. Aug. 23, 1774; m. April 1st, 1753, Mary Lyon.
- 37. viii. Phebe⁴, b. 1731; d. Jan. 9, 1775, "in the 44th year of her age"; m. about Jan. 1st, 1750, Baker Hendricks, son of John and Hannah (Harriman) Hendricks, b. 1720, d. Jan. 9, 1776, aged 56. They are interred in St. John's Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., their graves marked by a massive double stone.

"Among the most active on the American side was Captain Baker Hendricks, a cousin of the noted John Smith Hatfield, on the other side. Washington had employed him at an early period as a spy, in which capacity he had been allowed to trade with the enemy on Staten Island. Governor Livingston commissioned him, September 19, 1780, to fit out two whale boats, the "Flying Squirrel" and the Charming Betsey," as privateers to prey on the enemy's vessels. He was at this time about 24 years of age.

From the "New Jersey Gazette" of May 9, 1781:

"On Saturday, the 21st ult. a party of about seventy of the enemy came over to Elizabeth Town from Staten Island. They landed at Halstead's Point and were discovered between that place and the town by Captain Hendricks, who was patrolling with about ten or twelve men and though so much inferior in number he kept up a smart fire on them which prevented them from penetrating farther into town than Doctor Winans. After collecting a few horses etc. and firing through windows in the room where Mrs. Winans was sitting, wounding a boy in the arm, they burned the house of Mr. Ephraim Marsh and went off to their boats.

A New York paper says that the party was a detachment of General Skinner's Corps, under his command accompanied, as usual, by Captain Cornelius Hatfield with some of his Refugees as guides.

"Captain McMichael of the Refugee Post at Bergen Point has been taken out of a flag (boat) by the rebels and is held in irons. We have only to regret the loss of Mr. Elias Mann, who has ever distinguished himself on all occasions as a brave and active Loyalist. He was killed by a shot from a skulking party as the troops were reembarking, Captain Hatfield and one private were slightly wounded.

Children of Baker and Phebe (Hatfield) Hendricks: 7 (Hendricks), 3 sons and 4 daughters:

- 1. Margaret, bp. Oct. 23, 1759; died young.
- 2. Hannah, bp. May 24, 1752; d. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Aug. 1768, Abraham Hatfield, b. May 18, 1745; d. July 22, 1807.
- 3. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1754; d. July 5, 1811; m. Feb. 24, 1783, Mary Woodruff, who d. Sept. 26, 1817, in the 62nd year of her age.
- 4. Phebe, bp. Dec. 7, 1755; m. Job Smith of Bergen, N. J.
- 5. Baker, bp. Sept. 29, 1757; d. Jan. 29, 1789, in 33rd yr.; m. Hannah Baldwin, dau. of Elijah Baldwin. He was an ardent patriot.
- 6. Margaret, bp. Oct. 28, 1759.
- 7. Abraham, bp. April, 1764.
- + 38. ix. William⁴, b. December 28, 1735; d. Sept. 6, 1797; m. May 29, 1757 (1) Anne Wright; m. (2) 1762, Sarah Kimball, b. Apr. 11" 1743, d. Sept. 18" 1799.

AUTHORITIES:

Calendar of N. J. Wills (1730-1750), pp. 233, 234.
Hatfield Mss. filed N. Y. Historical Society.

Lyon Genealogy, p. 101.

N. J. Genealogical Magazine, Vol. X, p. 179.

St. John's Cemetery Inscriptions, #260.

Hendricks Genealogy (1923), by Charles T. Hendrick, pp. 87, 115-120.

History of Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 502-4.

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, p. 244.

16. Matthias³ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abraham², Matthias¹) was born about 1697, m. Elizabethtown, N. J.

Very little can be found about his life. He was left by will of his father a joint ownership with his brother Abraham in the tan yard and bark store. He was brought up in the trade of a cordwainer. It is believed that he married a daughter of Anthony Little, who died about Jan. 1, 1733-4 and who appointed him as executor of his will. No later record has been discovered.

39. i. John⁴, b. —; d. —; m. (1) —; (2) Phebe, daughter of Thomas Ross.

17. Joseph³ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abraham², Matthias¹) born about 1700; died —; m. Phebe Clark, daughter of John and Deborah Clark.

We have little information relating to Joseph³ Hetfield.

He witnessed the wills of Benjamin Parkhurst of Elizabeth Town, Dec. 9, 1721, and of Margaret Mauritz, widow of Joseph Mauritz, March 11, 1727-28, also of that place. On Nov. 5, 1724, he (described as "a weaver") was deeded a dwelling house and three quarters of an acre of ground for £120 by Nathaniel Ross, weaver, and Jane his wife and Joseph Ross, wool carder, and Elizabeth his wife. He signed the "Answer to the Bill in Chancery" published in 1752. When the Bill of Complaint was filed in Chancery in 1752 his name was omitted. Possibly he had died.

He witnessed the will of Gershom Higgins, Sept. 14, 1751.

John Clark of the Borough of Elizabeth, yeoman, made his will March 9, 1744-5; Probated June 17, 1745. He mentioned children, Jotham, Daniel, Phebe, wife of Joseph Hetfield, and Sarah Clark. John Clark married (1) Phebe —; (2) Deborah —. It is not known which wife was the mother of Phebe. Probably the first wife was living in 1724 and if so, she was the mother of Phebe, as the name was the same.

5 November 1724—Nathaniel Ross & Jane, his wife, with the consent of Joseph Ross & Elizabeth, his wife, to Joseph Hatfield, for £20, all that dwelling house bounded by John Hendricks, Matthias DeHart, lands of William Brown, deceased, Roger Lambert, deceased and the highway.

Nathaniel Ross

Jane (X) Ross

Joseph Ross

Elizabeth (X) Ross

in the presence of

Isaac Hatfield

Nathaniel Bonnel Jr

Recorded 7 December 1725.

Child of Joseph and Phebe (Clark) Hetfield.: 1 daughter:

40. i. Mary⁴, born Jan. —, 1732; d. Aug. 20, 1812; m. Dec. 3, 1753, by Rev. T. B. Chandler to Major Richard Witham Stockton, son of Samuel and Rachel (Stout) Stockton, born July —, 1733; d. May 8, 1801, at New Brunswick, Canada. Will of Rachel Stockton, of Princeton, dated 12 April 1771, names

sons Joseph and *Richard Stockton*, granddaughter, *Rachel Stockton* dau. of said Richard Stockton, and daughter, Ann Riddell." (Calendar of Wills (1771-1780), p. 503.)

Major Richard Witham Stockton was an officer of the Bristol Army. He also purchased commissions for two of his sons, Charles Witham and Andrew Hunter Stockton. Among the King's troops he was known as "Stockton, the famous land pilot." On 18 Feb. 1777, he was surprised by Colonel Neilson of New Brunswick, N. J., and with 59 privates taken prisoner. General Putnam sent Major Stockton to Philadelphia in irons, an act of which Gen. Washington disapproved. Washington wrote "The Major has I believe been very active & mischievous but we took him in arms as an officer of the enemy, & by the rules of war we are obliged to treat him as such, and not as a felon."

In the proceedings of the Continental Congress for Oct. 25, 1777 it appears a "letter from Richard W. Stockton & others in the Carlisle jail was read, complaining of the jail & a resolution was passed to have the jail made as comfortable as circumstances will admit." On Dec. 22, 1777, the Council of Safety for New Jersey agreed that the prisoners taken with Richard Stockton & now confined at Carlisle be treated as prisoners of war.

At the close of the war finding the United States undesirable on account of his Tory sympathies he removed to St. John, New Brunswick. His wife and younger children accompanied him. Major Stockton was a grantee of the city of St. John and spent his remaining days in New Brunswick. He died 8 May 1801.

Children of Major Richard Witham and Mary (Hatfield) Stockton: 10 (Stockton), 5 sons and 5 daughters:

1. Rachel, b. Nov. 22, 1754; named in will of her grandmother, Rachel (Stout) Stockton, 1771; m. Aug. 19, 1773, William Riley.
2. Charles Witham, b. July 16, 1756; d. Dec. 1, 1822, Walton, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1779, Elizabeth North; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1807, Elizabeth Coleman.
3. Anne, b. May 25, 1758; d. July 28, 1812; m. Matthew Richardson.
4. Andrew Hunter, b. Jan. 3, 1760; d. May 8, 1821; m. Apr. 4, 1784, Hannah Lester.
5. Phoebe Harriet, b. Oct. 4, 1761; d. Dec. 26, 1821, at New Brunswick; unmarried.
6. Richard Sybran, b. May 26, 1763; d. June 2, 1837; unmarried.
7. Mary Anne, b. Sept. 21, 1764; d. —; m. Col. John Barbaree, Royalist.
8. William Johnston, b. Oct. 18, 1766; d. New Brunswick.
9. Jane Parker, b. Mar. 31, 1769; d. New Brunswick; m. Major James Congle, Royalist.
10. Samuel Hatfield, b. Nov. 18, 1771; d. Nov. 22, 1848, at New Brunswick; m. Caroline Amelia Leonard.

AUTHORITIES:

Calendar of Wills, N. J. (1730-1750), p. 97.

Stockton Family—Thomas Coates Stockton, M. D., pp. 27, 31, 59-67.

N. J. Magazine, V, p. 33.

Calendar of Wills, N. J. (1771-1780), p. 503.

N. J. Archives, Vol. 30, p. 97.

18. Jacob³ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Abraham², Matthias¹) was born about 1702; d. before August 31, 1770 when his widow styles herself "Widow of Jacob Hatfield"; married Mary —. She was born 1707 and died in Elizabeth, January 5, 1738, in her 32nd year and is buried in the Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, N. J. He married second, Esther Thomas, daughter of Edward Thomas. She was buried September 15, 1776 in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

A land conveyance reads as follows:

"I, Esther Hatfield, widow and relict of Jacob Hatfield, deceased, late Esther Thomas, for the natural love and affection which I do bear my only son Abraham Hatfield of the borough of Elizabethtown, land conveyed by my father, Edward Thomas. Signed August 31, 1770.

Children of Jacob³ and Esther (Thomas) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters:

- + 41. i. Abraham⁴, b. May 18, 1745; d. July 22, 1807; m. Aug. 14, 1768, Hannah Hendricks.
- 42. ii. Margaret⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1751; d. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Jonathan Morehouse, who d. May 8, 1824. They had children.
- 43. iii. Lydia⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1755.

AUTHORITIES:

Essex Co. Deeds, Liber B, p. 239.

Graveyard Inscriptions Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth #1292.

Hendrick Genealogy, p. 115.

Hatfield Mss., N. Y. Historical Society.

Sexton's Records of Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

21. Isaac³ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Isaac², Matthias¹) the date of his birth is probably 1695. Isaac's will dated July 19, 1762 and proved December 26, 1762 places his death between these two dates. He married Sarah Price, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (—) Price who died November 22, 1783. She was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J. on November 24, 1783. The Sexton's record is "Mother of Isaac". Sarah Price's sister Abigail married Cornelius Hatfield (#13).

Deed dated June 14, 1728 from Matthias Hetfield and Hannah, his wife to Isaac Hetfield, yeoman.

"The one half or equal moyety of that two twelve Acre Lotts of upland formerly belonging to Matthias hatfield 12 acres." Acknowledged May 7, 1730, before Judge Joseph Bonnell.

Not much is known of the life of Isaac³ and, considering the fact that the death of Isaac was so near, it is a little curious to see the following notice:

"Articles for a Twenty and a Ten Pound Purse of Plate to be run for on the Course of Elizabeth Town in the Field of Isaac Hatfield, about a mile from the Bridge, on the fifth & sixth days of October 1762."

Elizabeth Town 2 September 1762.

(N. Y. Mercury 13 Sept. 1762.)

Isaac Hatfield's will, dated July 19, 1762:

In the name of God Amen. I, Isaac Hetfield of the Borough of Elizabeth, being weak but of sound and perfect memory, Blessed be God. 19th of July 1762.

All debts and funeral charges to be paid.

To my beloved wife, Sarah Hetfield, $\frac{1}{3}$ of all my Real Estate during her life in lieu of dower. I also give and bequeath to her the use of the best Room in my dwelling house with the cellar, during her life.

I give and Bequeath to my daughters, Sarah Clark and Abigail Jouet, each £5. To my wife, Sarah, all my personal estate remaining after my just debts, funeral expenses and above Legacies are paid.

To my son, Isaac, the whole of my pasture land bounded by lands of my Father Price, Caleb Halsted and Matthias Hetfield, Esq., also half an acre in the rear of his home lott between his house and my orchard also my share of the salt meadow adjoining the Town Creek which I purchased of the widow Lambert.

To my son, Benjamin, my Dwelling House except the part and privileges given to my wife, with all that part of my homestead and orchard also a certain lot of salt meadow adjoining the Bay being seven acres, also the Saw Mill Neck, containing thirty five acres.

I give and bequeath to my son, Moses, all that piece of land lying next to Samuel Woods' also all that part of my homestead bounded westerly by Matthias Hetfield Esq.

To my son, Andrew, all that part of a lot of land lying under the first mountain laid to Abraham Lawrence and if it should happen that upon the settlement of boundaries my son Andrew should lose this land then my sons, Isaac, Benjamin and Moses shall pay my son, Andrew £100.

I order and direct my son, Isaac to pay to my daughter Phebe, when she arrives at 21 £20.

Also my son, Moses, shall pay to my daughter, Phebe, £20.

In case my son, Moses, shall happen to die under age leaving no lawful issue then his share shall be divided among all my children.

Executors, wife, Sarah, and son-in-law, Abraham Clark.

Signed Isaac Hetfield (L.S.)

Witnesses:

Josiah Wynants

David Man

Jacob Hetfield, Jr.

Proved 26 December 1762.

Will of Sarah Hetfield.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Sarah Hetfield, widow of Isaac Hetfield, late of the Borough of Elizabeth, deceased. 5 October 1770, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and Testament in manner following.

All just debts and funeral expenses are to be paid out of my moveable Estate.

All the residue and remainder of my Estate I give equally to my two dear daughters, Sarah and Phebe.

I give and Devise my house, lands and meadows and all other Real Estate unto my son, Moses Hetfield, and his heirs forever, and he is to pay to my sons, Isaac and Andrew £50 each.

I ordain and appoint my son, Andrew Hetfield and Abraham Clark, executors.
signed Sarah Hetfield.

Aaron Clark

Thomas Clark

Mary Hubbell

Proved 19 March 1784.

Children of Isaac³ and Sarah (Price) Hetfield: 9 (Hetfield), 4 sons and 5 daughters:

44. i. Sarah⁴, b. 1728, at Elizabeth Town, N. J.; d. June 2, 1804, in her 77th yr., at Rahway, N. J., and is buried with her husband in the Presbyterian Cemetery on St. George's Avenue, Rahway, N. J.; m. 1748/49, in Elizabeth Town(?) to Abraham Clark, son of Judge Thomas and Hannah (Winans) Clark. (His mother was a daughter of Samuel Winans, Sr.) Abraham Clark was born Feb. 15, 1726, at Elizabethtown; d. Sept. 15, 1794, at Rahway, N. J. He was a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

In a book "Abraham Clark" by Ann Clark Hart (1923) is stated on p. 123, that Sarah⁴ was a sister of Isaac and Andrew and first cousin of Mrs. Robert Ogden, the mother of Gen. Matthias and Gov. Aaron Ogden.

Abraham Clark left a will in which he named his wife, Sarah, and his 5 surviving children, Hannah Miller, Sarah Edgar, Abigail Clark, Aaron Clark and Abraham Clark.

One of the staunchest patriots of the town, Abraham Clark, the Signer, wrote to the Committee of Safety at this very time, March 15th, in reference to a resolution of the Provincial Congress—calling for arms to equip a battalion for Canada—"If all the Congresses upon the Continent required us to disarm ourselves at present, unless we are deemed dangerous to liberty, I would not obey." (History of Elizabeth.)

Children of Abraham and Sarah (Hatfield) Clark: 10 (Clark), 6 sons and 4 daughters:

1. Aaron, b. 1750; d. between 4 Aug. 1811 and 4 Jan. 1812 (Will), Wash-

ington Co., Pa.; m. Susan Winans, daughter of Benjamin Winans; she d. Apr. 26, 1821, ae. 63. Aaron Clark served in the Revolutionary War as Lieut. in Capt. Daniel Neil's Company of Artillery and later as Capt. of Artillery, First Regt., Essex Co.

2. Thomas, b. 1753; d. May 13, 1780 in 37th yr., Rahway, N. J.; m. 1775, Elizabeth Dixon(?); no issue.

Thomas Clark was commissioned, Mar. 1, 1776, 1st Lieut. of Artillery, Continental Troops; was captured and imprisoned in New York Sugar House Prison.

3. Abraham, b. 1755; d. July 26, 1758.
4. Hannah, b. —; d. after May 19, 1795; m. as 2nd wife Capt. Melyn Miller; no issue.
5. Andrew, b. 1759; enlisted 30 May 1778, aged 19; d. probably on prison ship Jersey.
6. Sarah, b. 1761; d. Oct. 2, 1817, ae. 56 yrs. 6 mos.; m. Nov. 24, 1792, as 2nd wife Gen. Clarkson Edgar, b. June 21, 1756; d. July 21, 1816.
7. Cavalier, b. 1763; d. Nov. 4, 1764 in 2nd yr.
8. Elizabeth, b. —; d. 1776.
9. Dr. Abraham, b. Oct. 2, 1767; d. July 28, 1854, in Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1791, Lydia Griffith, daughter of Dr. John and Elizabeth (Camp) Griffith of Newark, b. Mar. —, 1770; d. Aug. 19, 1861. Dr. Abraham Clark was licensed as a physician, May 4, 1790, was Secretary of the New Jersey Medical Society and a founder of the District Medical Society of Essex County.
10. Abigail, b. 1773; d. Oct. 25, 1811; m. Oct. 28, 1802, as 2nd wife Thomas Saltar, b. Nov. 4, 1764; d. Apr. 6, 1853, son of Manassa and Catherine (Wright) Saltar.

- + 45. ii. Isaac⁴, b. Oct. 8, 1730; d. Feb. 4, 1807; m. Jan. 22, 1753, Damaris Noe, b. Dec. 9, 1735, d. Nov. 3, 1808.

46. iii. Joanna⁴, b. 1732; d. Sept. 27, 1756, in 25 year of her age; m. James Carmichael. He m. (2) Sarah Morehouse, who was buried Apr. 11, 1786. His will was dated Apr. 27, 1784 and mentions his 2nd wife Sarah and children, Susan, wife of Samuel Harriman, John, Joanna, wife of Ebenezer Ward and James not yet 21. Executors Jonathan Morehouse and Nehemiah Ward. Witnesses David Ross, William Higgins, Jonah H. Lawrence.

Children of James and Joanna (Hatfield) Carmichael: 3 (Carmichael) 1 son and 2 daughters:

1. Susan, b. Nov. 3, 1752; d. Nov. 2, 1830; m. Samuel Harriman, b. Jan. 18, 1752; d. Aug. 21, 1824.
2. John, b. —; d. —.
3. Joanna, b. —; d. —; m. Ebenezer Ward.

- + 47. iv. Benjamin⁴, b. 1735; d. Jan. —, 1783; m. Jan. 10, 1765, Anne (Nancy) Merrill, bp. Apr. 9, 1743; d. Apr. 20, 1815.

48. v. Abigail⁴, b. 1740; d. Feb. 22, 1770, ae. 30; m. 1757, Rev. Cavalier Jouet, son of Daniel and Frances (Hargrave) Jouet, b. 1743, at Rawreth, Essex, England, where he was curate of the parish; d. Nov. 6, 1810.

Children of Rev. Cavalier and Abigail (Hatfield) Jouet: 7 (Jouet) 4 daughters and 3 sons:

1. Susanna, bp. 11 June, 1758; d. —; m. Col. Alexander Cameron of H. B. M. 37th Regt.
2. Xenophon, bp. 23 Mar. 1760; d. —; m. 28 Aug. 1783, Gertrude Garretson.
3. John Troup, bp. 20 June 1762; d. unmarried.
4. Sarah, bp. 6 June 1764; d. —; m. 28 Oct. 1798, Capt. Jacob De Hart.
5. Mary, b. 22 July 1765; d. —; m. Oct. —, 1800, Aaron Dayton.
6. Elizabeth, bp. 6 Mar. 1768; d. unmarried.
7. Daniel, bp. 7 May 1769; d. —; m. — Gilmore.

"Rev. Cavalier Jouet was the descendant of Huguenot ancestors who left France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and who, after many wanderings, finally settled in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, sometime probably in 1695 to 1700. His father, Daniel Jouet, probably born at Elizabethtown, N. J., married, in London, Frances Hargrave, the niece of General William Hargrave, Governor of Gibraltar.

"She had estates in Jamaica, B. W. I., and Cavalier had inherited property there under the will of his uncle, Colonel John Cavalier, and thither the young pair went. He was left an orphan at about the age of 5 years; his father left him several slaves and one was to be given her freedom and her return passage to the West Indies, after she should have taken Cavalier to his grandparents in Elizabethtown. He was sent there under the tutelage of the Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler. At the age of 19 or 20 years he married, in 1757, Abigail Hatfield. He lived on a fortune of £800 to £1,000, in New Jersey currency, in a house inherited from his grandfather, Daniel Jouet, who died about 1754. His furniture was of the best mahogany and his library was worth £700. After her death Cavalier Jouet in 1770, married Mary Hampton, who died in 1827. She was a daughter of Jonathan Hampton.

"He built a fine house, still standing, which is one of the historical mansions of America, but the Revolution was approaching and all his interests were with the mother country. She had sheltered his people when they had fled from France and he was bound to her with ties of gratitude, and to him its government always appealed as the most enlightened on the face of the earth. Hard it must have been for him to make the decision to remain loyal, for the whole of his life was henceforth changed. For a time he suffered imprisonment and when on parole, his activities were confined within a prescribed area at Basking Ridge, his "moneys" were held back and, with his large family of eleven children, he suffered great hardships. After the withdrawal of the British forces from New Jersey he and his family took up their residence within the British lines. The inquisition against him in Essex County, N. J., was found September 15, 1778, and judgment of forfeiture rendered February 17, 1779.

"At the close of the war Cavalier Jouet sailed for England, as it was not considered safe for him in America. Shipwrecked off the Isle of Wight, England, he lost what little he had, but escaped with his life. In England, at the advanced age of 49, he studied for the ministry, matriculating at Magdalen Hall (now Hertford College, Oxford) and was ordained a clergyman of the Church of England by the Bishop of London and was curate of Tolles Hunt Major in Essex in 1792.

"In 1792 he returned to the United States for a visit, and appeared before the Convention at Philadelphia in order to have his confiscated estates returned to him, and all moneys due to him in accordance with the Treaty of Paris. The personal estate was, however, granted to his three daughters by his first wife; possibly his second children may have been thought to have been amply provided for by their grandfather Hampton's will. On this visit he preached in St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J., in which church he had formerly been a vestryman. The font in the church was a gift from him, but the feeling against him was so strong that it was displaced and for forty years it lay neglected in Norris's stoneyard, until in a more kindly day and hour it was brought out and set up in St. John's Church, where it now stands as one of the beautiful accessories. Cavalier, his business before the Convention being accomplished, sailed for England, where he died at Rawreth, in Essex, as curate of that parish, on November 6, 1810."

+ 49. vi. Moses⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1747; d. Apr. 14, 1803; m. Abigail Harriman, bp. Sept. 29, 1754; d. Feb. 12, 1826.

+ 50. vii. Andrew⁴, b. 1739; d. Jan. 19, 1824, ae. 84; m. (1) Mary Price, d. July 6, 1794; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Williams; d. Sept. 23, 1825.

51. viii. Phebe⁴ d. 13 Mar. 1833, ae. 83, at Deacon Andrew Hatfield's in Westfield; m. 25 Apr. 1767, to Daniel Boozey; d. Nov. —, 1783.

Children of Daniel and Phebe (Hatfield) Boozey: 5 (Boozey) sons:

- i. Daniel, lost at sea in 1783 on a boat owned by his uncle, Moses Hatfield.
2. Abraham.
3. Isaac.
4. Jacob.
5. John.

52. ix. Prudence⁴, d. of smallpox; unmarried.

Note: The argument presented by Mr. Paul Gibson Burton (see N. Y. G. & B. Record, July, 1937) that as Abraham inherited the family homestead, therefore he was older than Isaac, would be far from conclusive, for if the rule of primogeniture carried any weight the house should have been given to Cornelius. It is interesting to note that Isaac³ (#15) bequeathed to his son Benjamin (not his eldest) "my house and part of my homestead. It also might be mentioned that the spread of probable birth of 1666-1676 would be rather broad. The writer offers his own dates as being more in line with probabilities.

AUTHORITIES:

Gen. Mag. of N. J., Vol. 7, pp. 89-98.
N. J. Colls., Vol. X, pp. 108-110.

22. Matthias³ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Issac², Matthias¹) was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1699; died there, December 10, 1779, in his 81st year; married Hannah Miller, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Miller, born 1700; died June 13, 1783, in her 84th year. They are interred in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

"Here lies the Body of Deacon Matthias Hetfield who died Decer ye 10th A. D. 1779 in the LXXXI year of his age. (#149.)

"Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Hannah, Relict of Deacon Matthias Hetfield who died June 13th A. D. 1783 in the 84th year of her age." (#148.)

Matthias Hetfield, Esq., as his name appears in numerous legal and land records of Essex County, was prominently identified with civil and military affairs of his native county over a long span of years. He was High Sheriff, 1734, 1751, 1752 and 1753; and Justice of the Peace, 1739, 1741, 1742-1765. His father, Isaac² Hetfield, died intestate, and on 7 April 1722, numerous deeds relative to the settlement of his estate were recorded in the office of the Clerk of Essex County; on June 14, 1728, Matthias³ Hetfield with Hannah, his wife, deeded to Isaac³ Hetfield, his brother, "one equal moyety of all that upland, formerly belonging to Matthias¹ Hetfield, deceased". The deed, which was witnessed by Benjamin Price, was recorded May 7, 1730. This deed positively identifies Matthias³ Hetfield, Esq., as the son of Isaac², rather than the son of Abraham² Hetfield, "cordwainer," whose son Matthias³ Hetfield, is also styled "cordwainer" in various land records of Essex County.

January 29, 1731/2, Richard Miller, Jr., of Elizabethtown, Intestate, Administration granted to his widow, Sarah Miller; receipts of the administrator show payments to Matthias Hatfield.

April 9, 1735, Samuel Miller of Elizabethtown, carpenter, wife, Elizabeth; children, William, John, Enoch, Aaron Andrew, Moses, Hannah, wife of Matthias³ Hatfield, and Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Price; Joanna, wife of Nathaniel Bonnel, Jr., and Susanna. Homestead, 12 acres in Elizabethtown Great Meadows bought of Daniel Sayre; 1200 acres in Southold, L. I., bought of Benjamin Luce, 20 acres adjoining brother, Richard Miller. Proved 7 October 1760. (N. J. Wills (1751-1760), p. 222).

June 15, 1739, David Morehouse of Elizabethtown, carpenter, appoints as executors, "friends, Matthias Hatfield, Esq. and John Ogden."

August 10, 1754, he was witness to the will of Joseph Mann.

July 14, 1755, with Cornelius Hetfield (#13), he was witness to the will of Jonathan Belcher, Governor of New Jersey.

September 19, 1759, he, with William Winans, inventories the estate of George Badgley, Sr., of Elizabethtown.

September 19, 1765, on Petition of Thomas B. Chandler, Rector of St. John's Church and Matthias Hetfield, Justice of the Peace, Anthony Willment was appointed guardian of Philip Jott, son of John Jott, of Essex county, by the Court, the petition stating that "Willment was a man of good character and a very proper person to have charge of the lad".

December 18, 1753, allowed to Mr. Matthias Hetfield, High Sheriff, £3.6.3; for the indictment and whipping of John Williams.

At a Meeting of the Deacons, Elders, Trustees and "Committy" of the First Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown by order of the President at his house, 17 November 1774—

Isaac Heatfield of the committee

Matthias Heatfield, Deacon

Cornelius Heatfield, Deacon

"Burlington, 18 July 1748, Publick Notice is hereby given that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to authorize and appoint the honorable John Reading, James Hude, Joseph Warrel, Cornelius Van Horn, Uzal Ogden and Matthias Hetfield, Esqs. or any one or more of them to administer the Oaths and Affirmations and take the Securities prescribed by an Act of the General Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, entitled an Act to Pardon the Persons guilty of the Insurrections, Riots and Disorders, raised and committed in this Province to and of the Persons guilty of the same."

Charles Read, Secretary.

"The humble Address of the Mayor, Alderman and Common Council of the Borough of Elizabeth—

Sir: As with the greatest Pleasure and Gratitude to His Majesty we first received the agreeable tidings that a person of your Excellency's known capacity, integrity and Zeal for His Majesty's Interest in Government was commissioned to preside over us, so do we with hearty Thankfulness to your great Protector from the Dangers of the Sea, congratulate your safe Arrival among us.

We cannot but lament the Uneasiness that the present tumultuous Circumstances of your Government must create in your Excellency's Mind and yet we cannot but comfort ourselves with Hopes, that Providence has designed your Excellency as the happy instrument of quieting our Confusions and of stilling the Tumults of the People. Our Corporation being the oldest and largest town in your Government would appear among the Foremost in our Endeavors to render your Excellency easy and happy in the Government of a loyal and obedient people."

Signed—

Aldermen
Matthias Hetfield
Samuel Woodruff
Thomas Radley
Thomas Clark

John Ross, Mayor.
Common Council
Robert Ogden
Cornelius Hetfield
Jonathan Hampton

His Excellency's answer:

"Gentlemen—

I take in the kindest manner your early and handsome Congratulations of my safe arrival to the Government of this His Majesty's Province and am sorry you have the Occasion to mention to me, the present Disorders and Tumults rais'd among you by unreasonable Men; In Duty to the King and from a tender Regard to his good People here, I shall be studious to do every Thing in my Power for restoring the Peace and Tranquility of the Province and the ancient Borough of Elizabeth will share in my good wishes and Protection on all Occasions"

Jonathan Belcher

"Whereas James Nicholson, on the Thirteenth Day of December, Instant, made his escape from the common Goal for the County of Essex, in the Province of New Jersey, being in the Custody of the Sheriff of said County under the several Executions for Debt. He is of small Stature, something pitted with the small Pox. Had on a blue Plush Coat, a Pair Leather Breeches, has short curled hair and his Head is part bald, he is a West Country Man and has in his speech something of the Brogue of that Country. Whoever takes up the said Nicholson and brings him to Matthias Hatfield, Esq., High Sheriff of said county or to Richard Coomes, his under Sheriff, or secures him in some Goal where he may be had and brought to the Goal for said County of Essex, shall have Thirty Pounds lawful Money of said Province, paid to him or them by us"

Matthias Hatfield
Richard Coomes

January 13, 1735. We have an account also that two boys, the sons of Matthias Hetfield of Elizabethtown in New Jersey, being in the woods, hunted a Rabbit into a hollow tree and in order to get it out cut down the tree, which fell upon the younger brother and kill'd him dead on the Spot.

Will of Matthias³ Hetfield, dated September 15, 1779.

I, Matthias Hatfield of the County of Essex being sick but of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to Almighty God for the same, knowing the uncertainty of this life do think proper to make this my last will and Testament.

I desire and order that my just debts and funeral charges be first paid out of my personal estate.

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Hannah, the use and benefit of all my Real and personal estate (my wearing apparel excepted) so long as she remains my widow. I give and bequeath unto my three daughters, Phebe, Hannah and Elizabeth $\frac{2}{3}$ of all my whole estate at the death or remarriage of my wife.

I give unto my granddaughter, Phebe Hetfield, the daughter of my son, Aaron, £8 in Spanish milled dollars one year after my death. Unto my son, Matthias Hatfield all my wearing apparel to receive the same immediately after my death.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth, £40 of which £25 is to be paid from the profits of my land and £15 by my son, Aaron.

To my son, Aaron Hatfield, forever all my dwelling house where I now dwell and the lot thereunto adjoining with all Houses and Appurtenances and all my Tan Yard with all utensils thereof and all my lott of Salt meadow near Woodruff's farm and he is to pay to my daughter, Elizabeth, £15.

I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter, Phebe, daughter of my son, Aaron Hatfield £25 in Spanish milled dollars.

I give and bequeath to my Executors all that Tract of pasture Land containing 18 acres bounded by lands of William Wynans deceased, Isaac Hatfield, deceased, and my lott of Salt meadow lying in the Great Meadow, to sell and dispose of the same and first of all to pay off the Debts of my son, Jonathan Hatfield, a bond which is due my son-in-law, Robert Ogden, Esq. £93:11:06 a bond due Cavalier Jouet of £100 on which my son-in-law Robert Ogden was surety for my said son, Jonathan, and also £50 which I was obliged to borrow of my son, Aaron Hatfield, in order to discharge an urgent debt of my said son with interest due Elias Dayton. After all these obligations of my said son Jonathan Hatfield have been paid from the proceeds of said sale of my lands if there should be any over plus it shall be paid to my grandson, Jonathan Hatfield, son of my son, Jonathan, at my wife's death—but it is my will and desire that my wife shall have and enjoy the same during her natural life.

All the rest of my Estate I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Phebe Hatfield, daughter of my son, Aaron Hatfield.

I appoint my son, Matthias Hatfield and my son-in-law Robert Ogden, executors.

Witnesses:

Philip Blackledg

Jacob Hetfield

George Ross

Proved 5 March 1783.

Children of Matthias³ and Hannah (Miller) Hetfield: 8 (Hetfield), 5 sons and 3 daughters:

- 52A. i. Phebe⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1720; d. Dec. 22, 1796, "aged 76 years and 27 days"; m. Robert Ogden, 2nd son of Robert and Hannah (Crane) Ogden, in 1736. He was born October 7, 1716; died January 21, 1787, "aged 70 years." Robert Ogden, 2nd, by the will of his father, inherited the homestead property of his paternal grandfather and one half interest in the tan-yard, bark-house, bark-mill, tan fats, tanners tools and all appurtenances. The Ogden homestead was on the northeast side of Elizabeth Avenue, two blocks east of Broad Street, while the tannery property was on the opposite side running down to the creek. Robert Ogden, by his own efforts and with the advantage of a liberal education, rose to prominence in his native state. He was a member of the King's Council; Justice of the Peace 1754; Representative to the New Jersey Legislature from Newark, 1751-1763; Speaker, 1763-1765; Delegate to the Continental Congress, 1765; Member of the Stamp Act Congress, 1765; Chairman of the Committee of Safety of Elizabethtown, 1776; Judge of the Quorum, 1755, 1768. About 1777, Robert Ogden removed with his family to Ogdensburg, Sussex County, N. J., where he erected a commodious dwelling of squared logs. His wife named the locality, Sparta. Concerning his home one of his descendants wrote: "I have often been in the house, it was handsomely covered with weather boards and wainscotted and plastered within. The house was a large one, with a hall running through the center. Four rooms were on a floor a very large kitchen. My great-grandmother and her sister, Bettie Hatfield made this house and its surroundings very beautiful. There was a large lawn and garden. Around the lawn were set rose-bushes, lilacs and syringas in regular order. The whole surrounding country was at that time a dense forest."

In a letter, dated Elizabethtown, October 6, 1776, Hon. Robert Ogden wrote to Major Francis Barber (his son-in-law), then in the service at German Flats, N. Y.:

My dear Son, Mr. Barber,

Through divine good our family are all in the land of the living, and we still continue in the old habitation, on the Point Road, though almost surrounded by regulars. They have long been on Staten Island, about a month on Long Island three weeks had possession of New York, which by the way is nearly one fifth of the city burnt to the ground; who set it on fire is unknown, but the regulars charge it to the Whigs, and 'tis said have put several of them to death on this account, whether just or unjust the great day will decide.

Through divine goodness, the fever has left me, but am in a continual hurry having much more business than a man of my years ought to do but don't at present know how to avoid it.

In the beginning of my letter I told you we were almost surrounded, began at Staten Island and led you round by Long Island and Blue Bell. But now come to a very serious part of the story. Our troops, yesterday, evacuated Bergen, carried off the stores and artillery, moved off as many of the inhabitants as they could get away, drew the wheat and other grain together and fifty men were left to set fire to it and last night it was set on fire, the flames were soon here.

Your mother seems undetermined whether to stay here by the stuff or remove up to Sussex. A few days will determine her but perhaps in a few days it may be too late to determine a matter of this importance. Your uncle, David Ogden, and his mother's maxim is—

"They that live by faith won't die with fear." It has been a sickly, dying time in this Town for a month past. Stephen Crane has lost his wife, August 17, 1776, Daniel Williams his, John Harris his, Benjamin Winans his, Timothy Woodruff his, sister Ogden, Hannah Ogden, wife of David, has lost her son, Samuel. Mrs. Stubbs is dead. Mr. Garret Noel

and last night, Col. Dayton's father died suddenly in his chair, besides a great many children. Also Aunt Betty ——* Mother Hetfield, has been very sick but is recovered. Robert is and has been very poorly this fall and a great care, his wife and children are moved up to Morristown and most of our gentry are gone off, Matthias' wife and her granny Thompson are moved up to Springfield. Friends in general well. Hannah has been sick but is got well and is grown considerable this summer, lives at Doct. Caleb Halsteads' with her aunt Mary Stockton.

Your mother has been lying for a month past—the old sore ankle—but the sore is now healed up. Major Morris Hatfield was taken prisoner on Mountrisses Island, and is sent down to New York to be cured of his wound as he was shot through the cheek.

It is said Major Hatfield fought valiantly, that he fired his musket nine times and that the last account of him by our men was a grenadier was coming up to him with a bayonet fixed to run through and they saw the Major fire and the grenadier drop at his feet! I have now done with my story for this time, having wrote as I generally tell my stories in a blundering unconnected way. However, I ——* you would receive this.

Your mother joins me in tenderest affectionate regards to you and all the family desire to be remembered to you and to all friends.

I am your affectionately

ROBERT OGDEN.

Hon. Robert and Phebe (Hatfield) Ogden are interred in the Sparta Churchyard. On his tombstone is inscribed:

"In public life both in Church and State he filled many important offices with ability and integrity. In his private business he was upright, eminently useful, active and diligent. He was temperate and humane. A friend to the poor, hospitable and generous. A most faithful, tender and indulgent husband and father and above all his life and conversation from his youth was becoming a professor of religion and a follower of the blessed Jesus.

Upon the gravestone of his wife is inscribed:

The Righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance. Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Phoebe Ogden, widow of Robert Ogden, Esq., and daughter of Matthias Hatfield, Esq. and his wife, Hannah Miller of Elizabethtown, N. J. She adorned the various relationships of a daughter, sister, wife and mother, friend and Christian, by affection and love, sincerity and intelligence, resignation and charity, meekness and piety in a very eminent degree. During the course of a long life she was beloved, respected and honored by an extensive acquaintance and numerous progeny".

Children of Robert and Phoebe⁴ (Hatfield) Ogden: 13 (Ogden), 8 sons and 5 daughters:

1. Phebe, b. Jan. 24, 1737; d. Apr. 27, 1790; m. Sept. 27, 1759, Col. Thomas Mosely, M.D.
2. Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1740; d. May 25, 1823; m. Col. Oliver Spencer.
3. Rhoda, b. Sept. 28, 1742; d. Nov. 2, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1760, Hon. Timothy Edwards.
4. Robert 3rd, b. Mar. 23, 1746; d. Feb. 14, 1826; m. (1) Sarah Platt; (2) Hannah Platt (sisters).
5. Jonathan, b. Jan. 15, 1748; d. in infancy.
6. Jonathan, 2nd, b. Sept. 2, 1750; drowned June 4, 1760.
7. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1752; d. Oct. 7, 1773; m. Colonel Francis Barber.
8. Matthias (General), b. Oct. 22, 1754; d. Mar. 31, 1791; m. Hannah Dayton.
9. Aaron (Governor), b. Dec. 3, 1756; d. Apr. 19, 1839; m. Elizabeth Chetwood.

*obliterated

10. Oliver, b. Jan. 16, 1760; not named in the will of his father. Probably died young.
11. Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1761; d. Nov. 1, 1789; unmarried.
12. Elias (Major), b. Nov. 9, 1763; d. Mar. 31, 1805; m. Mary Anderson.
13. Jonathan, b. Oct. 17, 1765; d. Sept. 16, 1766.

AUTHORITIES :

Ogden Family, pp. 78-84.

History of Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 444-445.

Colonial Dames of New Jersey Register.

Inscriptions of Sparta Churchyard, Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. V, p. 73.

53. ii. Hannah⁴, b. —, 1723; d. Jan. 26, 1782; m. Samuel Ogden, son of Samuel and Rachel (Gardiner) Ogden, b. 1714; d. Feb. 20, 1775. They are interred in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., where their gravestones are still standing.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Hatfield) Ogden: 13 (Ogden), 6 sons and 7 daughters:

1. Matthias, b. Apr. 25, 1742; d. Mar. 7, 1818; m. Margaret Magie.
2. Joanna, b. Mar. 31, 1744.
3. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1747; d. Apr. 5, 1808; m. (1) Uzal Woodruff; m. (2) Joseph Periam.
4. Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1749.
5. Elihu, b. June 1, 1751; d. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Elizabeth Price.
6. Charity, b. Aug. 19, 1753; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Enos Woodruff.
7. Phebe, b. Mar. 25, 1756; d. —; m. Job Hedden.
8. Samuel, b. Feb. 26, 1758; d. —.
9. Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1760; d. —.
10. Rachel, b. Nov. 18, 1761; d. —; m. David Price.
11. Joseph, b. July 1, 1763; d. May 6, 1817; m. (1) Comfort Price; (2) Mehitable Smith.
12. Ichabod, b. June 27, 1764; died in infancy.
13. Ichabod, b. Sept. 17, 1765; d. Feb. 1, 1789; m. Mary —.

AUTHORITY :

Ogden Family, pp. 77, 78.

- + 54. iii. Matthias⁴, b. 1725; d. Dec. 7, 1800; m. (1) Mary —; m. (2) Mary (Thompson) Lamb; m. (3) Hannah (Clark) Ross.
55. iv. Elizabeth⁴, b. 1726; d. April, 1812, ae. 85 yrs., unmarried.
56. v. Son⁴, killed during Jan. 1735, when a small lad by a falling tree.
- + 57. vi. Jonathan⁴, b. 1730; d. before July 14, 1799; m. Elizabeth White.
- + 58. vii. Moses⁴, b. 1737; d. Sept. 2, 1810; m. Phebe —.
- + 59. viii. Aaron⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1739; d. April 21, 1797; m. (1) Phebe Terrell; (2) Susannah Blanchard.

AUTHORITIES :

First Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions of Elizabeth, N. J., #148, 149.

History of Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 321, 385-386, 444-5, 523.

New Jersey Wills (1730-1750), pp. 338, 344 (1751-1760), pp. 222, 214, 219; (1761-1770), p. 217.

Trenton Wills, Vol. 26, p. 471.

Register of Society of Colonial Dames of N. J., p. 391.

New Jersey Archives, XI, p. 441-XII, p. 469.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Genealogical Magazine of N. J., Vol. V, pp. 65, 73.

American Archives, Vol. IV, pp. 8-18, 987 and others.

Life of Lord Sterling, pp. 128-133.

The Ogden Family—Elizabeth Branch (1907), p. 78 ff.

23. Samuel³ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Isaac², Matthias¹). The dates of his birth and death are unknown. There is no known evidence of his having married. He evidently lived a retired life as so little is known of his activities.

On Nov. 5, 1746, he is styled "yeoman" and was appointed guardian for Jacob Hetfield (#36).

On Jan. 3, 1752 he was appointed guardian for William Hetfield (#38) æ 14, and was styled "yeoman".

On May 22, 1764 "The dwelling house and lot of where Samuel Hetfield now lives containing about 15 acres of upland and meadow offered for sale by public vendue".

No children.

AUTHORITIES :

N. J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 233.

N. J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 155.

N. J. Archives, Vol. 24, p. 364.

FOURTH GENERATION

26. **Abner⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Cornelius³, Cornelius², Matthias¹) was born in Elizabethtown, 1739; died there August 15, 1784; the sexton's records of the First Presbyterian Churchyard show his interment there, August 17, 1784, but there is no stone to his memory. He married **Mary Boudinot**, daughter of **Elias and Catherine (Williams) Boudinot**, born November 7, 1741; died December 22, 1801 "in her 61st year;" interred in the burial lot of her brother, **Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D.**, in **St. Mary's Episcopal Cemetery, Burlington, N. J.**

Abner was in trade in Elizabethtown but went into bankruptcy during 1773, and on May 18, 1775, the General Assembly by special order granted relief to Abner Hatfield, "an insolvent debtor". It is evident that he did not wait for the Assembly's action as there is a record that he sold dry goods and rum in Elizabethtown, November 14, 1774.

Abner Hatfield served on the side of the patriots during the Revolutionary War, and there is a record which purports that Major General William Alexander, Lord Sterling, recommended him for a Quartermaster's commission; but Congress appointed Matthias Halstead instead.

Children of Abner⁴ and Mary (Boudinot) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters:

- 60. i. **Richard Stockton⁵**, d. Feb. 4, 1767, "in his 3rd year".
- 61. ii. **Cornelius James⁵**, d. June 20, 1815; unmarried.

"Whereas by the last will of Cornelius Hetfield of Elizabethtown, (recorded Liber N, p. 36, at Trenton) certain houses, lands and tenements were devised for life interest to Cornelius James Hetfield and after his death without issue & whereas Cornelius James Hetfield died without issue whereby the estate reverted to his sisters, one moiety in Abbey, wife of William Griffith Esq., and one moiety in Mary, the wife of Thomas B. Grundy, William Bradford Bend and Henry N. Bend, who are the children of the deceased Mary Bend, who was also a sister of the said Cornelius James Hetfield, and co-heir with Abbey Griffith, and whereas the said William Griffith and Abbey, his wife, with the said Thomas Grundy and Mary, his wife, William B. Bend and Henry N. Bend on 13 June 1816, did convey to Captain Benjamin Winans for \$793.25, eleven acres and whereas there still remains divers messuages, lands and tenements to be sold & for the greater convenience of so doing the said William Griffith & Abbey, his wife, Thomas Grundy and Mary, his wife, William B. Bend and Henry N. Bend have constituted and appointed William Chetwood, Esq. to act as their lawful attorney this 20th day of August 1821.

William Griffith
Abbey Griffith
Thomas B. Grundy
William B. Bend
Henry N. Bend."
(O², p. 466).

"Cornelius J. Hatfield to Caleb Blanchard. This Indenture made this 13th day of August 1795 between Cornelius James Hatfield of Elizabeth Town in the county of Essex, son of Abner Hetfield, deceased of the one part and Caleb Blanchard of the same place of the other part Witnesseth that the said Cornelius James Hatfield for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and fifty pounds to

him in hand well and truly paid by the said Caleb Blanchard hath granted, bargained etc. and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Caleb Blanchard all that right, title, interest, property claim and demand either in law or equity in and to the following tracts of land which he now is or may hereafter be entitled by and under the terms of the last will and Testament of Cornelius Hetfield, deceased, his grandfather, to wit: All that farm or plantation lying in Elizabeth Town whereon Caleb Hetfield lately lived which the deceased Cornelius Hetfield purchased from John Halitio, deceased, including all the upland adjoining thereto and all the salt meadow adjoining the said farm together with all the salt meadow which lyeth in that body of salt meadow to the southward of the farm between the land late of Caleb Halitio deceased and Thompsons Creek lying in sundry parcels, and also all that lot of land lying in Elizabeth Town whereon standeth the large house in which the said Cornelius Hetfield lately lived Bounded southwardly by the country road northwestwardly by a small lot of Abigail Vergereau, northeasterly by Elizabeth Town river and southeastwardly by land of Ebenezer Spinning deceased and partly by a gully. And also, that part of a tract of land mostly woodland purchased by said Cornelius Hetfield deceased of Abraham Hetfield, deceased and others.

Beginning at the westermost corner of the plantation formerly belonging to Doctor Burnet deceased which corner is by the lower road leading from Elizabeth Town to Rahway, and from said beginning from said road along the line or lines, till it comes to a corner of Morris Hetfields land thence north to the lands late of Samuel Winans deceased thence along said road to the place of beginning containing about thirty acres. Also all that land and salt meadow in Elizabeth Town beginning at the northwest corner of Ichabod B. Halsey which formerly belonged to David Smith, deceased, from thence along the Road northeast to Elizabeth Town creek as the same runs to the landing of John Blanchard to land of Ichabod B. Halsey to place of beginning containing four acres. Also all that tract in Elizabeth Town on the south west side of the country road adjoining the parsonage of the Presbyterian Church. Beginning at the northermost corner of the said Parsonage running along the country road north in a line through said land to a stake standing by the road that goes from the country road where Robert Little formerly lived to the landing where the last mentioned road puts out to the country road southeast to the corner of the parsonage land to the beginning, containing four and a half acres. And also all that lot of land lying and being in Elizabeth Town which the said Cornelius Hetfield, deceased, purchased from John Blanchard. Beginning at Edward Spinnings land on the country road thence running north along said road to Matthias Spinnings land thence north to other land of Matthias Spinning, thence south to Edward Spinnings land to the place of beginning; containing three acres and a half and twenty rods of land.

TOGETHER with all and singular the buildings, trees, hereditaments and appurtenances to the said tracts, and all the estate real and personal and all the right title and interest property claim and a demand whatsoever of him the said Cornelius James Hetfield which he is now or hereafter may be entitled unto by the last will and Testament aforesaid.

And further the said Cornelius James Hatfield and his heirs all and singular the above granted premises unto the said Calb Blanchard his heirs and assigns against the lawful claim and demand of all persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend.

In Testimony whereof the said Cornelius James Hetfield hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

CORNELIUS JAMES HETFIELD (L.S.)

Witnesses:

Jonathan Landon

W. Dayton

Recorded November 5th 1801.

Aaron Ogden, Clerk.

62. iii. Mary Boudinot⁵, b. —; d. in Baltimore, Maryland, Oct. 31, 1804; m. in Apr. 1790, Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Joseph G. J. Bend, D.D., Rector of Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, who d. Sept. 15, 1812. The records note that appropriate resolutions were passed by the vestry of the church and that each member of the vestry resolved to wear a mourning band on the arm for sixty days.

Rev. Joseph G. J. Bend was ordained a deacon of the second Episcopal ordination in America by Rt. Rev. Samuel Provoost, D.D., July 15, 1787. He became assistant to Bishop White, Rector of the United Churches of St. Peter and Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa., December 3, 1787, and was a member of the convention which organized the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America, July 28, 1789. He assumed charge of Saint Paul's Church, Baltimore, Maryland, June 17, 1791, serving until his death. Rev. Joseph G. J. Bend received degree of D.D. from College of New Jersey in 1800.

After the death of his wife, Mary Boudinot Hatfield, Dr. Bend married secondly, Elizabeth B. Claypole, Apr. 22, 1807.

Children of Rev. Joseph G. J. and Mary Boudinot (Hatfield) Bend: 8 (Bend), 4 sons and 4 daughters:

1. Son—unnamed, buried Nov. 25, 1791.
2. William Bradford, b. Sept. 30, 1792; bp. Nov. 11, 1792; deeded property with his brother, Henry N. Bend, and his sister, Mary, wife of Thomas B. Grundy, June 13, 1816 & to Feb. 1824; m. Catherine A. —; they deeded property jointly, 7 June 1844, when they were residents of New York City.

7 June 1844—William B. Bend and Catherine A., his wife, of the City of New York of the first part, and Keen Pruden, of Elizabeth, for \$227., land formerly belonging to Cornelius Hatfield, deceased, being that third lot described in his last will recorded in Book N, p. 36, Trenton Wills, the salt meadow bounded by the homestead property of Ichabod Halsey, formerly of David Smith, deceased, the creek and lands running to the landing of John Blanchard. (Essex County Deeds, Liber C⁶, p. 345).

10 February 1824—Thomas B. Grundy with Mary, his wife, William B. Bend and Henry N. Bend all of the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland & William Griffith and Abby, his wife, of the City of Burlington in New Jersey & William Chetwood, their attorney, all of the 1st part to Joseph P. Tucker of Bridgeton, in the County of Middlesex of the 2nd part for \$140. land in Elizabeth, which the parties of the 1st part are seized in their own right of an absolute & indefeasible state of inheritance.

All sign.

Essex Co. Deeds (R², p. 210).

3. Anna Maria—buried Jan. 27, 1795.
 4. Joseph Hutchins, b. Feb. 18, 1796; bp. May 26, 1796; d. Nov. 25, 1797.
 5. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1797; bp. June 5, 1797; m. Thomas B. Grundy, who with her signed various deeds of conveyance relative to the Hatfield holdings in New Jersey.
 6. Anne Catherine—buried July 20, 1800.
 7. Henry Nichols, b. June 3, 1802; bp. Aug. 4, 1802; signed various deeds of conveyance with his brother and sister, relative to the Hatfield holdings in New Jersey.
 8. Susan Bradford—died October 3, 1804.
63. iv. Abigail⁵, b. —; m. Hon. William Griffith, a distinguished jurist, Judge of the Circuit Court; interred St. Mary's Churchyard, Burlington, N. J., 8 June 1826. Will dated September 3, 1823; codicil March 2, 1825, proved July 3, 1826.

Children of Hon. William and Abigail (Hatfield) Griffith: 3 (Griffith), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. John T.—signed a deed of conveyance with his sister and the children of a deceased sister, 1843, as a resident of Natches, Mississippi.
2. —, married Richard S. Coxe, who was named as an executor of the will of William Griffith.

Issue: i. Richard S. Coxe; ii. Mary Coxe; iii. Susan m. Hanson Weightman.

3. Mary, b. —; m. Francis Preto, who signed a deed of conveyance jointly with her in 1843, relative to the Hatfield holdings in New Jersey; they were residents of the City of Mexico.

August 1843—John T. Griffith of Natches in the State of Mississippi; Richard S. Coxe and Mary Coxe, both of the City of Washington in the District of Columbia; Hanson Weightman and Susan, his wife, late Susan Coxe, of the State of Missouri, and Francis Preto and Mary, his wife, late Mary Griffith, of the City of Mexico, of the first part, to William B. Bend of the City, County and State of New York, for \$1.00, land in Elizabeth, in the County of Essex, New Jersey, being land of which the late Cornelius James Hatfield, deceased, died seized.

(Essex County Deeds—Liber C⁶, p. 426).

AUTHORITIES:

- Sexton's Records—First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.
 Presbyterian Churchyard, Inscriptions, Elizabeth, #647.
 Stillwell's Miscellany, Vol. II, pp. 96, 112, 134.
 N. J. Journal, 29 December 1801.
 Minutes of the Prov. Congress & Council of Safety (1775-1776), p. 135.
 History of Elizabeth, N. J., p. 617.
 Maryland Historical Society, Vol. 29, p. 50.
 Records of St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Essex County Deeds—Liber E, pp. 656-660; O², p. 466; R², p. 210.
 Will of William Griffith, #13620 C—Trenton, N. J.
 Stryker's Revolutionary Rolls, p. 622.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit, Vol. V, pp. 353-5.
 Hill's Church of Burlington, pp. 396-7.

27. Cornelius⁴ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Cornelius³, Cornelius², Matthias¹) born 1742 in Elizabeth, died August 13, 1823, in England. We have no evidence as to his wife's name but a record is found of a Cornelius Hatfield of Elizabeth Town married to Peggy Lee at the M. E. Church of Elizabeth Town on October 26, 1806 (See Essex Co. Marriages at Newark Court House, Book A, p. 54). This may have been Cornelius (#64) his son.

Cornelius (#27) managed the farm of his aged father in Elizabeth Town. Upon the starting of the Revolutionary War he joined the British Army, December, 1776. In 1778 he lost a sloop and its cargo at Middletown Point. It was worth £2500. This was while he was sailing from New York. He operated from Staten Island and was one of the most daring Loyalists of that region. He gave very essential information to the British and succeeded in many bold attempts.

The Rev. E. F. Hatfield in his History of Elizabeth records on p. 527:

"The Church of Elizabeth was burned on the night of Tuesday, 25 January 1780 and the services were held in Col. Cornelius Hatfield's "Red Store House" nearly opposite the site of the old parsonage. It was while preaching there that Mr. James Caldwell preached with his pistols lying on each side of him on the pulpit and sentinels had to keep watch during the time of the service."

History of Elizabeth, p. 501.

"Yesterday, (#27) Capt. Cornelius Hetfield with adventure peculiar to himself after an incursion upon the Jonathans in Jersey brought off a lieutenant and 5 or 6 others." (Under date 25 November 1780).

This daring partisan seems constantly to have been plotting against his former friends and neighbors with an ambition and courage worthy of a better cause. On Jan. 25, 1781 he and four other refugees, all formerly from this town arrested on

Staten Island, Stephen Ball, a London trader from Rahway and took him to Gen. Patterson and then to Gen. Skinner, who both refused to proceed against him, when they took him over to Bergen Point and without judge or jury "hung him as a spy by the neck until he was dead."

His estate in Essex Co., N. J. was confiscated under the "Treason Acts" in July 1779. In February 1779 he was appointed by Sir Henry Clinton, a captain of refugees.

On January 25, 1780, Col. Moses Hazen & 2,000 men stationed along the shore of the frozen waters from Paulus Hook to Amboy, sixty of these were at Elizabethtown under Major Eccles of the 5th Maryland regiment. The British guided by Tories, natives of the town, familiar with all the roads, invaded the town and burned the Presbyterian Church and the Court House and took many prisoners. The church was the most valued building in the town, hallowed as the structure in which the Pilgrim fathers had worshipped God, in which many of these same Tories had been baptized.

The destruction to the building is by common consent attributed to Cornelius Hatfield, Jr. (#27), whose venerable parents, Col. Cornelius and Abigail Hatfield, were among the most excellent and honored members of the Presbyterian Church and most thoroughly patriotic. The mother died on 27 April 1781 in the 70th year of her age greatly lamented. The renegade son was a man of great energy of character and of commanding influence among the refugees. During the previous two years he had resided on Staten Island continually watching opportunities to molest and capture his former friends and associates.

As the son had destroyed their church edifice, the father opened the doors of a large "Red Store House" that belonged to him which was fitted up for the purpose. It was on the other side the most populous side of the creek, on the east side of Cherry Street near Water Street.

In an affray with a British officer February, 1781, his right arm was nearly cut off. He became a British Captain.

At the end of the War he found refuge in England. In 1807 he returned via Nova Scotia, in order if possible, to secure a portion of his father's estate. In October, 1807 he was arrested for the alleged murder of Stephen Ball, at Bergen, Jan. 25, 1781. Imprisoned at Newark, he was arraigned on October 8th and released on October 12th on the grounds of the Treaty of Peace. Fleeing for his life, from Ball's friends, he returned to England. He probably had several children, but none are known except his son Cornelius.

22 October 1807:

Capt. Cornelius Hetfield, now living in Great Britain of the 1st part and Caleb Halstead of Elizabethtown of the 2nd part, for \$200. all that equal undivided fourth part of all that messuage and tract in Elizabeth, which Caleb Halstead, Sr., deceased purchased of William Hetfield, deceased, and which adjoins the farm of the said Cornelius Hetfield and that the said Cornelius Hetfield doth hereby release his title to the said lands to Caleb Halstead of the 2nd part.

(Essex County Deeds—Liber Y², p. 614).

Elizabethtown, October 13, 1807:

Cornelius Hatfield, an obnoxious refugee character, who came here a short time since from England, via Nova Scotia, to possess a valuable landed estate left him by his father, was apprehended by the civil authority last week and conveyed to Newark goal on a charge of being a principal in the brutal murder of Stephen Ball, a citizen of this state during the Revolutionary war, who went into the British lines under assurances of protection and on Thursday last (8th) was brought before Judge Pennington on a writ of habeas corpus. Aaron Ogden, Isaac H. Williamson and William Chetwood Esqrs. appeared on the part of the culprit and Alexander C. McWhorter, William Halsey and Elias Van Arsdol Esqrs. on the part of the prosecution, when after a patient hearing of the argument on both sides until yesterday the Judge discharged Hatfield, being of the opinion, by the spirit of the treaty of 1783, he was not now answerable.

In January 1789, his associate, John Smith Hatfield, had been arrested on the same charge and brought before a magistrate at Bergen, N. J., on a writ of habeas corpus. After the hearing of the evidence, the Judge looking upon it as a case involved in the Treaty of Peace remanded the prisoner to the same Newark jail, where he nearly lost his life by his debaucheries. He was admitted to bail and fled the country.

(History of Elizabeth, pp. 650-651).

Child of Cornelius and — (—) —: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

64. i. Cornelius⁵, b. —; d. June 20th 1815; m. —.

AUTHORITIES:

History of Elizabeth by E. F. Hatfield, pp. 527, 650-1.

Essex County Deeds, Liber Y², p. 614.

Loyalists of N. J. in the Revolution, by Jones, p. 90.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

N. J. Journal of June 27th 1815.

29. **Caleb⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield)**, (Cornelius³, Cornelius², Matthias¹) was born in Elizabeth, N. J., —, 1747/8; died there, February 13, 1795 "aged 47 years;" he was married three times; his first wife, **Margaret** —, of undetermined identity, died February 12, 1769 "in her 21st year;" his second wife, **Lydia Haynes**, was interred in the 1st Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., May 6, 1775; he married thirdly, July 2, 1778, **Jennet Edgar**, daughter of David Edgar, born April 6, 1748; died May 17, 1794 in the 47th year of her age. The gravestones of Caleb Hetfield and first and third wives are standing in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

In Memory of Caleb Hetfield who died February the 13th 1795 aged XLVII years (#1458).

Here lies interr'd ye Remains of Margaret, wife of Caleb Hetfield, who departed this life Februy ye 12th Anno Domini 1769 in ye 21st year of her age (#1459).

In Memory of Jennet, wife of Caleb Hetfield, who died May 17th, 1794 in the 47th year of her age. (#1460).

In Memory of Hannah R. Hetfield, daughter of Caleb & Jennet Hetfield who died July 15 1845 in 61st year.

Very little can be found about the life of Caleb Hetfield but evidence that he must have had some local importance is shown in a letter from Colonel Thomas, enclosing a letter from Mr. Batt, informing them that "a certain Caleb Hatfield dissuaded the militia from turning out under Colonel Thomas, and even offered a bounty to restrain them and keep them back." (Minutes of Provincial Congress and Council of Safety (1775-1776), p. 534).

19 July 1779—Caleb Hetfield of the 1st part and William Crane, Noah Crane, Thomas Gould, Samuel Crane, Joseph Baldwin, John Gould, Joseph Harrison and Abraham Noe, of the 2nd part all of Horse Neck—Whereas divers persons about a place called and known as Horse Neck, all professing the Protestant Religion under the Denomination of the Presbyterian Church being destitute of a public worship and the party of the first part being very desirous of promoting the public worship of Almighty God has chosen the parties of the 2nd part as trustees to hold the land for the use of public worship of Almighty God and it shall be known as the First Presbyterian Church in Horse Neck and shall be used to no other purpose whatsoever or for any other Congregation but for the sole use of a First Presbyterian Church. The said Caleb Hetfield hereby assigns all that certain tract of land lying and being in Horse Neck being ninety acres and 47/100 of an acre (fully described) together with all rights, privileges etc. to be used for the erection of a proper Building for the public worship of Almighty God and the support, maintenance and comfort of a minister of the Gospel of the Presbyterian Denomination.

Note:—This deed was not recorded until 17 October 1874 (nearly 100 years later). (Essex County Deeds, Liber Z¹⁷, p. 224).

Caleb Hatfield inherited from his father, Cornelius, a very large estate in Westfield, which he occupied as early as 1730. He held title to the lowlands comprising Hetfield Swamp. He was a slave-owner, and held a large number of negro men and women. Although an extensive cultivator of the soil he is said to have been unsuccessful. The cost of providing for his slaves absorbed very nearly his entire annual income. He was liberal in his gifts of land to the Caldwell Presbyterian Church but recreant to the cause of the American Revolution.

(Hist. of Essex County, Evarts & Peck, Vol. 2, p. 850.)

The value of the estate of Caleb Hatfield was £1,595:11:5; Letters of Administration were granted to John Blanchard and William Shute, February 16, 1795. As the children of his third wife were minors, the Surrogate appointed William Chetwood, guardian of Abigail Hatfield and Hannah R. Hatfield, January 18, 1802; while William Edgar, Jr. was appointed guardian of Catherine Hatfield, July 15, 1803.

On March 29, 1791, Walling Egbert Junior was bound by a Bond given on the above date to Caleb Hetfield, now deceased, for £41, and whereas Caleb Hetfield did in his lifetime assign the same with all right and title to Cornelius Hetfield, his father, now also deceased. Now witness that William Shute, executor of the last will and testament of Cornelius Hetfield, upon payment of the sum of £41 with all interest due, cancels herewith the said Bond. Dated July 4, 1795; recorded July 15, 1795. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber BB, p. 320.)

A deed is recorded between Sidney B. Hetfield of Elizabeth Town son of Caleb Hetfield deceased for 12 shillings to Cornelius James Hatfield of Elizabethtown all right and title which the said Sidney B. Hetfield may have or ought to have in the lands of his father, Caleb Hetfield, lately deceased and which the said Caleb Hetfield did in his lifetime on 29 March 1795 transfer to Cornelius Hetfield now deceased. Signed Sidney B. Hetfield. Essex Co. Deeds, Liber BB, p. 328.

This shows conclusively that Sidney B. Hetfield was the son of Caleb⁴.

27 July 1829—Sidney B. Hetfield of the City of New York & Jonathan D. Williamson of Elizabeth for \$1800. land in Elizabeth, being the farm formerly belonging to (#13) Cornelius Hetfield, Esq., deceased, bounded by Caleb Halstead, Benjamin Winans, salt meadows, Thompson's creek and the estate of Thomas Gibbons, deceased, and the mill pond of Dr. Isaac Morse, deceased, which is the same farm formerly owned by Cornelius Hetfield, Esq., the grandfather of Sidney B. Hetfield, and now in the possession of James Jackson, tenant.

Recorded 28 July 1829. Essex Co. Deeds, Liber C, pp. 92-3.

Children of Caleb⁴ and Margaret (—) Hetfield, 1st wife: 1 (Hetfield), 1 son.

65. i. Sidney B.⁵, b. —; d. —.

Children of Caleb⁴ Hatfield by his second wife, Lydia Haynes (Hatfield), 1 daughter:

66. ii. Betsey⁵ (Elizabeth), b. 1771; d. 1852; m. 1789, Calvin Ely, b. 1767; d. 1832. Calvin Ely was of Livingston when he made his will Nov. 29, 1829. It was proved Aug. 16, 1832. Names wife Betsey, dau. Lydia H., wife of John Stephens, dau. Jennett Edgar, wife of — Camp, Lucetta A., wife of — Muchmore, James P. Ely and William F. Ely. John Stephens was a merchant of Newark. His daughter, Jennett Stephens, m. May 29, 1838, James Alexander, son of Mathias B. Edgar. She was b. 5 Nov. 1814, and d. 27 Nov. 1850. They had 10(?) children.

Children of Calvin and Betsey (Hatfield) Ely 10 (Ely) 3 sons and 7 daughters:

1. Lydia Haynes, named for her maternal grandmother (1792-1867).
2. Jeanette Edgar, named for her maternal step grandmother (1794-1843).
3. Caleb Hatfield, named for his maternal grandfather (1796-1864).
4. James (1798-1870).
5. Lucetta Alice (1799-1882).
6. Phebe Ball (1801—).
7. Catharine Maria (1803—).
8. William Freeman (1805-1856).
9. Elizabeth Ann (1810—).
10. Harriet Smith (1812—).

Children of Caleb⁴ Hatfield by his third wife, Jennet Edgar: 5 (Hatfield), 1 son and 4 daughters:

67. iii. Margaret⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1780; d. Apr. 20, 1787.

68. iv. Abigail⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1782; d. —; m. Sept. 27, 1803, Caleb Blanchard, b. Sept. 19, 1772; d. Feb. 27, 1816, in Chatham, N. J. (Will probated 1816 Morris County, N. J.)

1 April 1829, between Abigail Blanchard, widow and executrix William Edgar and Benjamin C. Day, executors of the last Will and Testament of Caleb Blanchard, late of Chatham, County of Morris, N. J., deceased, to Israel Dickinson, of Livingston, in Essex County, for \$822.50., all that woodland lying in the Great Bend of the Passaic on the Essex side, containing 23 acres (all three sign).

(Essex County Deeds, Liber I2, p. 604.)

#10128-G—William Chetwood and John Chetwood are bonded to Joseph Bloomfield, Esq. in the sum of \$3000. 18 Jan. 1802 for the guardianship of Abigail Hatfield, an infant under 14 years of age, daughter of the late Caleb Hatfield, deceased.

Likewise for another Bond of \$3,000. for guardianship of Hannah R. Hatfield an infant under 14 years of age, daughter of the late Caleb Hatfield, deceased, 18 January 1802.

William Edgar, Jr. appointed guardian by the Court of Catharine Hatfield, child of Caleb Hatfield, deceased. 15 July 1803.

(Guardianships, Liber 40, p. 400.)

69. v. Hannah R.⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1785; d. July 15, 1845, "in her 61st year"; unmarried.
 70. vi. Matthias⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1787; d. Aug., 1790.
 71. vii. Catherine⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1788; d. —; m. Mar. 27, 1813, Matthias Baker Edgar, b. Dec. 2, 1788.

Deed Middlesex Co., N. J., Vol. 6, p. 219.

Dated 4 July 1806.

A partition between Thomas Edgar, Jr. of Woodbridge, William Edgar and his wife Phebe, Richard Ten Eyck and his wife Jennet (Phebe and Jennet being the only daughters of the late Catherine Blanchard, formerly wife of Matthias Baker, dec'd., and one of the children of David Edgar dec'd), James Smith, Joseph Marsh and his wife Ruth, William Taylor, Jr. and wife Ann (James, Ruth and Ann being only children of Margaret Smith formerly wife of William Smith dec'd, and one of the daughters of David Edgar, dec'd) Caleb Blanchard and Abigail his wife, Hannah R. Hetfield, William Edgar aforesaid as guardian of Catherine Hetfield (Abigail, Hannah R. and Catherine being children of the late Jennett Hetfield, former wife of Caleb Hetfield, dec'd and daughter of David Edgar dec'd), David E. Paton, Margaret Paton and James Paton, father and guardian of Thomas, Catherine and George Paton (which David E., Margaret, Thomas, Catherine and George are children of Hannah Paton, formerly wife of James Paton and daughter of David Edgar, dec'd).

AUTHORITIES:

Sexton's Records First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J.

Westfield, N. J. Church Records, p. 439.

Inscriptions of the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., #1458, 1459, 1460, 1461.

Orphan Court Records, Essex Co., Liber A, p. 110.

Ely Genealogy, pp. 213, 329-30.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Edgar Genealogy (1930), pp. 55, 66.

Deeds, Middlesex Co., N. J., Vol. VI, p. 219.

N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 75, p. 159.

30. Abraham⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) born 1718 in Elizabethtown, N. J., d. 1759; married Sept. 17, 1746, Eleanor Blackledge, daughter of Philip Blackledge and Willempe.

After the death of Abraham⁴, she married (2) Michael Jon on April 5, 1762, by Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J. (N. J. Magazine, Vol. V, p. 36). It would seem that Michael Jon and his wife

Eleanor (Helena) must have emigrated to Nova Scotia; at least some of her family are found there.

The will of Abraham Hatfield dated November 6, 1759:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Abraham Hetfield of the Borough of Elizabeth, cordwainer, being of sound mind and memory though in a weak state and condition of health and knowing that it is appointed all men once to die and that the time is uncertain do hereby for the avoiding of any disputes that may arise after my decease make this last Will and Testament. I bequeath my soul to God who gave it and my Body to the grave to be buried in as decent a manner as my circumstances will permit.

I order the upper orchard joyning David Man's homelot to be sold and the money arising used to pay my debts. I order my fourth part of the tan yard and Bark mill by the creek to be sold to pay my debts. I order that my salt meadow near Ben's Point, so called, adjoining John Ogden and William Williams and containing two acres to be sold to pay my debts. I give and bequeath to my dear wife, Helena Hetfield, the remainder of all my lands, Goods and Chattels, and I appoint Mr. William Wynant, and my brother, Samuel Hetfield, Executors.

signed Abraham Hetfield (L.S.)

Witnesses:

his
William X Blackledge
mark

John Jones
his
Josiah X Phillips
mark

Proved 10 December 1759.

(Liber G, p. 114.)

1759, Dec. 11. Inventory, 34.12.6, by John Ogden, Jr. and Josiah Wynants.

(N. J. Wills, 1751-1760, p. 155.)

Children of Abraham⁴ and Eleanor (Blackledge) Hetfield: 6 (Hetfield), 4 sons and 2 daughters.

72. i. Benjamin⁵, bapt. July 1, 1753. "Benjamin Hatfield taken Aug. 21, 1777 in a canoe for having gone to Staten Island to trade with the British, said that Jacob and James Hatfield went down with him to get the boat off." (N. J. Revolutionary correspondence, letters of Sylvanus Seeley.) There is no evidence that he ever married.
73. ii. Philip⁵, bapt. July 1, 1753.
- + 74. iii. Michael⁵, bapt. Oct. 26, 1755; m. (1) June 25, 1786, Rosina Ion*; m. (2) Sarah Ann Hatfield (#108).
75. iv. Jane⁵, bapt. Sept. 16, 1756.
76. v. Abraham Marsh⁵, bapt. June 9, 1758; d. 1841 at Yarmouth, N. S.; m. ——. No further information; nothing could be discovered regarding him during a search in Yarmouth.
77. vi. Mary⁵, bapt. Sept. 4, 1760.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Genealogical Magazine of N. J., Vol. I, p. 17; Vol. III, pp. 17, 81, 82; Vol. IV, pp. 17, 18; Vol. V, p. 38; Vol. X, p. 179.

N. J. Wills, Liber G, p. 114; N. J. Wills (1751-1760), p. 155; Liber H, p. 24.

31. John⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) born —, 1722 in Elizabeth Town, N. J., died April —, 1777; buried April 18, 1777, in the Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth Town. He married —, 1745 (?) Deborah Smith of English Neighborhood near Hackensack, N. J. She was the

*This name is spelled ION and JON at different times.

daughter of Abel and Deborah (—) Smith. She died April 1777 and was buried at the same time as her husband.

John⁴ Hetfield owned a tan yard and did a boating and freighting business.

The baptisms of the children of John⁴ were recorded in the records of St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N. J., as follows:

Abel, bapt. Mar. 15, 1752.
 Job, bapt. Feb. 17, 1754.
 Jarns (James), bapt. Jan. 6, 1756.
 Morris, bapt. May 29, 1757.
 Mary, bapt. May 6, 1759.
 Deborah, bapt. May 24, 1761.
 Sarah, bapt. July 6, 1763.
 Daniel, bapt. Sept. 22, 1765.
 Jacob, bapt. April 20, 1767.
 Phebe, bapt. May 26, 1769.

Note: It is interesting to note that the first two names are missing. Morris⁵ Hetfield (#85) became the landlord of the tavern at Elizabeth after the Revolutionary War. He entered the births of his brothers and sisters in the tavern ledger.

Mardgery, born Dec. 7, 1746.
 John Smith, born Oct. 24, 1749.
 Abel, born Dec. 7, 1751.
 Job, born Jan. 2, 1754.
 Jams, born Aug. 15- 1755.
 Moses, born Apreal 12, 1757.
 Maray, born Mar. 16, 1759.
 Deborah, born April 10, 1761.
 Sarah, born Juley 6, 1763.
 Daniel, born July 19, 1765.
 Jacob, born March 6, 1767.
 Phebey, born March 11, 1769.

Will of Abel Smith, father-in-law of John Hetfield (#31):

13 Aug. 1755. Able Smith, of Bergen Township, Bergen Co., farmer, wife Dabrow, sons, Daniel, Job, James, Able and Benjamin; daughters Elizabeth Flewering, Sarah Hockings, Dabrow Hitfield and Mary, decd. who left son Able. Real and personal estate. Executors—sons, James, Able and Job. Witnesses—Nathaniel Whitaker, Job Prance and Dennes Donham. Proved 19 Sept. 1755.

(Calendar of Wills 1751-1760, p. 297, and Proceedings of N. J. Hist. Society, Vol. 14 (1929), p. 404.)

Will of John⁴ Hetfield:

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Hetfield of Elizabethtown, weak in body but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, thanks be to Almighty God, considering the uncertainty of Life and certainty of Death do make and declare this to be and contain my last Will and Testament.

I recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and as to the Disposition of such temporal estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me I do give and direct of as follows.

First I will that all just Debts be well and truly paid. I do give devise and dispose to my three sons, Smith Hetfield, Job Hetfield and James Hetfield all that tract of land in Elizabeth lying at a place called the Blind Ridge adjoining lands of Cornelius Hetfield, Luke Haviland, Charles Tucker, Elias Winans and John Ogden, part of which I purchased of Elias Hetfield and the rest of Jacob Hetfield. My said sons shall pay unto my daughter, Margery, wife of Jacob Tucker, £10, current money at 8 shillings the ounce within 3 years after my Decease and to my daughters, Deborah and Sarah £10 each when they shall attain 18 years, respectively or marry. It is my will and I hereby direct that my sons named shall not have the profits of the lands devised to them until four years have expired and it is my will that my wife, Deborah, shall have the use thereof till the Expiration of that Time for the better maintenance and support of herself and my younger children.

I give devise and bequeath to my son, Abel Hetfield, all that tract lying at the

Calf pasture which I purchased of my Brother, Samuel Hetfield, and he shall pay to my daughters Deborah and Sarah, £30 each when they shall arrive at the age of 18 years or marry.

It is my will that my son, Abel Hetfield, shall not take the profits of said Tract until the Expiration of four years and my wife, Deborah, shall have the use thereof until the Expiration of that Time for her better maintenance and support.

I do give devise and bequeath unto my wife, Deborah, the use and profits of all my homestead and Tan yard bounded by Jedediah Winans and David Man, Elias Winans and Elizabethtown Creek, and also my lot which I purchased of my Brother, Jacob Hetfield, until my son, Jacob, is 21. When my son Jacob shall attain 21, I do give devise and bequeath $\frac{3}{4}$ part of my homestead, Tanyard and Lott of salt meadow to my three sons, Morris, Daniel and Jacob Hetfield.

All the rest of my Estate to my wife, Deborah, forever the better to enable her to support herself and to maintain, Educate and Bring up my younger children.

My wife, Deborah, John Blanchard and David Man, executors.

signed John Hetfield (L.S.)

Dated 15 May 1776.

Witnesses: Isaac Bonnel
Jacob Wynans
John Chetwood

Proved 10 January 1783.
(Essex County Will.)

Children of John⁴ and Deborah (Smith) Hetfield: 12 (Hetfield), 7 sons and 5 daughters:

78. i. Margery⁵ (Margaret), b. Dec. 7, 1747; d. —, 1830; m. June 3, 1764, Jacob Tooker, b. —, 1740, son of Joseph and Mary (Ogden) Tooker.

Children of Jacob and Margery (Hetfield) Tooker: 5 (Tooker) 1 son and 4 daughters:

1. Mary, bapt. 4 Aug. 1765.
2. Deborah, bapt. 26 Apr. 1767.
3. Joseph, bapt. 19 Feb. 1768.
4. Margery, bapt. 24 Nov. 1771.
5. Sarah, bapt. 27 Mar. 1774.

Case of Jacob Tooker, late of Elizabeth Town.

Claimant sworn saith:

He is a native of America, settled at Elizabeth Town when war broke out. The Americans tried to force him to take part with them but claimant refused, rather thinks he signed an Association never trained in the Militia or served. Joined the British under Lord Cornwallis in 1776 when the British left Elizabeth Town Claimant staid, was taken Prisoner by Americans but escaped to Staten Island then went to New York and worked in the King's Yard. Then went to Staten Island and acted as a Guide to Corps of Refugees, came to New York in Oct. 1783 now settled at Argyle.

Claimant was possessed of house and 8 acres of land in Elizabeth Town Produces Bargn and Sale dated *July 1764, from John Hatfield to claimant in Consideration of £108.18.1 "of a parcel of land in Elizabeth Town containing 5 acres and 1-8 produces Bargn and sale dated Nov. 1770 from Samuel Hatfield to claimt in considn. of £200 New Jers. Cur. of house and one acre and 1-4 in Eliz. Town, laid out a good deal of money on the Premises thinks it would have sold for £450 N. Y. Cur.

The estate has been sold by the Commissioners produces office Copy of Inquisition and Judgment and Certificates from one of the Commsrs. that he had sold a house and land of Jos. Tooker in Eliz. Town Was sold for £1,000. Says that Job Hatfield and James Hatfield knew his property and will attend the commrs. on their own Business soon.

Produces Certificate of Geo. Ross and Will Luce sworn bef. Mathews, Mayor of New York who estimates the val. at £500 Cury."

(Report of Bureau of Archives, Province of Ontario, Vol. I, p. 554.)

*Right after his marriage to Margery Hatfield.

- + 79. ii. John Smith⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1749; d. 1799-1800; m. Apr. 24, 1775, Jane Miller.
 80. iii. Abel⁵, b. Dec. 7, 1751; d. Jan. 22, 1782; unmarried. A Loyalist.

Will of Abel Hetfield dated July 16, 1781:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Abel Hetfield of the County of Essex, being weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament.

I recommend my Body to the dust to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors, hereinafter named. It is my will and I order that all my just debts and funeral charges be first paid out of my moveable Estate.

I give and bequeath unto my beloved sister, Sarah, a certain negro boy named "Robin," my riding Chair and all my household furniture together with 16 Silver Dollars to purchase a suit of mourning.

I give to each of my other sisters viz, Margery Tucker and Deborah Spencer 16 Silver Dollars to purchase a like suit of mourning.

I give and bequeath to my beloved sister, Deborah, all that undivided half of a lot I now hold with her husband, Robert Spencer, that formerly belonged to Broughton Reynolds. I give and bequeath unto my beloved brother, Jacob, all my wearing apparel, my silver watch, silver shoe buckles and Gold sleeve buttons and it is my will and order that my executors shall be sole Guardian of the above bequest until my brother Jacob, shall arrive at lawful age.

All the rest of my Estate, both Real and personal shall be sold at publick vendue and the money arising shall be divided equally among my Brothers and Sisters share and share alike.

My will and order is that no share shall be paid to any Legatee before my brother, Jacob, shall arrive at lawful age of 21 years—but the proceeds shall be put at interest for the sole use of my sister, Sarah, and my brother, Jacob until they arrive at 21 or marry.

I constitute my uncle, Moses Hetfield and Jonathan I. Dayton sole executors.
 signed Abel Hetfield.

Witnesses: Cornelius Hetfield

Aaron Hetfield

Benjamin Hetfield

Proved 13 February 1782.

- + 81. iv. Job⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1754; d. Apr. 13, 1825; m. (1) Jane Smith; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1800, Jane Van Norden.
- + 82. v. James⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1755; d. —, 1808; m. Mary Ten Eyck. (James bapt. record reads "Jarns.")
- + 83. vi. Morris⁵, b. Apr. 12, 1757; d. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Abigail Clark, b. Nov. 30, 1759; d. May 19, 1853.
84. vii. Mary⁵, b. Mar. 16, 1759; d. young.
85. viii. Deborah⁵, b. Apr. 10, 1761; d. Sept. 20, 1785; m. before 1781, Robert Spencer, son of Colonel Oliver and Anne (Ogden) Spencer, b. 1759; d. at sea 1787. They had one son, Dr. Oliver Hatfield Spencer, b. Sept. 12, 1781; d. May 19, 1824; m. Aug. 5, 1813, Hannah Dayton.
86. ix. Sarah⁵, b. July 6, 1763; d. —; m. Capt. John Terrill, b. Dec., 1758; d. Jan. 10, 1814.
 Children of Capt. John and Sarah (Hatfield) Terrill: 9 (Terrill), 4 sons and 5 daughters:
 1. Abel.
 2. Job.
 3. Jonathan Dayton.
 4. Ephraim.
 5. Mary.
 6. Margaret
 7. Sarah Hatfield.
 8. Deborah.
 9. Louise.
87. x. Daniel⁵, b. July 19, 1765; d. —; unmarried.
- + 88. xi. Jacob⁵, b. Mar. 6, 1767; d. May 12, 1811; m. Susan Bonnell, dau. of Samuel Bonnell.

89. xii. Phebe⁵, b. Mar. 11, 1769; d. in childhood.

(Note): All the foregoing dates of birth are taken from the "Tavern Ledger" which gives first child as Margaret, b. Dec. 7, 174—. Brown's Yarmouth, N. S., gives the first two children as Jane and Margery, b. 1747. There may have been two children, one of which (Jane) died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:

Old Elizabeth Town Tavern Book (N. J. Hist. Soc.).
 St. John's Episcopal Church Records, Elizabeth, N. J. #189.
 Burial Records of the Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, N. J.
 Proceedings of the N. J. Hist. Soc., New Series, Vol. 14, pp. 404, 446.
 Abstracts of New Jersey Wills, Vol. 3, p. 297; Book F, p. 282.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
 Ogden Genealogy, pp. 130, 236.
 Ladd's History of Grace Church, Jamaica, L. I., p. 281.
 N. J. Calendar of Wills, 1751-1760, p. 297.
 N. J. Magazine, Vol. III, pp. 15 to 21.
 Loyalists of N. J., p. 282.
 N. J. Journal of May 14, 1811.

33. David⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abraham³ Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; d. before 1802, married **Susanna Clark**, dau. of Joseph Clark. She was born —; d. —. David was mentioned in his father's will dated Oct. 16, 1742 as being "under age" and in his mother's will dated July 4, 1745, he was shown to be of age. This would make the time of his birth somewhere between 1722-1724.

"At a meeting of the Presbytery at Connecticut Farms Mr. David Hetfield, a commissioner from the congregation of Rahway, appeared in the Presbytery, requesting the installment of Mr. Buckley Carle as their pastor as soon as convenient. Whereupon, the Presbytery agreed to install Mr. Carle, Pastor of the congregation of Rahway on the 4th Tuesday of December at 11 o'clock A. M. (History of Elizabeth, p. 633.)

"Last Saturday (8th) William Hetfield, an inhabitant of Elizabethtown, Rahway, came to Staten Island with a small quantity of flour to dispose of etc. On his return in the evening he was met in the sound by one, Peter Terrat, a noted thief, who supports himself and a gang of miscreants by robbing and plundering, to him and his party Hetfield surrendered himself, but after he was a prisoner, Terrat thought Hetfield threw something overboard on which the infernal fiend took a pistol out of his pocket and shot him dead, laid the body on the bank of the sound and went off exulting with the other prisoners he had taken. Hetfield had left a wife and several children to lament his loss."

The victim was the son of David Hetfield, an Elder of the Rahway church, who had been captured in June and had been restored to his family; he was a cousin of J. Smith Hatfield, the desperado of Staten Island. The latter having ventured to return openly to town in a flag-boat and was together with one of his comrades Lewis Blanchard (son of John) a nephew of Capt. Cornelius Hatfield, seized by some of the Westfield people, loaded with irons and hurried off to Burlington, where he was kept in close confinement.

David⁴ Hetfield was made prisoner by the British, mention of which is made in the History of Elizabeth, p. 505. David's name is mentioned in land transactions,

July 22, 1794. David Hatfield and Joseph Hatfield (his son #93) both of Elizabethtown to Henry Ludlam of New York City for £110 all that lot of land and dwelling house where the said Joseph Hatfield now lives on the road, containing 2 acres, released by Joseph Bond, deceased, in his lifetime to the said Joseph Hatfield.

(Essex Co. Deeds, Liber C, p. 191.)

David was evidently a man of some property. In his will dated 6 July 1801:

#10129G. For as much as it is appointed for all men once to die, the time very uncertain I, David Hatfield, of the Borough of Elizabeth, county of Essex, State

of New Jersey being in health and sound and disposing mind with good memory, blessed be the name of the Lord, therefore do I this 6th day of July 1801, make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following.

I do order that all funeral expenses be fully paid out of my personal estate by my executors hereinafter named.

I give and bequeath to Mary Wood and Anna Wood daughters of James and Margaret Wood, the sum of £5 each to be paid out of my personal estate and put at good interest to be paid to my two dear grand daughters with full interest when each shall arrive at 18 years of age.

Unto my grand daughters, Anna Scudder, Sarah Scudder and Susanna Scudder, daughters of John and Susanna Scudder, each the sum of £5 to be invested and paid with all interest arising when they shall severally arrive at the age of 18 years.

I give and bequeath to my son, David Hatfield all my wearing apparel and all the overplus remaining of my estate after debts and funeral charges and the above bequests are paid.

I nominate my son, David Hatfield, and James H. Clark, executors.

Signed David Hatfield.

Witnesses:

William Fletcher

James Kinsey

Samuel Kinsey.

Proved 2 Feb. 1802.

Inventory £275:15:1.

The deposition of his property would tend to show that the relations between David and his daughter Susanna and her husband were not of the best. And it is possible that his daughter Margaret and her husband may also be involved as neither of his daughters are mentioned as beneficiaries. To substantiate the foregoing, the following is recorded.

1 February 1802—John Scudder, an heir and pretending to be the legal heir of David Hetfield, deceased, having filed a caveat against the proving the will of David Hetfield in Surrogate's Court 13 October 1801 The Court on motion of Isaac H. Williamson of Counsel in support of the caveat ordered the hearing.

Isaac H. Williamson, Esq., William Chetwood, Esq. with witnesses in support of the caveat, Porter Stanberry, Alexander Richards, Aaron Winans, Jonathan Oliver, Isaac Price, John Hendricks, Moses Austen, Morris Hetfield, Daniel Marsh, Ephraim Clark and Edward Clark against Matthias Williamson, Jr. Esq. of Counsel in support of the will with witnesses Amos Morse, David Clark, Joseph Lee, Samuel Kinsey, Daniel Clark, Robert Harrison, Benjamin Brookfield, Daniel Terrell and William Fletcher.

Court adjourned until 10 o'clock on Tuesday, February 2, 1802, when the will was upheld. (Orphans Court Records, Liber A, p. 243.)

Children of David⁴ and Susanna (Clark) Hetfield: 9 (Hetfield), 6 sons and 3 daughters:

90. i. William⁵, b. —; d. Nov. 8, 1781; killed by the British.
91. ii. Susanna⁵, b. Rahway, N. J., —; d. —; m. John Scudder. Children: Alfred, John, Clark, William, Anna, Sarah, b. May 22, 1788, d. Jan. 22, 1812; Susannah, Elizabeth, Nathan, b. Mar. 19, 1798; d. Aug. 16, 1798. Three daughters were named in the will of their grandfather.
92. iii. David⁵, b. —, 1754; d. Sept. 20, 1766, ae. 12 yrs.
- + 93. iv. Joseph⁵, b. June 19, 1756; d. Dec. 29, 1815, ae. 59 yrs.; m. Dec. 6, 1779, Anne Rannels, b. Jan. 17, 1758; d. June 30, 1823, ae. 65 yrs.
94. v. John⁵, b. —, 1760; d. Oct. 11, 1766, ae. 6 yrs.
95. vi. Abraham⁵, b. 1762; d. Nov. 13, 1766, ae. 4 yrs.
96. vii. Margaret⁵, b. 1765; d. Oct. 29, 1766, ae. 1 yr.
97. viii. Margaret⁵, b. 1767; d. —; m. James Wood. They had two daughters who were named in the will of their grandfather.
- + 98. ix. David⁵, bapt. Nov. 13, 1768; d. c. 1828; m. (1) —; m. (2) Rachel Crane.

AUTHORITIES :

- History of Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 505, 633.
 Essex Co. Deeds, Liber C, p. 191.
 Orphans Court Records, Liber A, p. 243.
 Inscription Rahway Cemetery. (N. Y. G. & B. Record, Vol. 37, p. 110.)
 Hatfield Manuscript (N. Y. Historical Society).

36. **Jacob⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born about 1730-31, died Aug. 23, 1774, married **Mary Lyon** of Staten Island by the Rev. Thomas Bradburt Chandler on April 1st 1753. She was buried Aug. 27, 1774. Very little is known of the life of Jacob. All his sons were loyalists and later migrated from Elizabethtown to Shelburne, N. S., in 1783 then to Tusket, N. B., in 1785.

Jacob Hetfield being a minor at the death of his father and mother and on Nov. 15, 1746 being "upward of 16" had Samuel Hetfield, yeoman, appointed guardian.

Children of Jacob⁴ and Mary (Lyon) Hetfield: 5 (Hetfield), 4 sons and 1 daughter:

- + 99. i. James⁵, b. —; bapt. 24 Aug. 1753; d. 1806; m. Mary —.
- +100. ii. Jacob Lyon⁵, b. Dec. 9, 1757; bapt. 24 Mar., 1758; d. Aug. 15, 1835; m. Mary Van Norden, b. 13 Feb. 1772.
- 101. iii. Mary⁵, b. —; bapt. 30 Dec. 1761; d. —; m. —.
- 102. iv. Elias Winans⁵, b. —; bapt. 22 Apr. 1766; d. 20 Aug. 1774.
- +103 v. Abraham Marsh⁵, b. 15 Jan. 1767; d. 18 June 1851; m. Constantina Jones.

AUTHORITIES :

- Sexton's Records Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.
 New Jersey Magazine, Vol. V, p. 33.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
 Records of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown.
 Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, p. 244.
 New Jersey Wills, 1730-1750, p. 233; Liber D, p. 425.

38. **William⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 28, 1735, died Sept. 6, 1797; married (1) May 29, 1757, **Anne Wright** of Woodbridge, N. J., daughter of Charles Wright, born —; d. July, 1761, after the birth of her son, Samuel. William married (2) in 1762, **Sarah Kimball**, born April 11, 1743, died Sept. 18, 1799. She had a brother, Jesse Kimball for whom she named a son. Charles Wright of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex Co., N. J., Mason, in his will dated May 3, 1770, probated Feb. 5, 1772, mentions wife Mary and daughter Anna Hatfield's son William, Jr (N. J. Wills, 1771-1780, p. 602).

"William Hatfield was a witness to the will of Nicholas Britton of Elizabeth 7 April 1765. (N.J. Wills, 1761-1770, p. 60.)

"Case of Joshua Hill of Sussex Co. on the Delaware. Had purchased 72 acres of William Hatfield, for £90 subject however to the life estate of William Hatfield and his wife, near Springfield, N. J.

"Administration on the estate of William Hetfield late of Middlesex Co., deceased.. Granted to Henry Marsh 26 Sept. 1797." (Trenton Wills, Vol. 35, p. 548.)

Will of Sarah Hatfield dated 24 July 1799.

For as much as it is appointed all Mankind to die and the time uncertain, I, Sarah Hatfield, of Woodbridge, in Middlesex County and State of New Jersey widow and relict of William Hatfield, deceased, being very weak in body but of sound mind and memory blessed be God and the name of the Lord 24 July 1799,

do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. I order in the first place all debts to be paid. I give and bequeath all my wearing apparel to my two daughters. I order my Executors to sell all that lot of land and Dwelling House where I now live.

I give and bequeath unto my sons, Abraham and Jacob, 20 shillings and the rest of my estate is to be divided in four equal shares, $\frac{1}{4}$ to my son, David Hatfield, $\frac{1}{4}$ to my daughter, Phebe Toms, wife of Joseph Toms and $\frac{1}{4}$ to my son, Jesse Kimball Hatfield when 21 years of age. The other $\frac{1}{4}$ part of my Estate is to be put at interest and the interest to be paid to my daughter, Sarah Ann Hetfield, the wife of Michael Hetfield.

Executor Henry Marsh

her
Sarah X Hatfield
mark

Witnesses:

Anne Marsh

Nathan Stanberry

Henry Marsh Junr.

Proved 23 September 1799.

(Trenton Wills 26, p. 425.)

William Hetfield and Sarah his wife, mortgage to Jonas Stanberry 22-9/10 acres in township of Woodbridge, which was formerly the property of Jesse Kimball, decd. 19 March 1788. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber E, p. 480.)

Dec. 6, 1799. Henry Marsh, Esq. sole executor of Sarah Hetfield of Woodbridge, who was one of the sisters and co-heirs of Jesse A. Kimball of Woodbridge sells to James Hunt land of the testatrix—being empowered to sell by will of said Sarah Hatfield, deceased.

(Middlesex Deeds 6, p. 694.)

Note: The records show the name of Hatfield and Hetfield used indiscriminately.

Children of William⁴ and 1st wife Anne (Wright) Hetfield: 3 (Hetfield), 3 sons:

- +104. i. William⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1759; bapt. Mar. 15, 1759; m. Feb. 29, 1784, to Charity Bishop.
- +105. ii. Elias⁵, b. Mar. 11, 1760; d. May 19, 1839; m. Anna Lindsay, b. Feb. 1, 1767; d. Sept. 21, 1852.
- 106. iii. Samuel⁵, b. July 20, 1761. No further information available.

Children of William⁴ and 2nd wife Sarah (Kimball) Hetfield: 7 (Hetfield), 5 sons and 2 daughters:

- 107. iv. David⁵, b. Mar. 2, 1765. No further information.
- 108. v. Sarah Ann⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1767; d. —; m. Michael Hatfield (#74), as his second wife.
- 109. vi. Abraham⁵, b. Mar. 25, 1769, Rahway, N. J. He moved to Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he was killed in 1840 by a falling tree. No further information.
- 110. vii. John⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1771; d. young.
- 111. viii. Jacob⁵, b. July 27, 1775. No further information.
- 112. ix. Phebe⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1779; d. Mar. 3, 1863; m. June 19, 1799, Joseph Toms, b. May 10, 1775; d. Sept. 9, 1834, in New York, son of Michael and Sarah Toms.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Joseph Tombs of the City of New York, being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say—

First—After all my just debts be paid and discharged I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Phebe Toms, the whole of my property except \$10.00 for each of my several children when they arrive at 18 for the girls and 21 for the boys.

I appoint my wife, Phebe Toms and Isaac Smith of City of New York, executors.

Signed by testator.

Dated 15 July 1829.

Proved Oct. 3, 1834.

(New York Wills, Liber 72, p. 142.)

Children of Joseph and Phebe (Hetfield) Toms: 9 (Toms), 6 sons and 3 daughters:

1. Kimball Hetfield, b. Apr. 29, 1800; d. —; m. Eliza Flagler.
2. Charles D., b. May 9, 1802; d. —; m. Sarah Bogart.
3. Leonard J., b. July 6, 1805; d. Mar. 9, 1840; unmarried.
4. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. —; m., as his first wife, Teunis Van Brunt, bapt. — 4, 1802; 13 children.
5. Susan, b. Jan. 30, 1811; d. —; m. (1) William Bruen; m. (2) H. Nelson Fitzgerald.
6. Catherine A., b. Mar. 6, 1813; d. —; m. Ephraim G. Gritman.
7. Andrew Jackson, b. May 13, 1813; d. —; m. Harriet S. DeGraw.
8. Warren J., b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1858; unmarried.
9. William J., b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. —; m. Henrietta Greenlaw.

+113. x. Jesse Kimball⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1781; d. July 19, 1861; m. Nov. 17, 1808, Anne —, b. Sept. 3, 1786; d. Feb. 17, 1867.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Society).
 N. J. Wills, 1761-1770, p. 60; 1770-1780, p. 602.
 Trenton, N. J., Wills, Vol. 26, p. 425; Vol. 36, p. 548.
 Records of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J.
 N. J. Magazine, Vol. III, p. 82.
 Van Brunt Genealogy (1867), p. 47.

41. Abraham⁴, Hatfield (Hetfield) (Jacob³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born May 18, 1745; died July 22, 1807, married August 14, 1768, **Hannah Hendricks**, dau. of Baker and Phebe (#37) (Hatfield) Hendricks. She was born Oct. 31, 1749, died Aug. 27, 1827.

Note—E. F. Hatfield says Hannah was born Aug. 31, 1744.

Dr. Murray's Manual of 1858 says "Hannah widow of Abraham died Aug. 27, 1828, ae. 79".

Abraham⁴ was a carpenter by trade. We know little or nothing about the life of Abraham and assume that he was not active in public affairs.

Children of Abraham⁴ and Hannah (Hendricks) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 7 daughters.

+114. i. Elias⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1769; d. Aug. 23, 1802; lost at sea; m. July 21, 1792, Elizabeth Johnson of Schenectady, N. Y., b. Nov. 9, 1772.

115. ii. Lydia⁵, b. July 10, 1771; d. July 30, 1771.

116. iii. Frances⁵, (Fanny), b. Oct. 20, 1773; d. —; m. (1) June 21, 1794, Benjamin Bartram; m. (2) Gershom Miller of Rahway.

Child of Benjamin (1st husband) and Frances (Hatfield) Bartram: 1 (Bartram), 1 daughter:

1. Frances, b. Mar. 9, 1795.

Children of Gershom (2nd husband) and Frances (Hatfield) Miller: 4 (Miller), 3 sons and 1 daughter:

1. Daniel.

2. Benjamin.

3. Mary.

4. George.

+117. iv. John⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1775; d. May 5, 1809, in Florida; m. June 28, 1801, Mary Reckhow; she was b. Oct. 4, 1783; d. May 10, 1819.

118. v. William⁵, b. Aug. 22, 1777; d. Apr. 1, 1808(?). This may be the William who with his wife died in Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28, 1817. (See N. Y. Evening Post, Dec. 11, 1817, death notices.) Nothing resulted in inquiries made in Savannah.

119. vi. Mary⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1781; d. May 17 (19), 1827; unmarried.

120. vii. Margaret⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1785; d. July 5, 1825; m. July 2, 1809, Jeremiah Crane of Connecticut Farms.
Children of Jeremiah and Margaret (Hatfield) Crane: 8 (Crane), 4 sons and 4 daughters:
1. Sarah, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
 2. Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. James Irwin (or Irvin); they had 6 children.
 3. Hannah, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
 4. Jeremiah, b. 1815; d. June 24, 1837.
 5. Robert, b. —; d. —.
 6. John, b. —; d. Sept., 1858; m. Mary Caroline Parsell; they had one child.
 7. Ann, b. —; d. —; m. Jonas Decker of Elizabeth Town; they had 8 children.
 8. Joseph, b. —; d. —; m. Sarah Batton; they had 2 children.
121. viii. Marie⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1787; d. Apr. 7, 1822; m. Dec. 19, 1809, Charles Lyon of Elizabethtown.
Children of Charles and Maria (Hatfield) Lyon 3 (Lyon) 3 sons:
1. William, b. Sept., 1810; d. in south of fever.
 2. John D., b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. —; m. Cornelia Peck of Portland, Maine. He was a saddler.
 3. James, b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. —. Lived in Hartford, Conn.; unmarried. He was a dealer in news and periodicals.
122. ix. Elizabeth⁵, b. Mar. 26, 1790; d. —; unmarried.
123. x. Lydia Hendricks⁵, b. Feb. 28, 1793; d. June 26, 1879; m. (1) 1812, Nathaniel Miller; (2) Jacob Eckerson.
Children of Nathaniel and Lydia Hendricks (Hatfield) Miller: 5 (Miller), 4 sons 1 daughter:
1. William Hatfield, b. Apr. 10, 1813; d. —; m. (1) Emeline Walker; (2) Mary M. Strong.
 2. Walter Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1815; d. —; m. Mary Van Pelt. He was Chief of Police, Elizabeth, N. J.
 3. Joseph Meeker, b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. —; m. Elizabeth Asbel.
 4. Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1818; d. —; m. Jan. 14, 1839, James Henry.
 5. Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1821; d. July 10, 1842; unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
Hendricks Genealogy (1923), pp. 115, 169, 170, 172, 173.
John Hetfield Mss. (N. Y. G. & B. Soc.).
Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.
Mss. at Long Island Historical Society.
N. Y. Evening Post, Dec. 11, 1817.
Lyons Memorial, Vol. 2, p. 123.
Essex Marriages, County Court House, Book A, p. 90.
Crane Genealogy (1900), Vol. 2, p. 491.
New Jersey Wills (1730-1750), p. 97; (1771-1780), p. 503.
Stockton Family—Thomas Coates Stockton, M. D., pp. 27, 31, 59-67.
N. J. Magazine, Vol. V, p. 33.

45. Isaac⁴ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born in the old homestead of his father, Oct. 8, 1730; died Feb. 4, 1807 "in his 77th year"; married Jan. 22, 1753, Damaris Noe, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (—) Noe. She was born Dec. 9, 1735; died Nov. 3, 1808 "in her 73rd year". They are interred in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., where their gravestones are still standing.

On Feb. 4, 1807—Isaac Hatfield an honored resident of his community and for many years an elder and leading spirit in the Presbyterian Church in this town—aged 76 years.

(N. J. Journal of Feb. 10, 1807.)

Isaac Hatfield lived for nearly fifty years in a house which he erected on a lot adjoining the homestead property, which was deeded to him by his father, June 18, 1759. By occupation he was a cooper and boatman. His signature as Isaac Hatfield appears on numerous land transactions.

In November 1806, "Isaac Hatfield" deeded to Damaris Hatfield, his wife, "a certain negro girl, named Pheeb", which he had purchased of Abraham Winans.

Isaac Hatfield was an ardent patriot during the Revolutionary War and was chosen Ruling Elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J., in 1786, serving until his death. It is recorded that he was of small stature.

The last will of Isaac⁴ Hatfield, dated March 2, 1805, was proved February 1807:

I, Isaac Hatfield, of Elizabethtown, cooper, being sick and weak. All debts and funeral charges to be paid from my moveable estate and if there should be a deficiency than so much of my land shall be sold as shall be necessary.

To my beloved wife, Damaris, my best horse and riding chair, four good cows and such part of my household furniture as is necessary for her use. I also give her the entire use of my real estate after my debts shall be paid, whilst she shall remain my widow and if she should marry she shall have her right of dower during her life.

I give unto my daughters, Charity Williams, Hannah Conkling, Prudence Winans and Abigail Wood, each £3. I give unto my daughter, Sally Force, £20.

In case my sister, Phebe Buszy, shall survive me and my wife, I give her £10. I order, however, that the legacies given in this will remain unpaid till after the death of my wife, Damaris Hatfield, excepting that if my daughter, Sally Force, shall need her legacy it is my will that it shall be paid at any time she shall desire it.

I do will and devise all my real estate to my sons, Aaron, Isaac, Andrew and Jonathan, and my daughters, Elizabeth and Mary Noe, to be divided so that my son, Aaron, shall have £190 less than each of the other five, he having had that sum, so that the division may be equal between them excepting that if my daughter, Mary Noe, shall get married, in that case it is my will that she shall have only half of her share and the remaining half I bequeath to my wife, Damaris.

It is my will and I do order that if either of my daughters, Elizabeth or Mary Noe, shall marry before they receive their portions given to them in this will, that each shall receive in advance so much of her share as shall be necessary for an outset.

Lastly I ordain my wife, Damaris, and my brother, Andrew (#50) Hatfield, executors. ISAAC HATFIELD (Seal)

Witnesses: Matthias Clark, Timothy Clark, Job Hatfield (#83).

June 12, 1809—Deacon Andrew Hetfield, surviving executor of the last will of Isaac Hetfield, late of Elizabethtown, deceased, of the first part, and Aaron Woodruff of the same place of the second part; Whereas Deacon Isaac Hetfield on March 2, 1805, did make his last will and Testament and gave therein full power to sell his lands to his executors, now witness that for \$250. Deacon Andrew Hetfield sells land in Elizabethtown, formerly belonging to Deacon Isaac Hetfield in his lifetime, bounded by the heirs of Matthias Clark, deceased, lands of Morris Hetfield, Capt. Robert Dunn and their heirs of the said Isaac Hetfield, deceased.

The will of Damaris Hatfield, dated October 29, 1808, was proved March 24, 1810:

I, Damaris Hatfield, widow and relict of Isaac Hetfield, of Elizabethtown, being weak.

All just debts and funeral expenses to be duly paid.

I give unto my daughter, Charity Williams, \$25.00; to my daughter, Hannah Conkling, \$50.00; to my daughter, Prudence Winans, \$50.00; to my daughter, Abigail Wood, \$50.00; to my daughter, Betsey Hatfield, \$25.00.

My brother-in-law Andrew Hetfield, of Westfield, and Moses Chandler, of Elizabethtown, executors.

DAMARIS × HETFIELD
mark

Witnesses: Caleb Hetfield, Luke Higgins.

Children of Isaac⁴ and Damaris Noe: 12 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 7 daughters:

124. i. Charity⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1755; d. Jan. 18, 1840; m. Samuel Williams, b. —; d. Dec. 3, 1825.

Children of Samuel and Charity (Hatfield) Williams: 10 (Williams), 4 sons and 6 daughters:

1. Caleb Halsey, b. May 4, 1777; d. —; married twice.
2. Samuel, b. 1779; d. —; m. Ann Becount of Lexington, Ky.
3. Hatfield, b. 1781; d. —; m. Ellen Parker of Springdale, Ohio.
4. Abraham Clark, b. 1783; d. 1785.
5. Abigail Henderson, b. 1785; d. —; m. Michael Ayres of Springdale, Ohio.
6. Jane Wood, b. 1787; d. —; mar. John Stonebreaker of Springdale, Ohio.
7. Damaris Noe, b. Mar. 9, 1789; d. —; m. — Criegeer of Springdale, Ohio.
8. Nancy Leighton, b. June 6, 1795; d. —; m. Henry Shune of Hagerstown, Md.
9. Phebe, b. 1797; d. 1798.
10. Sophia Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1798; d. —; m. James Williamson of New York City.

Samuel and Charity after their marriage moved to New York City and later, about 1788, they moved to the new city of Cincinnati, Ohio, of which his kinsman Joel Williams was one of the Chief Proprietors. Samuel was an Elder of the Presbyterian Church for over 25 years.

- +125. ii. Aaron⁵, born July 30, 1757; d. May 15, 1839; m. Sarah Barnet, b. Apr. 17, 1759; d. July 29, 1824.

126. iii. Hannah⁵, b. June 7, 1759; d. Apr. 9, 1836; m. Benjamin Conkling.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Hatfield) Conkling: 8 (Conkling), 2 sons and 6 daughters:

1. Aaron, b. Oct. —, 1776; d. Sept. 26, 1803; unmarried.
2. Hannah, b. —; d. —; m. Rev. Henry Ball (Baptist) of Goshen, N. Y.
3. Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Jacob Pool of Newark.
4. Maria, b. Mar. 18, 1787; d. Dec. 8, 1898(?); m. Mulford Cory of Elizabethtown.
5. Abigail, b. —; d. —; m. William Applegate.
6. Charity, b. —; d. —; m. twice.
7. Benjamin, b. —, 1791; d. —, 1806.
8. Frances, b. —; d. —; m. Briant Terrill of Newark.

127. iv. Prudence⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1761; d. May 19, 1851, "in her 90th year"; m. Aaron Winans, who died May 13, 1810, "in his 57th year."

Children of Aaron and Prudence (Hatfield) Winans: 11 (Winans), 3 sons and 8 daughters:

1. Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1782; d. June 23, 1856; m. Samuel Tucker.
2. John, b. Aug. 31, 1784; d. June 18, 1842; m. Catherina Vreeland.
3. Benjamin, b. Mar. 19, 1787; d. June 1, 1832; m. Frances Williams.
4. Damaris Noe, b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. Aug. 26, 1870; m. Lewis Woodruff.
5. Abigail Clark, b. Mar. 1, 1792; d. Aug. 31, 1873; m. Luke Tucker.
6. Hannah Clawson, b. Aug. 3, 1794; d. —; m. Jotham Williams.
7. Susannah, b. Dec. 2, 1797; d. —; m. William Brant.
8. Aaron Hatfield, b. Apr. 16, 1800; d. —; m. Ann Winans, dau. of Caleb Winans.

9. Prudence Freeman, b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. Nov. 16, 1801.
10. Elizabeth Wood, b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. —; m. Ephraim T. Tucker.
11. Prudence Freeman, b. Apr. 13, 1805; d. Apr. 23, 1806.
128. v. Abigail⁵, b. Nov. 26, 1763; d. —; m. Jonas Wood.
Children of Jonas and Abigail (Hatfield) Wood: 7 (Wood), 3 sons and 4 daughters. The order of births is very uncertain. There were also two that died in infancy.
 1. Elizabeth Noe, b. Nov. 17, 1784; d. —; m. James Oliver.
 2. Caroline, b. —; d. —; m. — Townsend.
 3. Samuel, b. —, 1787; d. Aug. 28, 1788, ae. 18 mos..
 4. Jane, b. June 11, 1789; d. Aug. 14, 1789, ae. 2 mos. 3 days.
 5. Jonas, b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Mar. 18, 1852; m. Charity Woodruff.
 6. Oliver S. Halstead, b. —; d. —.
 7. Jane, b. May 6, 1793; d. May 1, 1794.
- +129. vi. Isaac⁵, b. Apr. 29, 1766; d. Dec. 3, 1840; m. (1) Christina Redett; (2) Elizabeth Webster; (3) Jane Stymets; (4) Abigail Haviland.
130. vii. Elizabeth⁵, b. May 8, 1768; d. Apr. 20, 1819, "aged 50 years 11 months"; unmarried.
- +131. viii. Andrew⁵, b. May 29, 1770; d. —, 1822; m. (1) Mrs. Sarah (—) Williams; (2) Elizabeth Vermillia.
132. ix. Sarah⁵, b. May 30, 1772; d. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Sept. 11, 1796, Rev. James G. Force.
Children of Rev. James and Sarah (Hatfield) Force: 6 (Force), 1 son and 5 daughters:
 1. Eliza, b. Aug. 22, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1856; m. Jacob S. Wintermute.
 2. Mary, b. —, 1801; d. in infancy.
 3. Cyrus Gildersleeve, b. May 8, 1803.
 4. Henrietta Noe, b. —, 1807; d. —; m. Daniel S. Snorer.
 5. Sarah Eveline, b. —, 1808; d. —; m. Sidney Bevens.
 6. Catherine Vannest, b. —, 1811; d. —; m. Joseph C. Harvey.
- +133. x. Jonathan⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1775; d. —, 1842(?); m. —, 1804, Sarah Hatfield (#141), b. Oct. 13, 1784; d. Sept. 26, 1864.
134. xi. Oliver Spencer⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1777; d. Oct. 8, 1780, "in the 4th year of his age."
135. xii. Mary Noe⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1780; named in the will of her father, 1805; not named in the will of her mother, 1808.

AUTHORITIES:

New Jersey Journal of Feb. 10, 1807.
 Essex County Wills, Liber A, pp. 129, 238.
 Essex County Deeds, Liber Q, p. 201.
 First Presbyterian Churchyard Inscriptions, #254, #255, #256.
 Hatfield Mss., (N. Y. Hist. Soc.)
 History of Elizabeth by E. F. Hatfield.
 Wintermute Genealogy, p. 251.

47. **Benjamin⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born 1735, died Jan. 1783; buried Jan. 13, 1783 in the First Presbyterian Church Yard, Elizabeth, N. J., married Jan. 10, 1765 in St. Andrews Church, Staten Island, to **Anne (Nancy) Merrill** of Staten Island. She was baptized April 19, 1743; died at Elizabeth Town April 20, 1815 ae. 70 years.* She was daughter of Richard Merrill and granddaughter of Thomas and Jane (Gewan) Merrill.

He evidently led an erratic life. In 1770 his brother Moses was given a bond secured by a mortgage to act as trustee of £200 for the benefit of Benjamin's children, John and Jane.

*The N. J. Journal of Apr. 25, 1815, says Apr. 20, 1815; but the records of the 1st Presbyterian Church at the N. J. Historical Society say Apr. 21, 1815.

Benjamin sold much of his land to brother Isaac before 1777. On April 23, 1770 he made the following agreement with his wife "Whereas I the subscriber and Ann my wife have this day mutually consented and agreed to part from each other and live separate; and in order the better to enable her my said wife to maintain herself and two children I have allowed her and them a separate maintenance. This is therefore to notify all persons not to credit her my said wife on my account as I shall not pay any debts of her contracting after the day of the date hereof. Elizabeth Town April 23, 1770. Benjamin Hetfield."

The above was published in the "N. Y. Gazette and Weekly Post Boy," No. 1426, April 30, 1770.

Children of Benjamin⁴ and Anne (Merrill) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 1 son and 1 daughter:

- +136. i. John⁵, b. —; d. Aug. 11, 1787; lost at sea; m. Abigail Vanderverter.
- 137. ii. Jane⁵, b. —, 1768; d. Apr. 12, 1815; m. Elias Sayre of Elizabethtown, son of Daniel and Anne (Runyon) Sayre.
Children of Elias and Jane (Hetfield) Sayre: 6 (Sayre), 4 sons and 2 daughters:
 - 1. Elias Runyon, b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. June 28, 1793.
 - 2. Anna Miller, bp. Mar. 4, 1799; d. —, 1869; m. Joseph Lockman of New Brighton, S. I.
 - 3. Jane, bp. Mar. 4, 1799; d. Mar. 28, 1839; m. Matthew Decker of Staten Island.
 - 4. Thomas Ogden, b. Dec. 20, 1800; d. Oct. 22, 1864; unmarried.
 - 5. Daniel, b. —, 1806; d. Nov. 16, 1822.
 - 6. Alexander, b. —; d. —, 1881; unmarried.
 Elias Sayre was a clockmaker in Elizabethtown.

AUTHORITIES:

- Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
- Sayre Genealogy, pp. 141, 333.
- N. J. Journal, Apr. 25, 1815.
- N. J. Archives, Vol. 27, p. 148.

49. Moses⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born at the "Old Homestead," in Elizabethtown, N. J., April 21, 1747, and died in Elizabethtown, April 14, 1803. He married **Abigail Harriman**, only child of John and Sarah (Townley) Harriman. She was baptized at the Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, September 29, 1754; died in Elizabethtown, February 12, 1826, "aged 72 years."

Moses Hatfield served in an Essex County Company of Militia during the Revolutionary War.

(Stryker's Official Register, p. 622).

Moses Hetfield, as he signed his name to various land transactions, was a prudent and enterprising merchant, trading extensively with the southern colonies. He owned and operated the sloop, "Polly" which plied between Elizabethtown and Charleston, S. C., under command of one Captain Lee. He owned and operated a schooner which floundered off Cape Henlopen in 1783, when all on board were lost.

16 January 1792—Moses Hetfield and Abigail, his wife, late Abigail Harriman, only child and heir at law of John Harriman, deceased, late of the Borough of Elizabeth, of the first part, and Job Haines, merchant, of the second part, for £1300 in gold Spanish dollars, all that certain messuage and tract of land in Elizabethtown, being the homestead property of the said John Harriman, deceased, conveyed to him in his lifetime by Elias Graslier(?) on April 18, 1750, situate on the road from Newark, bounded by Elias B. Dayton, Joseph Meeker, Silas Halsey and the highway from Connecticut Farms, with all and singular the houses, barns, buildings, gardens, etc.

17 May 1796—Moses Hetfield and Abigail, his wife, of Elizabethtown; of the first part, to Job Haines, merchant, of the same place, for £200, land on the north side of the road leading to Springfield, bounded south by the road, west by Richard Townley, north by Mill river and east by the land formerly belonging to Governor Livingston, containing 22 acres.

13 August 1796—Moses Hatfield and Abigail, his wife, of Elizabethtown, of the first part and Job Haines and Aaron Winans of the second part for £1200, all that land on which the said Moses Hetfield now lives given to him by the last will of his father, Isaac Hetfield, also eighteen acres bought of William Halstead, deceased, 10 May 1784, bounded south by the lands of Isaac Hetfield, west by the lands of Elias Winans, and the road on the other side, together with all and singular the buildings.

7 June 1803—Job Haines and Margaret, his wife; Aaron Winans and Prudence, his wife, all of the first part, quit claim unto Abigail Hetfield, widow of Moses Hetfield, deceased, during her natural life, all that tract mentioned in a deed dated 13 August 1796, of Moses Hetfield and Abigail, his wife, to Job Haines and Aaron Winans, the life use of the said property having been released by the said Job Haines, and Margaret, his wife; Aaron Winans and Prudence, his wife, to Moses Hetfield, deceased, in his lifetime.

Children of Moses⁴ and Abigail (Harriman) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 4 daughters:

- 138. i. Abigail⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1779; d. Jan. 22, 1780.
- 139. ii. John Harriman⁵, b. June 3, 1781; d. Sept. 1, 1798.
- 140. iii. James Caldwell⁵, b. June 1, 1783; d. Dec. 28, 1783.
- 141. iv. Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1784; d. —; m. —, 1804, Jonathan Hatfield (#133), son of Isaac and Damaris (Noe) Hatfield, b. Jan. 8, 1775; d. —, 1842(?).
- +142. v. Job H.⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1786; d. Jan. 30, 1850; m. Jan. 3, 1821, Charlotte Tucker, b. 1793; d. Dec. 18, 1856.
- 143. vi. Abigail⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1793.
- 144. vii. Edward D.⁵, b. Apr. 28, 1792; d. Dec. 8, 1798.
- 145. viii. Hannah Miller⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1795; d. —; m. Dec. 29, 1814, Nehemiah W. Tucker. Had two daughters, possibly more.
- 146. ix. Moses⁵, b. July 9, 1797; d. June 3, 1872; m. Eliza White. No further information.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of the First Presbyterian Church,, Elizabeth, N. J.
 Gravestones of First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., #61, #64, #65.
 New Jersey Journal of May 18, 1791, April 19, 1803.
 New York Gazetteer of December 10, 1783.
 Essex County, N. J., Deeds, Liber C, pp. 265, 268; Liber C², pp. 298, 300.
 Hatfield Mss. (for births).
 Sexton's Book.
 Trinity Church Burial Records (Sarah).

50. **Andrew⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., 1739; died in Westfield, N. J., January 19, 1824, "aged 84 years"; he was twice married; his first wife and the mother of his children was **Mary Price**, who died in Westfield, N. J., July 6, 1794, "aged 60 years"; his

second marriage to Sarah, widow of Benjamin Williams,* is recorded in the Presbyterian Church in Westfield, "Andrew Hetfield and the widow, **Sarah Williams**, married April 24, 1795"; Sarah, his second wife, named in his will, died in Westfield, September 23, 1825, "aged 74 years".

Andrew Hetfield and his wife, Mary, joined the Presbyterian Church in Westfield, in 1763, where it is recorded that they occupied lot #42 in the 100 acre lots, about two miles west of the village of Westfield. On September 15, 1764, Andrew Hetfield and Mary, his wife, were witnesses to the will of one, Jonathan Crane, whose will bequeathed land "adjoining Andrew Hetfield".

That Andrew Hetfield was active in the affairs of the Presbyterian Church in Westfield is shown by the frequency with which his name appears in the records of that organization. He served repeatedly as deacon from 1766, later as elder and when the church was incorporated in 1786, he was one of the original trustees, serving until 1811. The church records record that he served during the Revolutionary War and we are able to identify him as the Andrew Hatfield, whom Stryker records as a private in the Essex County Militia.

Andrew Hetfield is styled "cooper" in a deed by which he and his second wife, Sarah, conveyed land on December 26, 1805:

Andrew Hetfield, cooper, and Sarah, his wife, of the first part and Brooks Roll, yeoman, of the second part, for £45, a certain salt meadow in Elizabethtown, bounded by the lands of the late John Spinning and a ditch at the beginning of the upland lately belonging to Dr. Barnett, deceased. (Essex County Deeds, Liber L, p. 477.)

That Andrew Hetfield was a worthy character is shown again by the fact that he was named as executor in the wills of his brother, Isaac, and the latter's widow, Damaris (Noe) Hetfield. As the surviving executor of the will of his brother, Isaac, he deeded a part of the latter's estate on June 12, 1809:

Deacon Andrew Hetfield, surviving executor of the last will of Isaac Hetfield, late of Elizabethtown, deceased, of the first part, and Aaron Woodruff of the same place, of the second part for \$250, land in Elizabethtown, formerly belonging to Deacon Isaac Hetfield in his lifetime, bounded by the heirs of Matthias Clark, deceased, lands of Morris Hetfield, Capt. Robert Dunn and the heirs of Isaac Hetfield, deceased. (Essex County Deeds, Liber Q, p. 201.)

The last will of Andrew Hetfield dated May 30, 1820, with Codicil dated, January 7, 1824, was proved January 29, 1824:

I, Andrew Hetfield, of Westfield, all debts and funeral expenses to be paid. My executor shall deliver to my wife, Sarah Hetfield, all bonds and obligations, now in her name but in my possession. Likewise she shall have the household furniture which she brought with her according to an agreement made between us before our marriage, all within six days after my decease.

I give unto my beloved wife, Sarah Hetfield, \$400., to be paid within 6 months after my decease, also a certain heifer, 3 years old this spring and a set of checkered home-spun curtains. I also give her the use of the best room in my house and as much of the cellar and chambers as she wants for 6 months with sufficient fire-wood.

I give unto my daughter, Sally, wife of William Clark, a certain lot of land

*Benjamin Williams joined Presbyterian Church in Westfield, 1775.

Sarah Williams (Mrs. Benjamin) joined Presbyterian Church in 1775.

Abraham, son of Benjamin and Sarah Williams died 4 August 1782, aged 1 year.

Benjamin Williams died June 9, 1793, aged 45. (Presbyterian Church Records, pp. 352, 483).

in my 100 acre lot,* lying on the south side of the first mountain, also all that tract of land being a part of my homestead plantation and salt meadow.

I give unto my daughter, Mary, wife of Smith Williams, a certain lot of land on the south side of the first meadow and the remaining part of my homestead plantation lying on the southeasterly side of the road leading past my house which I purchased of Nicholas Mooney and Ellis Hand.

I give unto my daughter, Abigail, wife of David Ludlow, the use of a small farm, which I lately purchased at a Sheriff's sale, in the town of Rahway, formerly the property of David Ludlow, also a certain lot of land in my 100 acre lot on the south side of the first mountain. I give to my daughter, Abigail Ludlow, only the life use of these properties and the profits to go only into the hands of my said daughter and they shall in no wise come into the hands of her husband or in any way whatever be liable to the order of her husband and at her death the property is to be disposed of as follows: To my granddaughter, Mary Ludlow, three acres of land in Rahway, and one equal half of the dwelling and outbuildings, her land is to be taken off of the northwest side next to the lot which I sold to Samuel Oliver,** with equal width front and rear and to extend from the road passing the Methodist Meeting House to the river line, also a lot of woodland, which I purchased of Cooper Osburn and James Anderson. To my grandson, Andrew Hetfield Ludlow, the remainder of the farm at Rahway, and the remainder of the lot on the south side of the first mountain, also a house and lot which I purchased of William Potter, containing nine acres.

To my daughter, Sally Clark, $\frac{1}{3}$ of all moveables.

To my daughter, Mary Williams, $\frac{1}{3}$ of all my moveables.

To my daughter, Abigail Ludlow, the income of $\frac{1}{3}$ of all my moveable estate and at her death the same is to be divided between her children, Mary Ludlow and Andrew Hetfield Ludlow, share and share alike.

Executors: My son-in-law, William Clark, and Samuel Cory. Codicil: 7 January 1824. As Samuel Cory, one of the executors named in my will has since removed out of the state, I therefore revoke his acting and appoint Israel Cory. Witnesses to the will: Ephraim Clark, Steward Mills, Phebe Clark.

Witnesses to the codicil: Ephraim Clark, Thomas Racye, Turner Frazee.

(Essex County Wills, Liber D, p. 44.)

William Clark and Israel Cory, executors of the will of Andrew Hetfield, deceased, have made and exhibited in this Court under Oath a just and true account of the personal estate and also the debts of the said deceased, and as far as can be discovered the personal estate is insufficient to pay the debts. The Court thereupon orders and decrees that all persons interested in the estate appear before the Court on Monday, 9 January 1826, to show cause why the real estate should not be sold. September term 1825.

Children of Andrew⁴ Hetfield by his first wife, Mary Price: 7 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 5 daughters:

147. i. Sarah⁵, bp. Apr. 10, 1763, Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N. J.; m. May 8, 1783, William Clark, named as an executor of the will of Andrew Hetfield; his will dated Mar. 28, 1840, was proved Dec. 18, 1853; born —, 1756.

I, William Clark, of Westfield, being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament. I order my executors herein named to sell such of my personal estate as they may deem wise to pay my debts by making use of bonds, notes and other obligations which may be due me except those due from my son, Andrew Hetfield Clark, which I herein after give to him. After the payment of my debts my estates to be divided as is hereinafter directed.

I give to my son, Andrew Hetfield Clark, four notes which I hold against him.

I give to my dear wife, Sarah, all that remains of my estate during her life, and after her death to my children, my daughters, Abigail Clark, Elizabeth Clark, and my sons, Andrew Hetfield Clark and William Clark.

*Lot #42 in the 100 acre lots.

**See Deed under Abigail (Hetfield) Ludlow.

Children of William and Sarah (Hetfield) Clark: 8 (Clark) 6 sons and 2 daughters:

1. Andrew Hatfield, b. July 12, 1786; d. —; m. Rebecca Miller, Nov. 1, 1807, in the Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N. J.
 2. William, b. Jan. 31, 1789; d. June 9, 1869, ae. 80-4-9; m. (1) Margaret Randolph; (2) Phebe M. Whitehead; (3) Mary A. Lewis.
 3. Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1790; d. —; unmarried.
 4. Israel, b. Nov. 16, 1793; d. —; m. Sarah F. Evans.
 5. Job, b. Jan. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1798.
 6. Job, b. Mar. 7, 1798; d. —; m. probably twice.
 7. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1800; d. —.
 8. Jabez, b. Apr. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1823; unmarried.
148. ii. Jacob⁵, bapt. 13 Feb. 1765; d. 16 Feb. 1765.
149. iii. Mary⁵, bp. 14 June 1767; m. in Westfield, 8 Dec. 1785, Smith Williams called Mary, wife of Smith Williams in the will of her father, 1820. They had two daughters.
150. iv. Phebe⁵, bp. 18 Sept. 1768; d. 16 Sept. 1779.
151. v. Abigail⁵, bp. 4 Nov. 1770; m. in Westfield, Apr. 10, 1793, David Ludlow; the will of her father, 1820, provides that that share allotted to her shall be used for her support during her life and at her death to be the property of her two children, Mary Ludlow and Andrew Hetfield Ludlow. It is evident that the lives of David and Abigail (Hetfield) Ludlow were troubled, as shown by the following:

Silas Condit, late High Sheriff of Essex County. Whereas Matthias Williamson lately in Court of Common pleas for Essex county in April term, 1816, did recover against David Ludlow, \$182.18 and at the June term of the same year, the State Bank of Elizabeth did recover against David Ludlow, \$427.46 and whereas by these said liens I did seize all that house and premises where David Ludlow lived being property which Moses Jacques, Jr. and Susan, his wife, sold to Charles William Rogers, 16 July 1810, and which the said Charles William Rogers and Anna, his wife, sold to David Ludlow, 9 Mar. 1813, bounded east by the highway, west by Henry Shotwell, north by Elias Stanbery, said premises were sold 10 Oct. 1816 at public vendue at the house of one, Ephraim Clark, innkeeper, and Andrew Hetfield, of Westfield, did then and there bid the same in for \$700, and no person bidding more the same property was sold to the said Andrew Hetfield.
signed SILAS CONDIT

It is evident from the will of Andrew Hetfield that he sold a part of this property to Samuel Oliver; the remaining portion he bequeathed for the life use of his daughter, Abigail (Hetfield) Ludlow, and at her death to her children. It is evident that Andrew Hetfield was reimbursed for the amount incurred when he sold the following to Samuel Oliver:

17 April 1818—Andrew Hetfield and Sarah, his wife, of Westfield, of the first part and Samuel Oliver of Rahway, of the second part for \$734.40, land in Rahway on the road leading from the Methodist Meeting House to Shotwell's landing, formerly the property of said Ludlow.

Children of David and Abigail (Hetfield) Ludlow: 3 (Ludlow), 1 son and 2 daughters:

1. Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1795; d. —; m. James Compton.
 2. Hannah, bp. June 12, 1796; d. Oct. 11, 1806.
 3. Andrew Hetfield, bp. May 15, 1807; d. —; m. Ann Marsh.
152. vi. Andrew⁵, bp. 14 Feb. 1773; d. 16 May 1783.
153. vii. Elizabeth⁵, bp. 30 June 1776; d. 4 Mar. 1781.

AUTHORITIES:

Westfield Church Records, pp. 348, 350, 398, 400, 401, 402, 404, 442, 446, 469.
New Jersey Magazine, Vol. IX, p. 14.
New Jersey Wills (1761-1770), p. 98.

History of Elizabeth by Hatfield, p. 263.

Westfield Church Records, p. 132. (Revolutionary Service.)

Soldiers of New Jersey by Stryker, p. 622.

Essex County Deeds, Libers L, p. 477; Q, p. 201; C², p. 120; E², p. 88; F², p. 611.

Essex County Wills, Liber D, p. 44; Liber K, p. 333.

Orphan Court Records, Liber E, p. 563.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Abraham Clark, pp. 111-115.

Clayton's History of Union and Middlesex Counties, pp. 340-343.

54. Matthias⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield, Heatfield) (Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born 1725 in Elizabeth Town, N. J.; died December 7, 1800, ae. 75 years; buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Westfield, N. J. He married (1) in 1747 in the Westfield Presbyterian Church, **Mary** —, b. 1723; d. June 15, 1783, ae. 60 years. All his children were by his first wife. Matthias⁴ married (2) on June 15, 1785 in the Westfield Presbyterian Church, **Mary (Thompson) Lamb**, widow of John Lamb. She was the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Rushmore) Thompson, and was born in 1733; died March 14, 1791, ae. 58 years. Matthias⁴ married (3) on Jan. 4, 1797, **Hannah (Clark) Ross**, widow of David Ross, who was her second husband. Her first husband was John Squire. She was born in 1735, died June 6, 1805, ae. 70 years and was buried at Westfield, N. J. Hannah was a cousin to Abraham Clark, a signer of the "Declaration of Independence."

Matthias⁴ Hetfield's will:—

In the name of God, Amen. 21 April 1789. I, Matthias Heatfield of Westfield being weak in health but of perfect and sound memory and understanding, thanks be given to God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. It is my will and I do hereby order and direct that my funeral expenses and just Debts be paid out of my moveable Estate.

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Mary, £30, to be paid within six months after my decease.

To my son, Matthias Heatfield, the use and privilege of the great East room on the back of my Dwelling House during his natural life. I direct that my children, Moses, Matthias, Daniel, Zopher, Aaron, and my dearly beloved daughter, Elizabeth Lambert, shall have all my real and personal estate except what is above disposed of. My daughter, Elizabeth Lambert, is to have one full half share of all my real and personal estate and the other one half is to be divided between my sons, Moses, Matthias, Daniel, Zopher, and Aaron, share and share alike.

I appoint my trusty and well beloved friends, Jedediah Swan, Esq. and John Scudder, executors.

signed Matthias Heatfield (L. S.)

Witnesses: Jacob Davis
Abner Reader
her
Phebe X Frazee
mark

Proved:

26 December 1800

5 October 1829—Matthias Hetfield and Hannah, his wife, of the township of Riley in the county of Butler and state of Ohio, of the 1st part and Aaron Hetfield of Westfield of the 2nd part, for \$200., all that undivided right & title of the afore-said Matthias Hetfield to the real estate left by his father, the late Aaron Hetfield, deceased, late of the township of Westfield.

MATTHIAS HETFIELD (Seal)

HANNAH HETFIELD (Seal)

(Essex County Deeds, Liber B⁴, p. 431.)

Children of Matthias⁴ and Mary (—) Hetfield: 9 (Hetfield): 6 sons and 3 daughters:

154. i. Hannah⁵, b. 1747; d. May 5, 1776, ae. 29 yrs.; m. May 1, 1772, Noah Woodruff, son of Jonathan and Prudence (—) Woodruff. He died Aug. 17, 1773, ae. 33 yrs. Noah Woodruff was of Essex Co.; died intestate—administration granted Thomas Woodruff and Aaron Woodruff. Bondsman Matthias Hetfield, Jr., all of said county. Aug. 3, 1773 Renunciation by Hannah Woodruff the widow of said deceased in favor of Thomas Woodruff and Aaron Woodruff. Witness Zophar Hetfield. Inventory made Aug. 25, 1773, by Andrew Hetfield and Jonathan Cory.
155. ii. Elizabeth⁵, b. —, 1748; d. —; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1766, Simeon Lambert. She m. (2) John Frazee, as his 2nd wife. She was called "Elizabeth Lambert" in the will of her father Matthias⁴ Apr. 1, 1789, and was called "Elizabeth Frazee" in the will of her brother Matthias⁵ Hetfield, dated Jan. 4, 1812. She had one daughter.
- +156. iii. Moses⁵, b. —, 1750; d. Oct. 16, 1809, "aged 59 years"; m. Aug. 21, 1771, Hannah De Money, b. Feb. 26, 1753; d. Mar. 30, 1825, "aged 72-1-4." Was named in the will of his father, dated Apr. 1, 1789. Called "deceased brother Moses" in the will of Matthias⁵ Hetfield, dated Jan. 4, 1812.
- +157. iv. Matthias⁵, b. Mar. 2, 1752; d. Mar. 11, 1827, aged 75 years and 9 days; unmarried.
158. v. Phebe⁵, b. Apr. 18, 1754; d. Mar. 22, 1773, ae. 18 years; not named in will of her father.
- +159. vi. Daniel⁵, b. Apr. 10, 1756; d. Aug. 12, 1843; m. Mar. 18, 1781, Sarah Owen; named in will of his father.
160. vii. Jonathan⁵, b. Feb. 25, 1758; d. June 25, 1778, ae. 20 years; not named in the will of his father.
- +161. viii. Zophar⁵, bp. Apr. 13, 1760; d. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1784, Mary Frazee, b. —, 1764; d. Mar. 21, 1835, ae. 71 years; named in the will of his father.
- +162. ix. Aaron⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1761; d. May 8, 1820; m. Dec. 20, 1787, Jemima Lambert; named in will of his father.

AUTHORITIES:

- Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Abraham Clark, by Ann Clark (Hartford, 1923), p. 117.
 History of Union and Middlesex Counties, N. J. by W. Woodford Clayton (1882), p. 289.
 Genealogies, Passaic Valley, by Littell (1852), p. 415.
 Westfield Presbyterian Church Records.
 Will of Matthias Hatfield, dated April 1, 1789.
 Essex Co. Wills, Liber D, p. 475.
 Ancestry of William Ross (1823-1897) Mss.
 History of Union Co., N. J. by A. V. D. Honeyman, Vol. 2, p. 40.

57. Jonathan⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born 1730; died before July 14, 1799; married **Elizabeth White**, who died at Newark, N. J., Oct. 8, 1819, ae. 80 years.

After the Revolutionary War, Jonathan⁴ Hetfield conducted a bakery, near the old stone bridge, at what was known as "The White House". This was once the home of Gov. Carteret.

On April 15, 1771, Jonathan⁴ "mortgaged the land on which he is living".

On April 13, 1787, Jonathan⁴ Hetfield, baker, advertised that he had moved from "The White House" to the building next to Dr. Dayton.

On July 14, 1799 Mary Hetfield, widow of Abner Hetfield (#26) "mort-

gaged the place where Elizabeth Hetfield, widow of Jonathan Hetfield of Newark, was living". This was the property on Broad St. opposite the park.

4 November 1803—Mary Hetfield, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hetfield of Newark, to Hannah Williams, wife of Ichabod Williams of Elizabeth, whereas by a certain deed of 26 March 1800, Matthias Crane of Newark did convey to Mary Hetfield a lot of land on Broad Street and the corner of John Morris' dwelling house lot bounded by Samuel Ball in trust to be divided equally between Mary Hetfield and Hannah Williams.

(Essex County Deeds, Liber K, p. 202.)

29 June 1808—Mary Hetfield of Newark to Ichabod Williams of Elizabeth for \$750. land in Newark beginning at John Morris' house bounded by Broad street and the land of Edward Blackford being 39/100 of an acre with all buildings, being that land conveyed to the said Mary Hetfield 26 March 1800.

(Ibid., Liber O, p. 24.)

Children of Jonathan⁴ and Elizabeth (White) Hetfield: 3 (Hetfield), 3 daughters:

163. i. Hannah⁵, b. May 18, 1766; d. Dec. 31, 1852, ae. 86-6-13; m. Ichabod Williams, b. May 10, 1768; d. Sept. 23, 1837, ae. 68-4-13; they are interred in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.
Child of Ichabod and Hannah (Hetfield) Williams:
1. Elizabeth, b. —, 1790; d. Mar. 15, 1880, "ae. 90 years"; m. Jacob D. Howell. She is interred with her parents.
164. ii. Elizabeth⁵, d. in infancy.
165. iii. Mary⁵, shared equally with her sister, Hannah (Hetfield) Williams in the distribution of the estate of their father.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

N. J. Journal of Oct. 12, 1819.

Essex County Deeds.

Inscriptions of First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., #1412, 1413, 1414

58. Moses⁴ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born 1737 in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died Sept. 2, 1810, ae. 78 years in Goshen, N. Y.; married — Phoebe. (It is thought that her family name may have been Morris). In the manuscript record of Rev. E. F. Hatfield it is stated that Moses⁴ was the fourth son of Matthias (#22) and that the name of his wife was not known. (The Rev. E. F. Hatfield collected his data over fifty years ago and much of his material was obtained from sources that were largely family records and knowledge. All this is now lost to researchers at this date). He further states "At an early date they removed to Goshen, N. Y., where he became a man of great influence and a soldier of great valor and patriotism". Officers of the Goshen Minute Men Sept. 30, 1775. The Company of Minute Men met and agreeable to the directions of Congress chose the following officers.

Moses Hetfield Capt.

James Butler 1st Lieut.

William Barker 2nd Lieut.

William Carpenter Ensign

Benjamin Gale

Jacob Nicoll

} Committee

(Calendar of N. Y. Historical Mss. Rev. Papers, p. 157.)

Moses Hatfield was Captain of Goshen Minute Men in 1775. On duty in the Highlands. He was wounded and taken prisoner by the British at Montrossors Island 1776. He was confined in the old Sugar House in New York City until 1778 when he was Exchanged. The following year Moses Hetfield continued his

military career and was raised to the rank of Major. Moses Hatfield 1st Major of Goshen Regt. 7 Feb. 1776. Calendar of N. Y. Historical Mss. Rev. Papers, pp. 231 and 282.

Revolutionary Events No. 227.

Major Hetfield Commissary of Hides Suspended.

War Office, Feb. 23, 1780.

Sir, We have received so many Complaints respecting the conduct of the Hide Departments in the State of New York and have been so disappointed in our Expectations of Advantage from the Business of that Department under Mr. Hatfield's Management, that we were compelled from Duty to the Public to Suspend him (the commissary and his assistants) though we could have wished first to have consulted your Excellency on the subject. We are informed that the causes have arisen chiefly from the Persons in whom Mr. Hatfield has placed confidence and who have deceived him, and injured the Public, and that with respect to them great suspicions of Fraud have arisen. We have had no regular returns from the Department and felt very little Benefit from it in the course of the supplies. On the contrary we are told, the Hides remaining on Hand are, from want of care, worthless, and that the greatest Confusion pervades the Department. We have directed the Clothier General to apply to the Executive of the State for Advise and assistance when requisite, and we hope for your Excellency's usual Exertions in favor of the Public Interest. We have the Honour to be, with the greatest respect, your very Obed. Serv'ts.

Richard Peters

By order

His Excellency, George Clinton, Esq. Gov. etc. State of New York.

(Copied from "Independent Republican," May 9, 1805.)

Levies and Militia. Roster of State Troops, p. 290 gives "Lieut. Colonel Moses Hatfield of Goshen Regiment 12 March 1783."

On Oct. 9, 1773 he was elevated to Brigadier General of Militia of the County of Orange (Council of Appointment. Report of the State Historian, pp. 81, 121, 142, 156, 229, 284, 298).

Tuesday, Sept. 11, 1810. "The Orange County Patriot," Goshen, N. Y.:

Died on Sunday morning, the second inst. General Moses Hetfield of this town, in the 78th year of his age. General Hetfield from his activity and patriotism in the time of our revolution and his steady adherence to the principles of Washington, deserves to be lamented by all his numerous acquaintance. His burial took place on Monday afternoon in the military mode—the concourse of people attending the funeral, was the greatest ever witnessed in this County, on a similar occasion. His widow feels it her duty to return her sincere thanks to her friends and the inhabitants of this place, for their particular attention, and the good order in conducting the funeral.

Will of Moses Hetfield of Goshen, made May 1808, proved 10 September 1810; mentions wife, Phoebe, children, Adonijah, Aaron, son-in-law, Thomas Thorne, grandchild, Elizabeth Hetfield, daughter of Aaron Hetfield. Executors Phoebe Hetfield and Aaron Hetfield and Thomas Thorne. Witnesses James Seeley, Jr., Ann Dougherty and Adonijah Hetfield.

Orange County Wills, Liber D, p. 322.

Children of Moses⁴ and Phebe (—) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters:

- +166. i. Abner Morris⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1762; d. in Tioga Co., N. Y. 1810; m. Elizabeth Seeley.
- +167. ii. Aaron⁵, b. —, 1768; d. Aug. 18, 1815, ae. 47 yrs.; m. Mary Carr(?), b. —; d. 1834.
- 168. iii. Mary⁵, b. —; d. —; m. Robert H. Seeley.
- 169. iv. Phebe⁵, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Thorn.
- +170. v. Adonijah⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1777; bapt. May 21, 1780 in Goshen, N. Y.; d. —. Brookville, Ill., Feb. 13, 1868, ae. 91 years; m. —.

Note: The Hatfield Mss. give another son Robert, but there is no proof that he had a son. Robert was supposed to have gone to Louisiana.

AUTHORITIES:

- D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 3, p. 98; Vol. 4, p. 28; Vol. 22, p. 154.
 Presbyterian Church Records of Goshen, N. Y., pp. 105, 161, 164.
 N. J. Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 6, p. 49.
 N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 161, Supplement to N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 42.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
 Orange Co. Wills, Liber D, p. 322.
 Minutes of the Committee of Safety for Colony, N. Y., June 14, 1776.
 American Archives, Vol. IV, 1023; Vol. VI, 1392.

59. **Aaron⁴ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born Sept. 27, 1739, at Elizabeth Town, N. J., died April 21, 1797 at Elizabethtown; married (1) **Phebe Terrill**, daughter of Capt. Ephraim and Phebe (Wood) Terrill. She was born Sept. 30, 1742; died Dec. 3, 1765. Aaron⁴ married (2) **Susannah Blanchard** (sister of John Blanchard). Susannah removed to New York City after the death of her husband. Ephraim Terrill's will dated Feb. 7, 1789; Codicil Aug. 5, 1786. Proved Aug. 23, 1786, mentions his daughter, Phebe Hetfield.

On Aug. 10, 1754 an Aaron Hetfield witnessed the will of Joseph Man, Esq. of Elizabethtown and Matthias Hetfield was executor. (Note—It is interesting to note that Aaron was only 15 years old. There was no other Aaron recorded).

Aaron was Captain in the Revolution and was one of the captors of the ship "Blue Mountain Valley" on Jan. 23, 1776, off Sandy Hook. This is mentioned in "The History of Elizabeth, N. J." (E. H. Hatfield) on pp. 421-5.

Note—He is not listed in Stryker as Captain but there is a mention of Aaron Hatfield, Private, Essex.

D. A. R. Lineage Book Vol. 104, p. 292 gives Aaron as private in Essex County Militia and 1st Lt. in Militia Volunteers in Col. Elias B. Dayton's Regt.

In April 1776—Col. Dayton's regiment that had been quartered in the town during the preceding winter, received orders to march for the relief of the northern army then besieging Quebec. As most of the officers and many of the privates were members of Mr. Caldwell's congregation an ardent desire was expressed for his services as their Chaplain. Lieut. Elmer in his Diary says—April 28—"So it was determined that Mr. Caldwell, whose consent was readily obtained should accompany his townsmen on their northern expedition. The Jersey brigade to which this regiment was attached was stationed for most of the season in the Mohawk Valley. On June 16, Mr. Caldwell was at Johnstown and preached twice on the 30th and the month of July at German Flats, preaching twice on Sunday and taking an active part in the military operations. In July the British troops had taken possession of Staten Island and the people became greatly alarmed for their personal safety & their relatives in the Northern Army became exceedingly anxious for their friends at home. Early in the autumn Mr. Caldwell therefore returned to his family."

The following members of Mr. Caldwell's congregation were commissioned officers in the Army of the Revolution:

Col. Aaron Ogden

Capt. David Lyon

Lieut. Aaron Hatfield.

The will of Aaron⁴ Hatfield:—

I, Aaron Hetfield of Elizabeth Town do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

I hereby direct, authorize and empower my executors, hereinafter named, to sell and convey in fee simple so much of my land on the north end of my lot adjoining Matthias Williamson Jun^r, as may be sufficient to pay my just debts and funeral expenses. Also I give devise and bequeath to my wife, Susanna until her death or remarriage the whole of my Estate, Real and personal also I direct authorize and empower my Executors at the death or remarriage of my wife to sell and convey subject to the dower of my wife if she be living remarried all the residue of my Real Estate and divide the same among my daughters, Joanna, Mary, Susanna, Anne and Elizabeth; my son Ephraim, and my daughter, Phebe, have already had their shares, and in case either or any of my said daughters should die without issue then that share or shares shall be equally divided among the survivors.

Executors—wife, Susanna, and son, Ephraim Hetfield.

Aaron Hetfield (L. S.)

Witnesses: Aaron Hatfield, Jr.

William Clawson.

Dated March —, 1797.

Probated May 27, 1797.

May 15, 1808, Ephraim Hetfield, Alexander Williams and Mary his wife, Aaron Lyon and Joanna, his wife of Elizabethtown, Phebe Ball of Newark, Peter Wake and Elizabeth his wife and Anna B. Hetfield of N. Y. C. Which said Ephraim, Mary, Joanna, Phebe and Elizabeth are children of Aaron Hetfield, late of Elizabethtown deed conveying to John C. Hetfield.

(Essex Deeds, Liber N, p. 507.)

Children of Aaron⁴ and Phebe (Terrill) Hetfield, 1st wife: 2 (Hetfield), 1 son and 1 daughter:

- +171. i. Ephraim⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1763; d. —; m. Mary Lyon.
- 172. ii. Phebe⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1765; d. Apr. 25, 1862; m. William Ball (1786). He was son of Ezekiel and Mary (Jones) Ball. William was b. Mar. 27, 1765; d. July 29, 1804. Phebe⁵ was living in 1860 at her daughter's, Mrs. Compton's in Newark when Rev. E. F. Hatfield interviewed her.

Children of William and Phebe (Hetfield) Ball: 7 (Ball), 6 sons and 1 daughter:

- 1. Jonathan Dayton, b. Dec. 21, 1787; d. —, 1862; m. Mary Philips.
- 2. Ephraim Terrill, b. Mar. 23, 1791; d. Apr. 23, 1805.
- 3. Lewis Hetfield, b. Feb. 1, 1794; d. unmarried.
- 4. Job Foster, b. July 3, 1798; d. —; m. Eliza —.
- 5. James Stewart, b. Nov. 21, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1802.
- 6. Susan Stewart, b. Dec. 16, 1802; d. —, 1899; m. George Compton.
- 7. William, b. Jan. 12, 1805; d. —; m. Harriet Newell Taylor.

Children of Aaron⁴ and Susannah (Blanchard) Hetfield, 2nd wife: 6 Hetfield), 1 son and 5 daughters:

- 173. iii. Joanne⁵, b. —, 1770; d. Oct. 30, 1845; m. Aaron Lyon, b. —, 1769; d. Sept. 5, 1854, son of Mattaniah and Mary (—) Lyon.

Children of Aaron and Joanne (Hetfield) Lyon: 8 (Lyon), 4 sons and 4 daughters:

- 1. Aaron Woodruff, b. —; d. —.
- 2. Susan, b. —; d. —; m. Samuel Norris.

3. James, b. —; d. —; m. — Miller.
 4. David, b. —; d. —; m. —.
 5. Elizabeth Ann, b. —; d. —.
 6. William, b. —; d. —; m. Margaret W. Miller. They went west.
 7. Joanne, b. —; d. —; m. George Bryan of Stowe.
 8. Mary, b. —; d. —; m. Charles Crane, son of John.
174. iv. Mary⁵, b. —; d. —; m. Alexander Williams.
Children of Alexander and Mary (Hetfield) Williams: 3 (Williams), 2 sons and 1 daughter:
1. Aaron Hatfield, bapt. Aug. 10, 1796.
 2. Robert Lewis, bapt. Aug. 10, 1796.
 3. Ann, bapt. Oct. 3, 1800.
175. v. Susannah⁵, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
176. vi. Lewis⁵, b. —; buried Dec. 12, 1779; unmarried.
177. vii. Anna⁵, b. —, 1779; d. —; m. (1) —Atkinson, by whom she had one daughter, Emeline; m. (2) William Reynolds, widower of her deceased sister Elizabeth (#178), and who died Jan. 21, 1867, in his 75th year.
178. viii. Elizabeth⁵, b. —; d. —; m. (1) Peter Wake; m. (2) William Reynolds, who after the death of Elizabeth m. her sister Anna as his 2d wife. Elizabeth is thought to have had children. Her first husband Peter Wake resided in Fort Lee and kept a livery stable there.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 82, p. 274; Vol. 84, p. 110; Vol. 104, p. 292.
 Lyons Memorial, Vol. II, p. 115; Vol. III, p. 374.
 History of Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 421-25.
 Essex Deeds, Liber N, 507.
 N. J. Wills, Vol. 36, p. 484.
 Stryker, p. 622.
 Sexton's Book, Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, N. J.

FIFTH GENERATION

74. **Michael⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; bapt. Oct. 26, 1755 in St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N. J., died —; married (1) June 25, 1786, **Rosina Ion**; married (2) **Sarah Ann Hatfield**, born Oct. 27, 1767, daughter of William and Sarah (Kimball) Hatfield. She is named as wife of Michael Hetfield in the will of her mother.

Child of Michael⁵ and Rosina (Ion) Hetfield:

+179. i. Abraham⁶, b. May 31, 1791, in Westfield; d. Nov. 6, 1865, in Newark, ae. 74-5-6; m. Sarah Ann Patterson.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Bailey Genealogy, p. 426.

Trenton Death Records.

New Jersey Magazine, Vol. V, p. 38.

79. **John Smith⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 24, 1749. His will, dated July 23, 1799 was probated Aug. 20, 1800. His death probably occurred shortly before the date of probate. He married April 24, 1775, **Jane Miller**, born —; died —; (N. J. Magazine, Vol. V, p. 38.)

John Smith⁵ Hatfield swears for one William Dumayne:—

"Knew Mr. Dumayne who carried on business at Elizabethtown and Morris Town before the war.

Witness had a vessel which ply'd twixt N. York and Eliz Town and used to transport considerable quantity of goods for Mr. Dumayne. He kept one of the first Stores in New Jersey. He made returns in Iron, Lumber to New York."

(Loyalist 2nd Report, Bureau of Archives, Prov. of Ontario, I, pp. 256-7.)

Smith Hetfield to Jane Miller, both of Elizabeth, 24 April 1775. (N. J. Magazine, V, p. 38.)

A list of the Officers & Men belonging to the Militia of Elizabeth Town who entered on board of the different shallops as volunteers in order to take the ship Blue Mountain Valley, 22 January 1776, under command of Elias Dayton, Colonel."

Smith Hetfield, Captain of the Boat.

Aaron Hatfield, First Lieut.

(History of Elizabeth, p. 423.)

"John Smith Hatfield of Elizabethtown, N. J. He joined the Royal forces at or in the vicinity of N. Y. in 1778, and by his course of conduct subsequently involved himself in much misery. One infamous act is well authenticated. A Tory sent out as a spy by the British was taken within the American lines, regularly tried by a court martial, found guilty and executed. This act Hatfield and some other Tories determined to revenge by retaliating upon one Ball who contrary to law was in the habit of secretly supplying the British camp at Staten Island with provisions. The first time that Ball went over to that island after the execution of the spy (of which it does not appear that he had any knowledge) he was seized by Hatfield, against the express orders of the British commanding officer and carried beyond the British lines, where Hatfield hung him with his own hands. The British officer sent a message to the Whig commander in the vicinity, disavowing the deed and declaring that those alone who had perpetrated the act ought to suffer for it."

"Sometime after the war, about 1788, Hatfield returned to N. J., where the murder of Ball was committed, was arrested and imprisoned. A witness at the examination testified that he had heard Hatfield say that 'he had hanged Ball and

wished that he had many more Rebels as he would repeat the deed with pleasure,' and he testified also that Hatfield had showed him the tree on which he suspended Ball, and the place where he buried his victim. While Hatfield was in jail in Newark, his debaucheries were excessive and nearly cost him his life. He was put upon his trial at the regular term of Court of Bergen County but no witnesses appeared against him and he was released from prison on bail, when he immediately fled and never returned to the State. The case formed a subject of inquiry and comment in the correspondence between Mr. Jefferson, Secretary of State and Mr. Hammond, the British Minister in 1792; the latter adducing the proceedings against Hatfield as one of the alleged infractions of the treaty of peace." (Loyalists of the American Revolution—Sabine, I, p. 524.)

The following advertisement was made public November 14th 1778, dated Elizabethtown:

"At an inferior court of Common Pleas held for the county of Essex on 15th of September last, were returned inquisitions for joining the army of the King of Great Britain & other treasonable practices found against:" (among these names were):

John Smith Hetfield
Job Hetfield
Abel Hetfield
Jacob Tooker (husband of Margery Hetfield)
James Hetfield.

"At a later date 17 February 1779, final judgment was entered against all these persons except Job Hetfield, Abel Hetfield & Jacob Tooker and their estates were sold at auction."

(History of Elizabeth, p. 469.)

"On Saturday night, 4 November 1780, Smith Hetfield, Cornelius Hetfield and some others came over from Staten Island to Elizabethtown where they were informed that Col. Matthias Ogden of the first Jersey regiment & Capt. Jonathan Dayton, of the third, were to lodge that night at William Herd's at Connecticut Farms to which place they hastened and made them prisoners and carried them off to Staten Island."

(History of Elizabeth, p. 500.)

Province of New Brunswick:SS

Citation to the next of kin of Smith Hatfield of the City of Saint John Deceased to appear at the Deputy Surrogate's Office in Prince William Street in the City aforesaid on Friday the 30th Instant at Eleven o'clock in the forenoon show cause if any they have why Administration of the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits should not be granted to John Woodman Auctioneer of the City aforesaid. By Order of the Judge.

City of Saint John }
25th July 1800 }

(Sgd) John Chaloner Dept. Register of Probates
for the City and County of Saint John.

p. 151

EDWARD WINSLOW ESQUIRE SURROGATE FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

TO JOHN WOODWARD Administrator of all and singular the goods chattels credits and rights of John Smith Hatfield late of the City of Saint John and Province aforesaid, deceased, with Will annexed GREETING

KNOW YE That at the City of Saint John on the twelfth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred before me Charles I. Peters thereunto delegated and appointed the last Will and Testament of John Smith Hatfield, Deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed by me and the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death Goods, Chattels and Credits within this Province by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the granting Administration of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits and also the auditing, allowing, and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto me.

AND WHEREAS JONATHAN LEAVITT and WILLIAM YOUNG the Executors named in the said Will have appeared before me this day and renounced the burthen of executing the said last Will and Testament of the said John Smith Hatfield.

IN ORDER THEREFORE that the said Goods, Chattels and Credits and all

things contained in the said Will may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of as is inserted by the same last Will and Testament of the said John Smith Hatfield deceased.

KNOW YE, That the Administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased with the Will and every ways concerning the Will annexed is granted to John Woodward of the City of Saint John, Merchant instead of Jonathan Leavitt and William Young executors within named in the said Will I do by these Presents grant unto you the said John Woodward (in whose fidelity I do confide) FULL power and authority to administer and faithfully dispose of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the deceased as in and by the said Will is directed and to ask, demand, and receive and execute whatever goods, chattels debts and credits which are in the said Will contained or to the said deceased whilst living and at the time of his death did any way belong and to pay whatsoever debts the said deceased did owe, or was chargeable with so far as such Goods, Chattels and Credits will thereunto extend and the law charge you being first sworn well and faithfully to administer said Goods, Chattels and Credits with the Will annexed and to pay the debts of the said deceased and to make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased and to exhibit the same inventory into the Registry of the Prerogative Court of the said Province and also to render a just account of your administration when you shall be thereunto required and I do by these presents make, ordain and depute you Administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels and Credits and rights of the said deceased with the said Will annexed.

IN Testimony whereof I have caused the Prerogative Seal of the said Province to be hereunto affixed at the City of Saint John this twelfth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and in the fortieth year of our Reign.

(Sgd) Charles I. Peters

Deputy Surrogate for the
City and County of Saint John.

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN. This twenty third day of July one thousand seven hundred ninety nine I John Smith Hatfield of the City of Saint John in the Province of New Brunswick and County of Saint John Husbandman being of perfect understanding and sound memory do ordain and Constitute this my last Will and Testament. My Soul I commit into the hands of God Who gave it and my body to the Earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Imprimus my Will is that all my Debts and funeral Charges should be discharged out of my Estate.

Item. I give to my Son Mathew Hatfield a Minor my Dwelling House and Land situate in City of Saint John aforesaid if he should arrive to the age of twenty one years, if not then to be divided between my sons John and Cornelius Hatfield.

Item. I give to my two Sons John and Cornelius aforesaid five pounds each with the proviso that there should remain that sum after the said Estate may be settled within twelve months after my decease.

Item—I give to my Daughter Mary Vaughan five Shillings to be paid by my Executors out of my Estate within twelve months after my decease.

Item My Will is that all my Household furniture and money due by note of hand or otherwise shall be made use of to pay my debts and funeral Charges and if there should be any remainder after debts and Charges are paid as aforesaid then it is to be divided equally among all my Children aforesaid.

Lastly, I do hereby appoint and Constitute Jonathan Leavitt and William Young of City of Saint John aforesaid my Executors to this my last Will and Testament, in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered }
to be my last Will and Testa- }
ment in the presence of }

(Sgd) Elijah Tilton
(Sgd) Conrod Wort
(Sgd) Robert Andrew

(Sgd) John Smith ^{his} X Hatfield (L. S.)
mark

CITY AND COUNTY }
OF SAINT JOHN }

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the twentieth day August in the year of Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred Elijah Tilton Conrod Wort and Robert Andrew

of the City of Saint John personally appeared before me Charles I. Peters deputy Surrogate for the Province of New Brunswick and being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, Deposed and said that they saw John Smith Hatfield sign and seal the foregoing written Instrument (by marking the same) purporting to be the Will of the said John Smith Hatfield bearing date the third day of July One thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine and heard him publish and declare the same to be and Contain his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof the said John Smith Hatfield was of sound and disposing mind, memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him this deponent, that the name of these deponents subscribed as Witnesses to the said Will is of the respective writing of the deponent and them the said Elijah Tilton & Robert Andrew which they signed respectively as Witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the Testator.

(Sgd) Charles I. Peters

Deputy Surrogate for the
City and County of Saint John.

Recd and Registered the foregoing Will Probate and Renunciation of the Executors this 13th day September 1800.

(Sgd) John Chaloner Dep. Register
of Probate for the City and County St. John.

Children of John Smith⁵ and Jane (Miller) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 1 daughter:

- 180. i. Mathew⁶, b. —; d. —.
- 181. ii. John⁶, b. —; d. —.
- 182. iii. Cornelius⁶, b. —; d. —.
- 183. iv. Mary⁶, b. —; d. —; m. —.

Note: Nothing is known of the lives of John Smith Hetfield's children. A careful search resulted in nothing concerning them.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 62, p. 307.

History of Elizabeth, N. J., pp. 423, 469-500.

Loyalists of the American Revolution, Vol. I, p. 524.

N. J. Magazine, Vol. 5, p. 38.

Loyalist Second Report, Bureau of Archives, Prov. of Ontario, Vol. I, pp. 256-7.

81. Job⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (John⁴ Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 2, 1745 in Elizabeth Town, N. J., was baptized Feb. 17, 1754, died April 13, 1825 in Tusket, N. S., ae. 71 years, 3 mos. 11 days. He was married (1) Dec. 24, 1780 in the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City to **Jane Smith** of Richmond, Staten Island. She was born —; died —. He married (2) Dec. 25, 1800, **Jane Van Norden**, born —, 1784, died —. She was the daughter of Gabriel and Magdalen (Main) Van Norden.

Appraisal by James Lent & Daniel Gardner of the estate of Job Hetfield of Tusket River, May 31, 1825.

Homestead in Tusket Village . . . £150 (pounds).

Lot adjoining Job Smith's near Hatfields Falls, etc., etc.

Total of . . . £1,010 (pounds).

On another record connected with Job Hetfield—we read

Jane Hatfield executrix to Job Hatfield's Last Will and Testament. Filed October 7, 1841.

Probate Estate of Job Hetfield of Tusket River.

24th May 1825—then came Jane Hetfield executrix and Charles Foreman Coffin and Abraham Lent executors of Job Hetfield—late of Tusket River.

25th October 1819

In the name of God I Job Hetfield of Tusket River make my last will.....

Leave to my beloved wife Jane Hetfield the whole use of my estate.....

.....I make my Good wife Jane Hetfield executrix.....

Probate Court. Yarmouth, N. S.

Original will on file under Job Hatfield of Tusket River, October 25, 1819.

I give unto my wife Jane Hetfield the whole use occupation and enjoyment of all my estate believing that the same will be appropriate to the decent education of the children that we now have or hereafter may have.....

(No names are given to the children.....)

Signed. "Job Hatfield".

Wife Jane Hetfield executrix. & Good Friends Abraham Lent, & Charles Goreham Coffin.

Job Hetfield was a loyalist "At an inferior Court of Common Pleas held in and for Essex County, Sept. 15, 1777 were returned inquisitions for forming the army against John Smith Hatfield, Job Hatfield, Abel Hatfield, Jacob Tooker, James Hatfield." (History of Elizabeth, p. 469).

In the exodus of the loyalists from the colonies to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick was found Job Hetfield and others of the same name. He settled in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia and took an active part in the political and business life of Yarmouth. Job Hetfield was a Justice of the Peace and a leading ship owner from 1800-1817. He had two schooners, one brigantine and one brig. A total tonnage of 323, quite sizable for those days.

The following is a summary of his political activities:

Records of Sessions for Yarmouth & Argyle District.

County of Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Copied in the original books kept in the Archive Building,
Dalhousie University, Halifax.

For Argyle—Job Hetfield.

Tax Collector. Job Hetfield. October Term 1791.

Tusket River, March 20, 1792.

Appointed to Enquire into the conveniency & necessity of a road from
Tebogue to Tusket River...

By enquiring we find it necessary to have a highway for the
good of the public.

Gabriel Van Norden

Job Hatfield

Approved by the Court.

* * * * *

- 1792. For Argyle. Guagers. Job Hetfield.
Clerk of the Market. Job Hetfield
- 1794. April Term. For Argyle. Assessors. Job Hetfield.
- 1794. October Term.
Court of General Sessions of the Peace. Job Hatfield absent.
- 1796. April Term. Clerk of Market. Job Hetfield
Guager of Casks. Job Hetfield.
Hog Reavers. Job Hetfield.
- 1799. April Term. Guager of Cask, Job Hetfield.
- 1800. April Term. Guager of Cask, Job Hetfield.
- 1801. Overseer of the poor, Job Hetfield
- 1802. Fence Viewer. Job Hetfield
- 1803. Overseer of the poor. Job Hetfield
Guager of casks. Job Hetfield
Overseer of the River Fishery at Hetfields Falls. Job Hetfield
- 1808 & 1816. Weigher of Hay: Job Hetfield

1810 —*** Measurer of salt and grain. Job Hetfield

1814 & 1816. Clerk of the market. Job Hetfield

1814: surveyor of hoops, staves, etc. Job Hetfield.

Volume III, page 241.

1811. April term. "Persons recommended to sell spiritous liquer in Argyle. Job Hetfield.

Volume IV, page 43.

1819. March. Persons who have received license to retail spiritous liquors in township of Argyle. Job Hatfield, Esquire.

1822. April 22. Grand Jurors present for October term. Job Hetfield, Esquire. (Only man called Esquire).

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.
(Concerning Land Transaction)

October 3, 1805

.....I.....Job Hetfield of Argyle for the sum of 250 pounds.....to acknowledge myself fully paid for the track of land in Yarmouth and Argyle County being in Tusket Village Argyle Abbutted.....

(Job Hetfield to Cornelius Van Norden).

(Record Book E, p. 89).

Job Hetfield to James Lent.—January 10. 1818

Job Hatfield of Argyle and James Lent of the same place for one hundred pounds doth sell unto James Lent lot of land in township of Yarmouth on Tusket River.....

(Record Book L, page 152).

.....Job Hetfield of Argyle merchant to Joseph Norman Bond registered 16 July 1823—27 acres.....etc. by a grant of Tusket Village Crown Government Dated the 15th & 14th day of June 1809 together with all the houses barns stables buildings.....

(Record Book O, page 192).

Child of Job⁵ and Jane (Smith) Hetfield, 1st wife: 1 (Hetfield), 1 daughter:

184. i. Phebe⁶, bp. Apr. 21, 1783; d. young.

Children of Job⁵ and Jane (Van Norden) Hetfield: 11 (Hetfield), 4 sons and 7 daughters.

+185. ii. John Van Norden⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1802; d. July 31, 1878; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1825 Sarah Jane Hatfield (#240) daughter of Jacob Lyon Hatfield; m. (2) Mary E. Kendrick of Barrington, N. S.

186. iii. Deborah⁶, b. April 15, 1803; d. —; m. Jan. 7, 1823, Benjamin Trefy, son of Joshua Trefy. They moved to Jackson Co., Michigan, U.S.A.

+187. iv. Gabriel Van Norden⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1804; d. —, in the western states, probably in Jackson Co., Mich., as he had moved there; m. Aug. 13, 1832, at Catskill, Adaline Van Way of Livingston.

188. v. Phebe⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1808; d. —; m. Nov. 8, 1828, Edward B. Bingay. They lived in Digby, N. S.

189. vi. Magdalen⁶, b. June 10, 1810; d. —; m. March 4, 1833, Stephen V. Kinney. They moved to Michigan.

190. vii. Jane⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1811; d. —; m. Jan. 17, 1832, Charles Tooker.

191. viii. Job Booth⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. unmarried. He moved to Oregon.

192. ix. Cornelius Van Norden⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1823.

192a. x. Margery⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1816; d. —; m. June 13, 1837, Edgar Grantham, son of Rev. Thomas Grantham. They moved to Chicago, Ill.

193. xi. Theodosia⁶, b. Apr. 9, 1817 (?); d. —; m. Nov. 17, 1839, James Trefry, son of James Trefry.

194. xii. Sarah Eliza⁶, b. Mar. 31, 1823; d. —; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1839, John G. Bengay, son of Benjamin Bengay; m. (2) Robert Van Norden, son of Gabriel Van Norden.

Note: All the children of Job by his second wife Jane were born in Yarmouth.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (The N. Y. Hist. Soc.)
 Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, pp. 210, 261-267, 313.
 Dutch Reformed Church Records, N. Y. City.
 History of Elizabeth, N. J., by E. F. Hatfield, p. 469.
 Loyalists of N. J. in the Revolution, p. 282.
 N. J. Magazine, Vol. III, p. 17.
 N. Y. Deeds, Liber 338, p. 193.
 Record from the Van Norden Bible. Yarmouth, N. S. Copied by Miss Marieli Benziger.
 Bible Records (Staten Island Hist. Soc.)

82. James⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born August 15, 1755, died —, 1808, married April 12, 1780 to Mary Ten Eyck. She was born Sept. —, 1755, died December 29, 1838, in Northfield, S. I., ae. 83 yrs., 3 mos., and is buried in Sylvan Grove Cemetery, Staten Island with her husband. The inscriptions are no longer legible. They lived in Northfield, Richmond Co., S. I., N. Y.

James⁵ was an innkeeper. "July 25, 1789 James Hatfield of Richmond Co., N. Y. and Mary his wife to Benjamin Cowper Zabriskie. All that salt meadow on west side of Newark Bay." James is described in this transfer as an Inn holder. The deed was acknowledged in Bergen Co., N. J., June 11, 1802.

(Essex Co. Deeds, Liber G, p. 11).

June 6, 1805 James Hatfield and wife Mary of Northfield deeded property to John Hatfield.

(Richmond Co. Deeds, Liber F, p. 408).

Federal Census of 1800 Richmond Co., Township of Northfield shows—

1 male under 10 years 1 male of 16 and under 26
 1 male of 45 and upwards 2 females under 10 years
 1 female of 26 and under 45.

(N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 60, p. 314).

Letters of administration were granted on the estate of James⁵ Hetfield on May 27, 1808 to Mary Hetfield, widow.

Recorded Book A, p. 109. John Decker and Henry Cocheron were on the bond.

Administration on Mary Hatfield's estate was granted Feb. 3, 1840 to son-in-law Jeremiah Baker. The petition states that she died December —, 1838 and next of kin were John Hetfield, Deborah wife of Jeremiah Baker, Sarah wife of Thomas Merrill, Mary wife of Job Wood. All children of Mary the deceased, and grandchildren of deceased. Children of James viz: Oliver Hetfield, Sarah wife of Barney Jones (or Janes), Susan Ann wife of John Burbank, Gowan Hetfield and a female name not known. (Richmond Co. Administration, Liber 2, p. 80, file #422).

Archives of Nova Scotia. Dalhousie University. Halifax. Extracts from Original Land Grants.

Land Grant indexed
under Williams
January 27, 1787
JAMES HATFIELD
Township of Argyle

"John Parr Captain General and Governor in Chief over His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia to Charles Morris Esq. Surveyor of land to admeasure and lay out unto JAMES HATFIELD, John Williams, Mathew Hutchins, John Worthley, Dennis Van Tuyle, William Holstead, William Bennet, Joseph Price, John French and Adolphus French each a two hundred acre plantation. Halifax. January 26. 1787.

Report from Surveyor

"2620 acres were laid out in the township of Argyle, County of Shelburne on the 27th. day of January 1787"

Extract from Original Land Grant in Archives of Nova Scotia. Dalhousie University. Halifax.

Land Grant indexed
under Paton:
August 16, 1788
JAMES HETFIELD
Tusket.

"In obedience to the warrant I have caused to be surveyed and laid out unto the Reverend George Paton and seven others 1890 acres of land on Tusket River within the County of Shelburne according to the annexed plan—all wilderness land. August 16th. 1788 signed by Charles Morris who was surveyor.

Rev. George Panton 500 acres

JAMES HETFIELD ... 250 acres

John Van Norden 190 acres etc...."

Children of James⁵ and Mary (Ten Eyck) Hetfield: 6 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 4 daughters:

- +195. i. John Ten Eyck⁶, b. Mar. 9, 1777; d. Dec. 3, 1856, in Port Richmond; m. Oct. 1, 1803, Mary (Van Pelt) Bogert, b. May 23, 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1855.
- 196 ii. Deborah Ann⁶, b. —, 1784; d. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1802*, Jeremiah Baker, b. Mar. 14, 1771; d. May 18, 1872; ae. 101 yrs., 2 mos., 14 dys. They are both buried in the Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery in Port Richmond, S. I. "Debby Hatfield wife of Jeremiah Baker Nov. 2, 1806 joined the Dutch Reformed Church at Port Richmond, S. I. by confession of faith."
- 197. iii. Sarah⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Feb. 21, 1813 in the rectory of the Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, S. I., to Thomas Merrill, b. —, 1790; d. —.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Hetfield) Merrill: 9 (Merrill), 6 sons and 3 daughters.

- 1. Ann
- 2. Mary Ten Eyck
- 3. William
- 4. John
- 5. Thomas
- 6. Sarah Jane
- 7. James Hetfield
- 8. Oliver
- 9. George
- 198. iv. Jane⁶, b. —; d. in her 17th year.
- +199. v. James⁶, b. —; d. before 1838; m. Nov. 2nd 1811, Sarah Vanderbilt.
- 200. vi. Mary⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Job Wood.
She was married three times.

*In the rectory of the Church of United Brethren, S. I.

Children of Jeremiah and Deborah Ann (Hetfield) Baker: 4 (Baker), 1 son and 3 daughters:

- 1. Jane Hatfield, bp. May 24, 1818.
- 2. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1824.
- 3. Martha, bp. Jan. 21, 1824.
- 4. Debby Ann, bp. Jan. 21, 1824.

(The list is not complete—our only source is from the records of the Dutch Reformed Church, Richmond, S. I.).

AUTHORITIES :

- Sylvan Grove Cemetery, Staten Island.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
 Church Records—United Brethren, Staten Island
 Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, S. I.
 Census of 1800 Staten Island, N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. 60, p. 314.
 Nova Scotia Loyalists, p. 90.
 Administration, Record Book A, p. 109, file #100; Liber 2, p. 80, file #422.
 Richmond Co. Deeds, Liber F, p. 408.
 N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, vol. 39, pp. 178, 268.
 Clute's Staten Island, p. 387.
 Churchyard Gravestone Inscriptions.

83. Morris⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 12, 1757, died September 7, 1820 at Elizabethtown, married 1779-80 **Abigail Clark**, daughter of John and Sarah (Badgley) Clark. She was born Nov. 30, 1759 in Elizabethtown and died May 19, 1853, ae. 94 at same place. Abigail's mother Sarah was daughter of Cornelius Badgley and his wife Mary Hetfield, dau. of Cornelius (#2). Morris Hetfield came into the possession of the old homestead of his father John largely due to the fact that his brothers were interested on the loyalist side. Morris was active on the patriotic side. In a letter from Robert Ogden to Francis Barber, Oct. 6, 1776, it says "Major Morris Hetfield was taken prisoner on Montresor's Island and is sent down to New York to be cured of his wounds as he was shot through the cheeks. It is said Maj. Hetfield fought valiantly, that he fired his musket 9 times and the last account of him by our men was a Grenadier was coming up to him with a bayonet fixed to run him through and they saw the Major fire, and the Grenadier drop at his feet."

History of Elizabeth by E F. Hatfield, p. 44.

Morris became landlord of the "Unicorn", his mother-in-law's inn at Elizabethtown, in 1787 or 1788. In April 1789 he changed the sign to "Sign of the Two Lions". His mother-in-law having married a third time in 1791 took over the inn and he with David Dunham established a ferry to New York which by 1803 he was operating with his son.

The following land transaction is recorded :

22 June 1808—Morris Hetfield and Abigail, his wife, for \$100. to John C. Hetfield, all that certain water lot situate at a place called the landing in the township of Elizabeth, lying east of John DeHart's land and dwelling house and northward of a certain lot which the said DeHart purchased of Aaron Hetfield including the great spring which stands 5' to the northward of DeHart's line bounded as follows, north by a run of water which empties in the Elizabethtown creek and east by the low tide mark.

(Essex County Deeds—Liber N, p. 619).

The will of Morris Hetfield—

I, Morris Hetfield, of Elizabethtown, (long religious preamble).

All just debts and funeral expenses to be well and fully paid.

Unto my well beloved wife, Abigail, the full use of all lands, meadows and houses and all personal estate as long as she shall remain my widow to enable her to bring up and support my small children.

To my three eldest sons, John C. Hetfield, William C. Hetfield and Job S. Hetfield, that house near the dock and two acres of land and meadow on that end of my land where the house stands with all the improvements and privileges also my three boats with all tackling and rigging, share and share alike forever and if either of them should die before twenty-one, then to the survivor.

I do give and bequeath unto my two youngest sons, Robert Morris Hetfield and Abel S. Hetfield, all my houses and lands where I now live, also all that parcel of

woodland joyning the land of Mrs. Abigail Vergereau. If either of them should die before twenty-one, the other to have the share.

Unto my five daughters, Deborah Blithe, Sarah C. Hetfield, Abigail Hetfield, Mary Hetfield and Amey C. Hetfield, all that land near the place of Benjamin Hurland, deceased, I also give to my five daughters, all my personal or moveable estate, share and share alike, if either should die before eighteen without issue then her sisters shall inherit such share or shares.

My wife, Abigail, is to have the use of my estate, both real and personal as long as she remains my widow and no longer and she shall not cut any more wood or timber then is sufficient for her fire and for the use of the homestead.

My wife, Abigail Hetfield, and my three sons, John C., William C. and Job S. Hetfield, executors.

MORRIS HETFIELD (Seal)

Dated 27 January 1808.

Witnesses—William Woodruff, Henry Garthwait and Ann T. Marsh.

Codicil—14 June 1820—I appoint my beloved son, Abel S. Hetfield co-executor. I will that my wife shall not only have the use of all my estate, real and personal, during her widowhood but shall be subject to no control or restraint and whereas by my said will I have devised my homestead with the exception of the house and two acres and my woodland adjoining Mrs. Abigail Vergereau to my sons, Robert Morris Hetfield and Abel S. Hetfield my will is now that if my son, Abel S. Hetfield, shall attain the age of twenty-one before the death or remarriage of my wife the devise to my son, Robert Morris Hetfield, of one equal part of the homestead shall not take effect until he has paid Abel S. Hetfield, \$500.

Witnesses: B. Smith, Joseph Evans and John DeHart.

Proved 28 September 1820.

(Essex County Wills—Liber C, p. 230).

On 8 June 1853—Abel S. Hetfield appeared before the Surrogate, William K. McDonald with a copy of the will of his father, Morris Hetfield, deceased, as recorded and was duly authorized to administer the estate.

(Essex Co. Wills, Liber K, pp. 223-4.)

Children of Morris⁵ and Abigail (Clark) Hetfield: 11 (Hetfield), 5 sons and 6 daughters.

201. i. Deborah⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1780; d. May 14, 1837; m. Jan. 13, 1798, by Rev. Menzies Rayner in St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J., George Blight of England, who died Nov. 28, 1803, and was interred in the vault of the Morris Hetfield family, Elizabethtown, N. J. (See St. John's #87).

Children of George and Deborah (Hetfield) Blight: 2 (Blight), 2 sons.

1. George Wain, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Valeria Sergeant of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
2. Isaac, bp. Jan. 29, 1800; died unmarried.

The will of George Blight as follows—

I, George Blight, of Elizabethtown, being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last will and Testament.

First, I hereby authorize and empower my executors hereinafter named to sell and dispose of my personal estate not herein specifically given and bequeathed and to sell and dispose of and convey in fee simple the farm whereon I now live at such time and in such manner as they may think best either together or in parts as they may judge most to the benefit of my estate and also to sell and convey all other lands and real estate wheresoever and whatsoever and all the monies arising from such sales are to be considered as a part of my personal estate and to be put at and kept at interest on good security on bond and mortgage or placed in funds as my executors may think best.

I give, devise and bequeath unto my wife, Deborah Blight, after the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses, the interest and use, rents and profits of all my estate, real and personal so long as she lives and continues my widow for the maintenance and support of our two children until they arrive to the age of twenty-one and from that time the use and interest of 1/2 of all my said estate for her support and maintenance, and I also give unto my said wife all my household furniture of every kind and my Gig and harness and a good chair horse to be purchased for her by my executors and all this shall be in lieu of dower. Also I give and bequeath unto my sons, George Wain Blight and Isaac Blight, my fowling pieces, books, gold watch, all to be divided as my executors think best, and also I

give, devise and bequeath unto my said two sons upon the death or remarriage of my wife all my estate to be equally divided between them or their heirs and assigns forever, and in case my wife shall be living unmarried when my said sons shall have arrived at full age then one half of all my estate put at interest as afore-said is to be divided equally between them and the other one half left at interest for the use of my wife. If either of my two sons should die without issue then I give and devise unto the survivor the share or part of him so dying. Also I give the guardianship, custody and education of my two sons, George Wain and Isaac, unto my said wife until such time as they arrive at twenty-one if my wife shall remain my widow. At her decease or remarriage I give the guardianship, care and education of my said two sons and their estate to Francis Saltus, Peter Blight and William Cole, they are to be educated in the best manner, and kept at college for two full years at least. In case of the death of my two sons under age and without issue and after the death or remarriage of my wife I give, devise and bequeath all the remainder of my estate to the children of my brother, Peter Blight.

I nominate my beloved wife, Deborah Blight, Francis Saltus and William Cole, executors.

Dated 16 October 1803.

GEORGE BLIGHT (Seal)

Witnesses: Matthias Williamson, Jr. William Dayton, John Chetwood, Jr.

Codicil 24 October 1803.

I, George Blight, do make this codicil and declare it is to be taken and considered a part of my will, I revoke the appointment of Francis Saltus and William Cole as executors of my last will and do hereby nominate and appoint George Blight, Jr., my nephew, son of my brother, Isaac Blight, together with my wife Deborah Blight, executors of this my last will.

Witnesses: G. D. Camp, M. H. Williamson and Peter Blight.

Proved 6 February 1804.

(Essex County Wills—Liber A, p. 2).

- +202. ii. John Clark⁶, b. Apr. 22, 1782; m. Elizabeth Williams. They resided at Cunetuck, North Carolina.

John C.⁶ Hatfield of Cunetuck, North Carolina, formerly of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, deeds to Abel S. Hatfield land inherited under the will of Morris Hatfield, deceased. Dated 6 Dec. 1828. (Essex County Deeds, M³, p. 164).

- +203. iii. William Clark⁶, b. Mar. 15, 1784; d. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Jan. 16, 1813, Jane Parker.

- +204. iv. Job Smith⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1786; d. Mar. 1st 1821; m. Oct. 2, 1816, Elizabeth Johnson. His will dated Mar. 26, 1820, proved Mar. 26, 1821, bequeathed his property to his widow and his nieces, Margaret and Sarah, the daughters of his brother, William C. Hatfield.

205. v. Sarah Clark⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1789; d. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Dec. 21, 1812, Willis Pope, of Mississippi Territory.

Children of Willis and Sarah Clark (Hatfield) Pope: 4 (Pope), 4 sons:

1. Leroy
2. Willis
3. John C.
4. Henry A.

206. vi. Abigail Clark⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1791; d. —; m. Mar. 18, 1819, Samuel Hazard, b. May 26, 1784; d. May 22, 1880.

Children of Samuel and Abigail Clark (Hatfield) Hazard: 4 (Hazard), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Willis Pope
2. Spencer Halstead
3. Maria
4. Samuel

207. vii. Mary Clark⁶, b. Mar. 23, 1791; d. Sept. 23, 1866; m. Nov. 17, 1814, Oliver Spencer Halstead, b. Sept. 22, 1792; d. at Lyons Farms, N. J., Aug. 29, 1877. Oliver Spencer Halstead graduated at Nassau Hall, Class of 1810. He was a member of the State Legislature of New Jersey, Surrogate of Essex County, Mayor of Newark and Chancellor of the State of New Jersey from 1845-1852.

Children of Oliver Spencer and Mary Clark (Hetfield) Halstead: 14 (Halstead), 9 sons and 5 daughters.

1. Caleb, b. May 14, 1816; killed by a fall from his horse during a fox hunt, Oct. 12, 1827.
 2. Sarah Pope, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 28, 1889; m. June 18, 1844, Judge Oliver Marlborough Spencer of Cincinnati, Ohio.
 3. Oliver Spencer, b. Sept. 7, 1818; d. July 2, 1871; m. May 7, 1840, Adela Meeker of Newark, N. J.
 4. George Blight, b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. after 1896; graduated at Nassau Hall, Class of 1839; served as Captain during the Civil War, during which he was imprisoned at Libby Prison—was exchanged and was present at General Lee's surrender; was promoted to rank of Major.
 5. Willis Pope, b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1823.
 6. Robert Morris, b. Jan. 31, 1824; d. Mar. 25, 1853 of yellow fever on a voyage on the barque "Griffin" of which he was Captain from Rio de Janeiro to New York.
 7. Abel Hetfield, b. July 13, 1825; d. Apr. 13, 1873; unmarried.
 8. Isaac Williamson, b. Dec. 31, 1826; d. Nov. 24, 1828.
 9. Caleb, b. June 1, 1828; d. Feb. 6, 1832.
 10. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 23, 1829; d. —; m. July 13, 1853, William H. Porter.
 11. Julie, b. Mar. 13, 1831; d. —; m. May 5, 1851, John Chadwick.
 12. Frank William, b. Jan. 31, 1833; drowned June 24, 1876; unmarried. He was a Captain in the U. S. Army.
 13. Henrietta Spencer, b. May 14, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1837.
 14. Henrietta Spencer, b. May 12, 1837; d. —; m. Aug. 5, 1858, Major Charles G. Smith of Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.
208. viii. Amy Clark⁶, b. Apr. 25, 1796; d. Dec., 1866; m. Dec. 21, 1817, Ichabod Barnet of Rahway, N. J.

I, Ichabod Barnet, of Rahway.

To my daughters, Eliza Barnet and Georgianna Barnet, each \$2,000. All the remainder of my estate to my children, Amy C. Richardson, Josephine Ellis, Ichabod Barnet, Eliza Barnet, Georgianna Barnet and John C. Barnet.

Executors: Abel Shotwell of Rahway and Abel S. Hatfield of Elizabeth.

Dated 11 Oct. 1867.

Signed

Witnesses:

John H. Lufberry

E. G. Rogers

Proved 30 December 1868.

Inventory personal \$5,419.90

Real 1,800.00

- +209. ix. Robert Morris⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1799; d. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Sarah Eliza Van Duzer of Staten Island, N. Y.

210. x. Eleanor Van Dyke⁶, b. June 19, 1801; d. Aug. 13, 1801.

- +211. xi. Abel Smith⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Julia Foster Day.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Ogden Genealogy, pp. 234-237.

N. J. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. XXII, p. 588; New Series, Vol. XIV, pp. 445-6; 929.

N. Y. County Wills, Liber 56, p. 294 1/2.

Robinson and Hazard Families, pp. 249, 256.

Descendants of Rebecca Ogden and Caleb Halsted.

Long Island Star of March 7, 1821.

N. J. Magazine, Vol. IX, p. 8.

Records of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J., #87.

Mss. Record of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J. (L. I. Hist. Soc.).

88. Jacob⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 6, 1767. In the "N. J. Journal" of May 14, 1811, is recorded "Jacob

Hetfield, son of John, deceased and husband of Susan Hetfield, died May 12, 1811, ae. 42 years". He married —, 1793, **Susan Bonnel**, daughter of Samuel Bonnel. Jacob owned land in Springfield, N. J., and deeds are on record as to his activities in land transactions. The source of information being mainly from the E. F. Hatfield Manuscript filed at the New York Historical Society.

Children of Jacob⁵ and Susan (Bonnel) Hetfield: 9 (Hetfield), 4 sons and 5 daughters.

- 212. i. John⁶, bp. Oct. 4, 1796. No further information concerning him has been found.
- 213. ii. Mary Woodruff⁶, bp. Oct. 4, 1796; d. —, 1868.
- +214. iii. Moses⁶, b. Nov. 9, 1798; bp. May 17, 1807; d. June 3, 1872, New York City, ae. 75; m. Margaret Eliza —. He was a resident of Perth Amboy, N. J. N. Y. Health Dept. Certificate #118296. (Newspaper obituary says he died June 4th). He was a tinman of Morristown, N. J. and New York City.
- 215. iv. Deborah⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1800; bp. May 17, 1807; d. in Yonkers, N. Y., 1891.
- +216. v. Oliver Spencer⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1802; bp. May 17, 1807; d. Apr. 12th 1878, ae. 75 yrs., 4 mos.; m. Mariah (Fields) Hatfield.
- 217. vi. Jane⁶, b. Apr. 7, 1805; bp. May 17, 1807.
- 218. vii. Susan Bonnel⁶, b. May 7, 1807; bp. May 17, 1807; d. Aug. 2, 1807.
- 219. viii. William⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1810.
Nothing further is known concerning him.
- 220. ix. Louisa⁶, b. —, 1811; d. —, 1811.

Note: The Ms. of the Presbyterian Church gives bapt. of Susan and Jacob as Sept. 22, 1807; William as Dec. 7, 1810.

AUTHORITIES:

- E. F. Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
- Ms. of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown (Long Island Historical Society).
- N. J. Magazine, vol. VI, p. 38.
- N. J. Journal of May 14, 1811.

93. Joseph⁵ Hatfield (David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. J., June 19, 1756, died Dec. 29, 1815, ae. 59 years, married Dec. 6, 1779 to **Anna Rannels**, who was born in New Jersey, Jan. 17, 1758, died June 30, 1823, ae. 65 years.

Joseph⁵ Hatfield served in the Border Service before the Revolutionary War, and served as a private in the Revolutionary War, as per following certificate. He served as a cavalry man in the War of 1812.

Trenton, N. J., Mar. 6, 1903

It is certified the records of this office show that Joseph Hatfield served as a Private, Minute Man in the Essex Co. Militia (New Jersey) also Private in Benj. Laing's Company, 1st Regiment, Essex Co. N. J. Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Signed: Heber Breintnall
Adj. General

(a copy)

The original certificate of the above record was obtained by Alice Irene Hatfield Tripp, dau. of Clark Hatfield, Jr., and Jane Meloy, and wife of Albert A. Tripp. The copy was furnished by Miss Alice White, dau. of John Frazee Hatfield.

He and his family left their home in New Jersey for what was then known as the Far West, arriving at Deerfield (now South Lebanon) Warren Co., Ohio, on July 4, 1800. Soon after this they settled about four miles east of

Lebanon, in what has ever since been known as the Hatfield homestead, where they lived till their deaths.

At the present time (1942) the Hatfield homestead is occupied by Chester⁸ Hatfield, son of Smith⁷ Hatfield. He is a great grandson of Joseph⁵. This is the third house built on the homestead. It is a substantial frame building. The second house was a frame building, and was removed across the highway and stuccoed. The original house was a log building. The gravestones of Joseph and Anna are in the Bethany Church graveyard near Lebanon, Ohio.

Children of Joseph⁵ and Anna (Rannels) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 1 daughter.

- +221. i. Clark⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1781; d. June 1, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Abigail Tremble.
- +222. ii. John⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1783; d. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1808, Elizabeth Banta.
- 223. iii. Mary⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1786; d. Aug. 31, 1843; m. Jan. 14, 1808, Rev. Richard Simonton.

Children of Rev. Richard and Mary (Hatfield) Simonton: 10 (Simonton), 5 sons and 5 daughters.

- 1. David, b. Jan. 10, 1809; d. Mar. 17, 1871; m. Mar. —, 1836, Mary Brown.
- 2. Hiram, b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1880; m. Elizabeth Surface.
- 3. Joseph, b. Apr. 30, 1813; d. Apr. 30, 1881; m. Oct. —, 1837, Eliza Drake.
- 4. John, b. Oct. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 15, 1888; m. —, 1841, Hannah Stokes.
- 5. William, b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. —; m. Caroline Cameron.
- 6. Anna, b. June 7, 1820; d. Feb. —, 1842; m. William Wilson.
- 7. Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. —; unmarried.
- 8. Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. —; unmarried.
- 9. Eliza Ellen, b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1831.
- 10. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. May 22, 1887; m. Jan. 24, 1853, Andrew Titus.

- +224. iv. Frazee⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. May 4, 1867; m. Apr. 10, 1817, Elizabeth Dunham.
- +225. v. William⁶, b. June 16, 1795; d. May 4, 1857; m. Mar. 23, 1815, Eleanor Hunter.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Personal record of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels in the New York Public Library.

Stryker's Official Register, p. 622.

98. **David⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; bapt. Nov. 13, 1768, in St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J.; died before May, 1828, in Rahway, N. J.; m. (1) name of wife unknown; m. (2) **Rachel Crane**. Notice of marriage is given in the "New Jersey Sentinel" of Freedom, dated April 23, 1805.

At a meeting of the Presbytery at Connecticut Farms—Mr. David Hetfield, a commissioner from the Congregation of Rahway, appeared in the Presbytery, requesting the installment of Mr. Buckley Carle as their pastor as soon as convenient. Whereupon, the Presbytery agreed to install Mr. Carle, Pastor of the Congregation of Rahway on the 4th Tuesday of December 1802 at 11 o'clock A. M. (History of Elizabeth, N. J., p. 633).

The will of David Hetfield was dated January 10, 1825 but as it was not probated until 1828, it is presumed that he lived until just before the latter date. It is not at present known as to which of his wives was the mother of his children.

For assured as it is appointed to all men once to die and that time very uncertain, I, David Hatfield of Rahway in Essex County, being in full health and strength of body and sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be given unto God do hereby make and publish this my last will and Testament.

It is my will and I order all debts and expenses to be paid.

I give to Hatfield Perry, son of my daughter, Mary Perry, 5 acres of land ad-

joining Jacob Brookfield and it shall so run as to take in the buildings where I now reside, subject however to the right of dower of my wife, but if it should be that he should die before he arrives at 21 then I give the same to his brother, David Perry. If they should both die then 1/2 to the other surviving heirs of my daughter, Mary Perry and 1/2 to my daughter Susan or her heirs. But I empower my executors to permit my daughter, Mary Perry to have the use of my dwelling which shall not be used by my widow. Hatfield Perry shall receive his education, board and clothes out of my estate exclusive of what I have bequeathed to him.

I give and devise to my daughter, Susan, and David Perry, son of my daughter, Mary, all my lands and houses which I purchased of Benjamin W. Clawson but during the life of my daughter, Mary, she shall have an interest in the property as to use necessary.

I give to George Lee and David Lee sons of my daughter, Sarah, \$50.00 each.

I give to David Decker, son of my daughter, Abigail, \$50.00.

I authorize my executors to sell lands sufficient to pay all debts and legacies and also to educate and support my grandson, Hatfield Perry, until he arrives at 21. Unto Hatfield Perry and David Perry all the residue of my lands share and share alike should they die then to George Lee, David Lee and David Decker.

I give my wearing apparel to my son-in-law, Benjamin Perry.

I give my widow the use of my land which I purchased of my father and the use of as much of the building where I now live as my executors deem necessary also the use of two shares in the old bank in Newark, two cows, the horse and chair. Lastly, I appoint my well beloved friends, Isaac Moore and Noe Moore, executors.

David Hatfield (Seal)

10th January 1825.

Noah Silvers

Amos Morse

Proved May 3, 1828.

His widow Rachel Hatfield waived rights.

(Will #11959-G, Essex County, N. J.).

Witnesses: Buckley Carll, Noah Silvers and Amos Morse.

Proved 28 April 1828—when the Surrogate appointed Rachel Hatfield the widow of David Hatfield and David Ludlum and Ezekiel Ludlum, executors.

(Essex County Wills—Liber D, p. 640).

Children of David⁵ and — (—) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 4 daughters:

226. i. Mary⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Benjamin Perry; had sons Hatfield Perry and David Perry.
227. ii. Susan⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Felix Fontanelle.
228. iii. Sarah⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Abraham Lee.
Had sons George and David Lee.
229. iv. Abigail⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Decker.
Had son David Decker.

AUTHORITIES:

Essex Co. Wills, Liber D, p. 640.

History of Elizabeth by E. F. Hatfield, p. 633.

99. James⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; bapt. Aug. 24, 1753 in St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, New Jersey; died —, 1806 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married Mary —.

The following is found in the Registry of Deeds, Court House, Yarmouth, N. S.:

June 24, 1805.

.....James Hatfield of Yarmouth, Shelburne County—for the love I have for my son Jacob Hatfield of the same place.....do grant Jacob Hatfield and his heirs a certain tract of land containing 5 acres on the west side of the Tusket River on the front of the said James Hatfield's well known lot at Tusket River.....

Signed: James Hatfield

(Record Book E, number 75).

PROBATE COURT. YARMOUTH

In the name of God I James Hetfield of the township of Argyle, County of Shelburne.....

I give Mary my beloved wife—one feather bed, two sets of bedding, one side board table.....all moveable effects.

I also give to my beloved son Jacob Hetfield all the homestead that I now live upon.....

To my beloved daughter Phebe Gaval the sum of ten pounds.....

31st. January 1805.

Signed: James Hetfield

(This will in its original state is in a very bad shape, falling to pieces).

COURT OF PROBATES OF WILLS. October 28, 1806.

Mary Hetfield—executrix

Jacob Hetfield executor—that the will of James Hetfield late of Argyle in the County of Shelburne—yeoman—deceased.

Inventory of the Estate of James Hetfield

December 13, 1806

A total of £236.13.0

Signed by Job Hetfield and Wm. Robertson—Appraisers.

The record of James⁵ Hatfield is given in the following extracts.

James Hatfield joined the British army in 1776 and acted as guide in every expedition into N. J. His claim is sealed with a seal showing a ship in full sail. One Morris Hatfield in a letter much torn also apparently from N. J., regarding papers as to James Hatfield's property, states that one Daniel Marsh would not do the work under £50. With James Hatfield's memorial is a deposition of Jacob Tucker and John Ogden, refugee Loyalists from N. J., dated Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Jan. 19, 1784 testifying to the loyalty of Hatfield. Two younger brothers were also living in that Province.* There is also an

*Two younger brothers were Jacob Lyon and Abram Marsh Hatfield.

"Case of James Hetfield, late of New Jersey. Claimt. sworn, saith:

Dr. Walters was recommended to Claimt by the Notary as a proper person to take care of his claim. Came from Staten Island Octr., 1783, arrived at Shelbourn 10 Novr. 1783. Mr. Knox, Notary Public, drew up his Claim and promised to forward it to him. Produces attestation by Knox, the Notary, bearing date 19th Jany. 1784, then left his Claim with Mr. Knox who afterwards sent it round by Halifax to go to England to Dr. Walters. Dr. Walters has since informed Claimant, that the ship which Claimant's papers were sent proved leaky and put into Ireland, owen to which Papers did not arrive in time.

Claimt. is an American by birth settled at Elizabeth town, a Waterman by Business in the year 1776, joined the Brit. Army under Genl. How, as a guide on Staten Island.

Was ordered to turn out with American Militia, which he refused and was put into Gaol and put in Irons made his Escape and went to Staten Island. Kept a ferry at Staten Island whenever called upon Joined the Brit. Army while they were in Staten Island, acted as guide on several occasions. Was with Genl. Sterling when he was wounded near Elizabeth town. Was with Col. Webster and Col. Sterling in an Expedition to Elizabeth Town when they went with a view to take General Maxwell and his Brigade.

Was possessed of a lot in Elizabeth Town; there were 2 houses upon it, came to him on his Father's death as eldest Son and Heir. His father died about 3 years before the war. Took possession of it immediately after his father's death. Has 2 bros. in this Province but Claimant is the Eldest Son. His father had been in Possession many years before his Death, his father had a Deed but when Claimant was imprisoned for not joining American Militia all his Papers were plundered by the Rebels.

The Lot Consisted of about 3/4 acres—2 houses upon it. Claimant lived in one, an uncle of Claimant's lived in the other. They were seized and sold by Comrs

official document regarding the sale of his confiscated property in 1779 for £170. He was allowed £70 from his claim of £112:10s.

(The Loyalists of N. J. in the Rev., pp. 90-1).

(Loyalists 2d Report. Bureau of Archives Prov. of Ontario, pp. 678-679).

(1786) James Hetfield—Tusket River—200 acres.

(Ibid., p. 109).

(1787) James Hatfield—200 acres in Argyle Township.

(Pub. Arch. of N. S., p. 109).

(1788) James Hatfield—Tusket River 250 acres.

(Pub. Arch. of N. S., p. 88).

EXTRACTS FROM THE ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS

Archives of Nova Scotia, Dalhousie University, Halifax.

Land Grant indexed
under Williams.
1786.

Arthur Williams and 81 others granted by John Parr,
Captain General and Governor.....16,400 acres—and for
the common two hundred acres Tusket River County of
Shelburne Lot No. 48.....Jacob Hetfield.....200 acres
Lot No. 75.....James Hetfield.....200 acres

Tusket.

***With these papers there are several original documents
of tremendous interest and vital importance—as from now
on the first HATFIELD settlers whose name was re-
corded as HATFIELD—is entered in the Yarmouth and
Tusket district as Hetfield. The A was changed for an E.
and the vital slip seemed to have occurred back as far as
1786—because in 1784 they were down as Hatfield—

June 27th. 1784

With these original land grants is a list headed: "A RE-
TURN OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS WHO HAVE
SOLICITED A GRANT OF LANDS ON THE
BRANCHES OF THE TUSKET RIVER AND HAVE
OBTAINED A WARRANT EACH FOR 300 ACRES."

January 16th. 1785
February 9th. 1786

On June 27. 1784—JAMES HATFIELD is down on this
list and spelled with an A. There seems to have been a
delay in issuing these papers—for another list was issued
dated January 16, 1785, and on the 9th of Febuary, 1786,
they were signed by John Parr—Governor.

Both the above original papers with the list of 81 settlers
were signed by a Thomas Leonard, who presented the peti-
tions to the Governor. And in one list:

No. 75—...200 acres James Hatfield

No. 65—...200 acres Job Hatfield

On another paper with the identical numbers

No. 75—...200 acres James Hetfield

No. 65—...200 acres Job Hetfield

Land Grant indexed
under Williams.
January 27. 1787

...."John Parr Captain General and Governor in chief over
his Majesty's province of Nova Scotia to Charles Morris,
Esq. Surveyor of land to admeasure and lay out unto
James Hatfield, John Williams. Mathew Hutchins, John
Worthley, Dennis Van Tuyle, William Holstead, William
Bennet, Joseph Price, John French and Adolphus French
each a two hundred acre plantation. Halifax. January 26.
1787.

Report from Surveyor

"2620 acres were laid out in the Township of Argyle,
County of Shelburne on the 27th. day of January 1787.

in the year 1778. Willm. Halstead bought both the houses small houses worth
£200 Cur.

Lost furniture of his house after he went to Staten Island, does not know, what
became of it, some of his neighbors he heard took some of it worth £40 York Cury.

Produces affidavit of Jacob Tooker and John Ogden to his Loyalty and that he
was obliged to leave his Property at Elizabethtown worth £200 Cury. It appears
these Papers went to England with a Letter of Attorney to Dr. Walter and Dr.
Walter assigned his Authority to Sr. Wm. Peperel as appears by his Indorsement
on the said Letter of Attorney. Aug. 1784."

Land Grant indexed
under Paton:
August 16, 1788

"In obedience to the warrant I have caused to be surveyed and laid out unto the Reverend George Paton and seven others 1890 acres of land on Tuskett River within the County of Shelburne according to the annexed plan—all wilderness land. August 16th. 1788. Signed by Charles Morris who was Surveyor.

Tuskett.

Rev. George Paton 500 acres
James Hetfield 250 acres
John Van Norden 190 acres etc....

The following extracts taken from the RECORDS OF SESSIONS for YARMOUTH AND ARGYLE DISTRICT, COUNTY OF SHELBURNE, NOVA SCOTIA, show the political activities of JAMES HATFIELD.

Copied from original books kept in the Archive Building, Dalhousie University, Halifax.

JAMES HETFIELD

April 2. 1792.

"To the worshipful court. We have enquired of the inhabitants between the carrying place and Tuskett River and think it necessary to have a road laid out.

Signed James Hetfield

April Term. 1792.

Surveyors for lumber of Yarmouth. James Hetfield.

April Term. 1794.

For Yarmouth. Overseer of the River Fishery. James Hatfield.

September. 1794.

Petition.—Road leading from Tuskett River to Yarmouth needed, likewise a road from Hetfield Falls to the settlement on the east side of Tuskett River, we the subscribers order the same to be laid out as soon as possible.....

Signed.....James Hetfield and three others...

April Term. 1794.

Argyle...Surveyor of Lumber—James Hetfield

1796. April Term.

Surveyor of Lumber. James Hetfield.

1797. April Term.

For Argyle. Surveyor of Lumber. James Hetfield.

1800. April Term.

Surveyor of Lumber. James Hetfield. & 1832.

1803.

Surveyor of Lumber. James Hetfield.

Note: The name is spelled variously Hatfield or Hetfield in the various records. There is no apparent reason for so doing.

Children of James⁵ and Mary (—) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter:

- +230. i. Jacob⁶, b. —, 1779; d. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Sarah Nickerson, probably a daughter of Peter Nickerson of Carolina, who went to Shelburne, N. S., where he received grants of farm, town and water lots.
- 231. ii. Phoebe⁶, b. —; d. —; m. John Gavel, who was probably a son of that John Gavel of New York who when peace was declared went from New York to Shelburne, N. S. with his family of six. He was granted a town lot by the crown.

AUTHORITIES:

Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Vol. 4, p. 88.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

The Loyalists of New Jersey in the Revolution, pp. 90-1.

Loyalists 2nd Report, Bureau of Archives, Prov. of Ontario, pp. 678-9.

Loyalists of the American Revolution (Sabine), Vol. 2, pp. 518, 561.

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, by George S. Brown (1888).

100. Jacob Lyon⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Jacob⁴, Abraham³ Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 9, 1757; bapt. March 24, 1758, in St. John's Church, Elizabethtown; died Aug. 15, 1835; married Mary Van Norden, born Feb. 13, 1772; d. —, daughter of Gabriel and Jane (Westervelt) Van Norden.

Jacob Hatfield went to Nova Scotia where in 1786, he received 200 acres at Tuskett River, Nova Scotia.

(Public Archives of Nova Scotia, p. 109).

Jacob Hatfield of Tusket died from an accident. He was hurt Friday, Aug. 14, 1835 and died the following day, "aged about 80".

(History of Yarmouth, p. 420.)

Note spelling error in name change from Hatfield to Hetfield.

EXTRACTS FROM THE ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS

Archives of Nova Scotia, Dalhousie University, Halifax

Land Grant indexed
under Williams.
1786

Arthur Williams and 81 others granted by John Parr, Captain General and Governor....16,400 acres—and for the common two-hundred acres Tusket River County of Shelburne. Lot No. 48...Jacob Hetfield...200 acres.

Tusket

Lot No. 75...James Hetfield.....200 acres
With these papers there are several original documents of tremendous interest and vital importance—as from now on the first HATFIELD settlers whose name was recorded as HATFIELD—is entered in the Yarmouth and Tusket district as HETFIELD. The A was changed for an E. and the vital slip seemed to have occurred back as far as 1786—because in 1784 they were down as HATFIELD—

June 27th. 1784

With these original land grants is a list headed: "A RETURN OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS WHO HAVE SOLICITED A GRANT OF LANDS ON THE BRANCHES OF THE TUSKET RIVER AND HAVE OBTAINED A WARRANT EACH FOR 300 acres on June 27. 1784—James Hatfield is down on this list and spelled with an A.

January 16th. 1785
February 9th. 1786

There seems to have been a delay in issuing these papers—for another list was issued dated January 16. 1785 and on the 9th of February 1786 they were signed by John Parr—Governor.

Both the above original papers with the list of 81 settlers was signed by a Thomas Leonard who presented the petitions to the Governor. And in one list:

No. 75—....200 acres James HAtfield

No. 65—....200 acres Job HAtfield

on another part with the identical numbers

No. 75—....200 acres James HETfield

No. 65—....200 acres Job HETfield

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S. (Land Transaction)

JACOB HETFIELD to Edward White. July 13. 1813. JACOB HETFIELD of Yarmouth for 60 pounds sold unto Edward White 50 acres being on the west side of the Tusket River.....

(Book H, p. 36).

ABRAM LENT & JACOB HETFIELD Junior.

December 24. 1824

....Between Abram Lent JACOB HETFIELD and John B. Porter all of Argyle and JACOB HETFIELD Junior of Yarmouth County for the sum of 70 pounds to Abram Lent, Jacob Hetfield and John B. Porter sell unto the said JACOB HETFIELD Junior their right and title to a saw mill situate on the west side of the Tusket River at HETFIELDS FALLS near the said JACOB HETFIELDS house in the Township of Yarmouth.....

(Record Book Q, No. 48).

...I...JACOB HETFIELD of Yarmouth tanner & Robert Kelley of Yarmouth ship owner—£68.14.7 to be paid to Robert Kelley.

Signed Sealed and Delivered by Abraham Hatfield, Anthony Hatfield—Yarmouth 23. February 1825

Signed: JACOB HATFIELD

(Record Book P, p. 29).

Note: Though this deed begins with Jacob HETfield—the signature is HAtfield.

Administrators of Jacob HATfield to David HATfield. 3 September 1838....Sarah HATfield and James HATfield of Tusket, administrators of the goods which were of Jacob HATfield late of Tusket aforesaid Yeoman deceased.....
(Book V, p. 46).

JACOB HATFIELD to JACOB HATFIELD

25 September 1841.

Between JACOB HATFIELD of Argyle Yeoman and Mary his wife on the one part & JACOB HATFIELD the third, son of the aforesaid JACOB HATFIELD. That the said JACOB HATFIELD & Mary his wife for 30 pounds paid them have sold unto Jacob Hatfield the third piece of land in Tusket Village.....

In the Presence of JAMES L. HATFIELD, JACOB HATFIELD, MARY HATFIELD.....

(Record Book Z, p. 557).

The political activities of Jacob Lyon⁵ Hatfield are as follows:

RECORD OF SESSIONS FOR YARMOUTH & ARGYLE DISTRICT.
COUNTY OF SHELBURNE. NOVA SCOTIA. ARCHIVE BLDG.

HALIFAX.

JACOB L. HETFIELD (Jacob Lyon Hetfield)

1802, 1803, 1804. Constable. Jacob Lion Hetfield.

1801. Assessor. Jacob Lion Hetfield

1804. Fence Viewer. Jacob Lion Hetfield

1807. Surveyor of Lumber. Jacob L. Hetfield

JACOB HATFIELD. Junior

1802. October 28....Commissioner of Tusket Village. Jacob Hetfield, Junior

1814. Surveyor of Lumber—also in 1815, 1816—Jacob Hetfield, Junior.

1804. Cullers and Inspector of Fish. Jacob Hetfield, Junior.

1810, 1812, 1816. Overseer of River Fishery. Jacob Hetfield, Junior.

Page 138. Volume IIIrd.

...1823. "Regulations for Tusket River Fishing....that Hetfields Falls shall be free for Scoop nets, excepting that Jacob Hetfield, Junior, shall have two stands of thirty feet in length each and eighty feet in breadth.

1827. Surveyor of Hoops and Staves. Jacob Hetfield, Junior.

1832. Surveyor of Hoops and Staves. Jacob Hatfield, Junior—Also 1833.

1832. Surveyor of Highways—Jacob Hatfield, Junior.

Children of Jacob Lyon⁵ and Mary (Van Norden) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield),
6 sons and 6 daughters:

- +232. i. James⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1790; d. Feb. 28, 1867; m. Elizabeth Lent, daughter of James and Brechje (Smith) Lent.
- 233. ii. Jane⁶, b. July 5, 1791; d. —; m. Israel McKerson, son of Hugh.
- 234. iii. Mary⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. —, 1873; m. Abraham Lent, b. Sept. 11, 1789 in Tusket, N. S.; d. Mar. 4, 1873. He was son of James and Brechje (Smith) Lent. He represented counties of Yarmouth and Shelburne, N. S., at the parliament then sitting at Halifax, the capital of Nova Scotia. He was Colonel of the Militia, Collector of Customs, a Justice of the Peace and a land surveyor. They had no children.
- +235. iv. John Calvin⁶, b. July 5, 1795; d. —, 1881; m. Jane Gavel, daughter of Deacon John and Phoebe (Hatfield) Gaval (No. 231).
They had no children.
- +236. v. David⁶, b. April 3, 1797; d. —, 1869; m. Sarah Gavel, daughter of George and — (Fraser) Gavel.
- 237. vi. Phoebe⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1799; d. —; m. Job Raynard, son of Job and Catherine (—) Raynard.
Children of Job and Phoebe (Hatfield) Raynard; 6 (Raynard), 3 sons and 3 daughters:
 - 1. Job, unmarried.
 - 2. John W., m. Catherine Hurlburt
 - 3. Jacob, m. Eliza Crowell

4. Victoria, m. John Halsted
 5. Arabella, m. Calvin Hurlburt
 6. Susan, m. William Riker
 238. vii. Hannah⁶, b. Mar. 2, 1801; d. —, 1874; m. James Servant, son of Abraham and Penelope (Yarrow) Servant.
 - +239. viii. Cornelius⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1802; d. —, 1867; m. Mary Hatfield, daughter of Jacob Hatfield, Jr.
 240. ix. Sarah Jane⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1804; d. —, 1867; m. John V. N. Hatfield (#185), son of Col. Job Hatfield.
 - +241. x. William⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1806; d. Feb. 10, 1881; m. (1) Jane Raynard; m. (2) Elizabeth Jeffery; m. (3) Lydia Jeffery. These last two were daughters of Archibald and Mary (Frost) Jeffery.
 - +242. xi. Jacob⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1808; d. July 4, 1861; m. Eleanor Jane MacKinnon, dau. of Major John MacKinnon.
 243. xii. Theodosia⁶, b. July 17, 1810; d. —, 1888; m. Job Blauvelt, son of Tunis and Hannah (Van Norden) Blauvelt.
- Children of Job and Theodosia (Hatfield) Blauvelt: 6 (Blauvelt), 5 sons and 1 daughter:
1. Job Stern, m. Charlotte Perry.
 2. Aaron Webb, m. Adeline Hatfield (#478).
 3. John R., m. Anne Knowles
 4. Charles, unmarried.
 5. Jacob.
 6. Hannah Maria, m. James Servant, son of Abraham Servant.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Yarmouth, N. S. by George S. Brown.
 Public Archives of N. S., p. 109.
 Records of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown.
 The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia by Robert B. Blauvelt.

103. Abraham Marsh⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 15, 1767; died June 18, 1851, in Yarmouth, N. S.: married August 24, 1793, **Constance (Constantina) Jones**, born August 24, 1773; died February 13, 1853, ae. 79 yrs., 5 mos.

Abraham Marsh⁵ was 6 feet 4 inches tall, straight luxuriant black hair. Proud of his name and family and boastful of his deeds on Staten Island. The records of sessions for Yarmouth and Argyle Districts, County of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, original Mss. in the Archives Building, Dalhousie University, Halifax, shows Abraham Marsh Hetfield as Constable in 1798, 1800, 1801, 1802, and 1805.

EXTRACT from ORIGINAL LAND GRANT in ARCHIVES OF NOVA SCOTIA. DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY. HALIFAX.

Land Grant indexed
 under LENT
 May 17, 1809

ABRAHAM MARSH HATFIELD
 JOB HATFIELD
 JACOB HATFIELD

Grant from Sir John Wentworth, Baronet—

to James Lent and 13 others of Tusket River—

May 17, 1809 . . .

Final paper dated June 14, 1809

"James Lent and 13 others of Tusket Village—

County Shelburne.

"James Lent of Tusket River in the County of Shelburne to:

ABRAHAM MARSH HATFIELD—
Yeoman—of Tusket Village.

Lot No. 18. Three Quarters of an
acre & 14 rods.

JOB HATFIELD of Tusket Village

Lot Number 13 & 14 containing 37
acres—

Three quarters of an acre & 30 rods

JACOB HATFIELD of Tusket Village

Lot No. 15, containing four acres,
one quarter of an acre and 20 rods

Signed by Sir John Wentworth Baronet.
Surveyor General of Woods in Province
of Nova Scotia to James Lent and 13
others of Tusket River.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS, COURT HOUSE, YARMOUTH. DEEDS.

ABRAHAM MARSH HATFIELD & CONSTANTINA HATFIELD to
ABRAHAM HATFIELD

ABRAHAM MARSH HATFIELD & CONSTANTINA HATFIELD his wife
of Tusket Village 300 pounds paid by ABRAHAM HATFIELD of Argyle.

Signed ABRAHAM MARSH HATFIELD & CONSTANTINA HATFIELD
March 7, 1844

(Record Book V, p. 613.)

Children of Abraham Marsh⁵ and Constance (Jones) Hatfield: 11 (Hat-
field): 6 sons and 5 daughters:

- 244. i. Elizabeth J.⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1794; d. June 28, 1838, ae. 45 yrs., in Yarmouth,
N. S. Unmarried. Buried in Chebogue Cemetery.
- +245. ii. William Jones⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1795; d. Nov. 12, 1867 in Yarmouth, N. S.; m.
(1) Sarah Crocker; m. (2) Bathsheba Burrows.
- 246. iii. Anne⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1797; d. May 14, 1833 in Eastport, Me.; m. —, 1820,
Thomas Hurlburt. They had children.
- +247. iv. Jacob⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1884, ae. 85 yrs.; m. Sept. 6, 1821, Margaret
Kelly (Kelley), dau. of Samuel Kelly.
- +248. v. Anthony Jones⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. July 6, 1865 in Yarmouth, N. S.; m. (1)
Elizabeth Raynard, widow of William Raynard and dau. of William Hurl-
burt; m. (2) Sarah Ann Hamilton.
- +249. vi. Abraham Marsh⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1802; d. —; m. Mary Cook.
- 250. vii. Bridget⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1849; m. Benjamin Horton, son of
Jonathan Horton.

Children of Benjamin and Bridget (Hatfield) Horton: 6 (Horton), 1 son
and 5 daughters:

- 1. Smith, b. —; d. —; m. Deborah Pinkney.
- 2. Mary, b. —; d. —; m. Nathaniel Larkin.
- 3. Janet, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas J. Perry.
- 4. Ellen, b. —; d. —; m. Charles Larkin.
- 5. Constantina, b. —; d. —; m. Reuben Hiltz.
- 6. Phoebe, b. —; d. —; m. S. L. Oliver.
- +251. viii. James Lent⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1807; d. —, 1901; m. Mary Ann Raynard.
- +252. ix. Samuel⁶, b. June 5, 1804; d. July 2, 1891, ae. 87-1-23; m. Rebecca (Ellis)
Bartlett, dau. of Samuel Ellis.
- 253. x. Mary Van Norden⁶, b. June 14, 1812; d. Nov. 25, 1870; m. —, 1832, Samuel
Kelly, who died on the same day as his wife and both were buried in one
grave.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Hatfield) Kelly: 4 (Kelly), 1 son and 3
daughters:

- 1. Isabella, b. —; d. —; m. Charles William Hatfield (#508), son of
Anthony Jones Hatfield.

2. Lois, b. —; d. —; m. William Wymans.
3. Alice, b. —; d. —.
4. Samuel, b. —; d. —; m. Laura Williams.
254. xi. Zilpha Cane⁶, b. July 3, 1814; d. Aug. 21, 1861; m. Abraham (Abram) Blauvelt, son of Tunis and Hannah (Van Norden) Blauvelt.

Abraham Blauvelt was a son of Tunis Blauvelt of New Jersey, who lost his property due to his loyalism. At the peace, he went to Shelburne, Nova Scotia—with his family of six and three servants. Settled finally in Tusket, Nova Scotia, where he kept a boarding house. Died in 1830, leaving several sons who were shipmasters. His second wife was Hannah, dau. of Gabriel Van Norden.

(Loyalists of Am. Rev., I, p. 232.)

Theunis Blauvelt received 300 acres at Tusket River in 1788.

(Public Archives of Nova Scotia, 4, p. 77.)

Children of Abraham L. and Zilpha (Hatfield) Blauvelt: 9 (Blauvelt): 5 sons and 4 daughters:

1. Gertrude, b. —; d. —; m. Albert Kempton.
2. Ralph.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Robert.
5. Yates.
6. Magdalen.
7. Mary.
8. Abraham.
9. Joseph.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown (1888), pp. 247-257.

Records of Chebogue Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S.

Bible of Abraham Marsh Hatfield, owned by Catherine Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.

104. William⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 6, 1759, in either Rahway or Woodbridge, N. J.; d. —; married Feb. 29, 1784, to **Charity Bishop**.

After his marriage he settled at French Creek, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, later moving to the Redstone country in the western part of that state.

Charity (Bishop) Hatfield's mother was named Esther, and in her will, probated April 10, 1813, Germantown, Philadelphia Co., she mentions her children, and among them Charity Hatfield and Charity's children, Betsey and Esther.

William⁵ is listed as a soldier in Capt. Nehemiah Scott's Company of Militia, 1795.

Children of William⁵ and Charity (Bishop) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 daughters:

255. i. Betsey⁶.
256. ii. Esther⁶.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Fayette Co. History, Vol. 2, p. 627.

C. C. Gardner Collection (N. J. Historical Society).

105. Elias⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 11, 1760, in Elizabethtown, N. J., died May 19, 1839 in Fay-

ette Co., Pa.; married **Anna Lindsay**, b. Feb. 1, 1767, died Sept. 21, 1852, ae. 79 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days, in Uniontown, Pa.

Elias⁵ Hatfield served in the Revolutionary War.

The following is the record of his application for a pension.

Elias Hatfield N. J.

W 4694

(Ann—widow)

Fayette County, Pa. Jan. 14, 1833. Elias Hatfield testified that he was born in Essex County, N. J. in 1760, as shown by a bible record. He removed to Pennsylvania, Fayette Co., a little preceding the western campaign of 1794 and had resided there since.

He entered service in Sussex County, N. J. Woodbridge Twp., with Captain Fitch Randolph, for one month, and marched to Staten Island. Daniel Gibson was Sergeant. He again went to Staten Island for one month in February, 1776.

In June, 1776, he enlisted for six months with Captain Randolph and Colonel Jaquish of the Flying Camp. Was at some time attached to the First New Jersey under Colonel Ogden. About Jan, 1777, he enlisted with Captain Randolph for one month but was ill during a great part of the winter and did not go again until April. (He appears to have been a Minute Man and served monthly tours.)

Rev. John Philips and Simon Johnston of Fayette County, Pa. testify to the veracity and credibility of the deponent.

October 8, 1833, Elias Hatfield made another declaration which contained nothing additional except that he would be 73 on the 11th March, 1834.

Nov. 29, 1839, Ann Hatfield of Union Twp. Fayette Co., Pa., aged 72 years, widow of Elias Hatfield who died May 19, 1839, stated that they were married in 1789 and referred to the papers on file in the application of her husband for details of his service.

On Feb. 4, 1845, she appeared and gave her age as between 70 and 80. On Feb. 21, 1849, the age was given as "about 79."

Jan. 8, 1846, Ann Haddon of Fayette Co., Pa., widow of Joseph Haddon of said County, testified. She had been a resident of the County since 1791. She was well acquainted with Ann, the widow of Elias Hatfield, and was acquainted with her parents, James and Christiana Lindsey. She was well acquainted with Elias Hatfield and his service. Her husband, Joseph Haddon, was also in service as was his father, Lt. Col. Thomas Haddon and his brother, Captain Thomas Haddon. Elias and Ann were married about April 10, 1789 by Henry Marsh, Esq. of the same neighborhood. This was 8 days before she was married to Joseph Haddon by Marsh. They all lived in Union Twp. in Pa. and attended the same Church communion.

John Husted testified to the death of Elias, to his N. J. residence, and his removal to Pennsylvania. They had been neighbors ever since.

The Hatfields had nine children born in Pa. and raised many or all of them.

Ann Cove, who is about 56 years old, is still his neighbor. She is the age of Husted's youngest brother, Alexander. She was about two years old when her parents came to Pa.

Samuel Wilson testified to the facts stated above and to those relating to the Lindsey.

William Fordyce testified that he was married about the same time as the Hatfields and the children were born about the same time as Hatfields.

Ann Hatfield and his son, Nathaniel Fordyce, were both born in 1790. They were first-born of each family.

Nov. 6, 1848. Ann Hatfield changed her attorney and in this paper refers to her son, Timothy.

A reference indicates that Hatfield had a brother in Greene County, Pa., whose testimony had not been obtained.

In 1790 Elias⁵ moved to the Redstone Country and settled in Fayette Co., Pa.

Children of Elias⁵ and Anna (Lindsay) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 6 daughters:

257. i. Anna⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1790; d. —; m. John Cory. They had 4 children.

258. ii. Christian⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1792; d. young.

259. iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1794; d. May —, 1879; m. Freeman Wheaton. He died in War of 1812. They had one son.

- 260. iv. Sarah⁶, b. Mar. 23, 1796; d. unmarried.
- +261. v. Samuel⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1797; d. Aug. 26, 1877; m. 1818-19 Rebecca Vance.
- 262. vi. Fanny⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1799; d. —; m. 1819, William Barnett. They lived in Fayette Co., Pa., and had 11 children.
- 263. vii. James⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1801; d. June 17, 1890, in Licking Co., Ohio; m. (1) Elsie Mitchell; m. (2) —. Nothing further is known about him.
- 264. viii. Timothy⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 13, 1848 in Fayette Co., Ohio, of typhoid fever; m. 1832, Mary Trader. He had a son Elias who died the same day that he did. Nothing further is known about him.
- +265. ix. Elias⁶, b. Mar. 9, 1806; d. Apr. 1, 1875; m. Rosa (or Rosanna) Vance, cousin of Rebecca, wife of Samuel. They moved to Ohio.
- 266. x. Margaret⁶, b. May 9, 1808; died young.
- 267. xi. Mahala⁶, b. May 9, 1811; d. Aug. 27, 1896; m. Sept. 25, 1832, Tegh Trader. They lived in Uniontown, Pa., and had 8 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Letter from son Elias Hatfield, Jan. 10, 1879, to E. F. Hatfield.

Letter from Mrs. Catherine M. Hatfield, 6106 Walnut, Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 19, 1932.

113. Jesse Kimball⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born December 1, 1781, in Rahway, N. J.; died July 19, 1861 in New York City. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married Nov. 17, 1803 to **Anne** —, born Sept. 3, 1786; died Feb. 17, 1867 and is buried with her husband. They lived at 31 Norfolk St., New York City, where he conducted a grocery store.

The administration of Jesse K. Hatfield's estate July 1861 next of kin his widow Anne and his children William Hatfield of Brooklyn, Sarah, wife of John Vandever of Brooklyn, Margaret wife of Nelson Place of Brooklyn. Value of estate over \$4000 (N. Y. C. Administrations, Liber 78, p. 98). Administration of Anne Hatfield, Feb. 1867 next of kin same as in her husband's. (Ibid., Administration, Liber 86, p. 186).

Children of Jesse Kimball⁵ and Anne (—) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters.

- 268. i. Sarah Ann⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1805; d. —; m. (1) Aug. 23, 1821, Abraham Baker; m. (2) John Vandever.
- 269. ii. Margaret⁶, b. Mar. 12, 1807; d. —; m. Sept. 25, 1832, Nelson Place of Huntington, L. I., b. —, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1878.
- +270. iii. William⁶, b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. July 25, 1890, ae. 80 yrs.; m. Sept. 5, 1832, Mary Ann Davidson, b. —, 1808; d. Feb. 29, 1880, ae. 72 yrs.

AUTHORITIES:

Long Island Star (L. I. Hist. Society).

Administrations, Liber 78, p. 98; Liber 86, p. 186.

114. Elias⁵ Hatfield (Abraham⁴, Jacob³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 28, 1769 in Elizabethtown; died Aug. 23, 1802, was buried in the Reformed Dutch Churchyard, N. Y. City on Aug. 23, 1802. He married **Ann Elizabeth Johnson**, July 21, 1792. She was born Nov. 9, 1772; died —. Elias⁵ conducted a tavern at 23 John St., N. Y. City 1794-1802. Later Elizabeth Hatfield, his widow, conducted a tavern at 11 Fair St., until 1808, when her name was dropped from the N. Y. City directory.

Children of Elias⁵ and Ann Elizabeth (Johnson) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 2 daughters.

- 271. i. Isaac⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1793; d. Sept. 14, 1794.
- 272. ii. George⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1794; d. —; m. May 24, 1816, Rebecca Galbreath Moth.* Nothing more is known of him.
- 273. iii. William⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1796; bapt. Apr. 17, 1796.
- +274. iv. Elias⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1797; bapt. Dec. 3, 1797; d. Feb. 27, 1876; m. Oct. 20, 1817 (1) Elizabeth Baldwin; m. (2) Catherine S. Davies.
- 275. v. Ann Eliza⁶, b. Apr. 23, 1799; bapt. June 7, 1799; d. —; m. Aug. 1, 1815, James Ross, son of John Ross.
- 276. vi. Jane⁶, b. July 19, 1801; d. Nov. 1, 1804.

AUTHORITIES:

Long Island Star, May 29, 1816.
 Madison Ave. Reformed Church Records, p. 22.
 Dutch Church Burials, N. Y. City.
 N. Y. City Directories.
 Dutch Church Baptisms, New York City, pp. 450, 464, 479.
 Presbyterian Church Records, New York City.

117. John⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Abraham⁴, Jacob³, Abraham², Matthias¹) born Nov. 4, 1775 in Elizabethtown; died May 5, 1809 in the Florida War. He was sergeant of his company. He married June 28, 1801, **Mary Reckhow**, daughter of Joshua and Keturah (Cutter) Reckhow, born at Woodbridge, N. J., October 4, 1783; died May 10, 1819, in 36th year of her age.

Children of John and Mary (Reckhow) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- +277. i. William Cutter⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1802; m. — Austin.
- 278. ii. Sarah⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1804; d. Dec. 23, 1804.
- +279. iii. John⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1806; d. Elizabethtown, N. J., June 16, 1887, ae. 81 yrs.; m. (1) 1831, Sarah Walker of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 14, 1806; d. Dec. 8, 1832, daughter of Benjamin Walker and Susanna Crowell; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1833, Martha Perry Gaines of Hartford, Conn. He lived in Hartford, Conn., where he was a boot and shoe dealer.
- 280. iv. Eliza Ann⁶, b. June 17, 1808; d. Nov. —, 1877; m. at Methodist Church, New York City, Oct. 13, 1839, Edward T. Bishop, who is listed in the 1842-1843 New York City Directories as a saddler at 118 Eldridge St. He was born Sept. 26, 1812, at New Haven, Conn.; d. 1854. They lived in Brooklyn.
- 281. v. Isaac⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1801; d. Feb. 5, 1811.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 New York Herald of June 17, 1887.
 Methodist Church Records, N. Y. City, p. 42.
 Cutter Family of New England by William Richard Cutter (Boston, 1871), p. 101.
 Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony, p. 354.

125. Aaron⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born July 30, 1757, Elizabethtown; died in New York City, May 15, 1839, "ae. 82"; married February, 1780, **Sarah Barnet**, daughter of Dr. William Barnet, born April 17, 1759, died July 29, 1824. They are interred in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

The marriage of Aaron Hetfield and Sarah Barnet was solemnized in the "Hampton Mansion" which was erected by Dr. Barnet in 1760. Dr. William

*The original record is badly burned so that the "Moth" is uncertain.

Barnet was Surgeon of First Battalion, First and Second Establishments, during the Revolutionary War.

Aaron Hatfield served as a private in the Revolutionary War, receiving a pension for his service. Pension Claim #S.13245—Aaron Hatfield:— —

Born July 30, 1757, Elizabeth Township, Essex County, New Jersey.

Application for pension, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex County, New Jersey, September 4, 1832.

Deposition stated enlisted there in 1776 when 19 years of age in the New Jersey Militia and had monthly duty. He assisted in building the Fort and breastworks and was on guard to prevent the enemy from crossing the Sound into New Jersey. He again enlisted in the fall of 1776 and was on guard frequently. In the Spring of 1777 he volunteered in the Artillery for one month under Captain William Garthwait. In the summer he volunteered in the Infantry under Captain Amos Mase of Rahway. He was on duty again in the fall of that year.

In June 1780 he again entered on monthly duty. Was with Captain John Craig and stationed at the Wheat Sheaf in Essex County. The Company went on alarm for the battle of Springfield.

Abraham Mann, an apprentice of Hatfield's father, served with him twice.

Reverend John McDowell and John C. Woodruff of Elizabeth deposed credence.

September 5, 1832, Abraham Mann testified to the service with Hatfield at Wheat Sheaf and at the Battle of Springfield. Charles Marsh of Westfield, Essex County, testified service with Hatfield for three months to April, 1777, under Captain Jacob Crain. He helped build the fortification at Elizabeth, as above stated.

1834, September 29. Clinton County, New York. Aaron Hatfield asked a transfer to the New York Pension agency, as his wife was dead and he had removed to live with his daughter, the wife of Major Silas Halsey of Plattsburg, late of U. S. A.

1835, August 17. Aaron Hatfield in Elizabeth disclosed a delay in making the change requested so he came back to relatives in Elizabeth and intended to draw his pension at that agency.

Certificate 17211 was issued the 10th August, 1833, for \$47.50 per annum, to commence 4th March, 1841."

15 March 1800—Aaron Hetfield and Sally, his wife, of the 1st part to Robert Lee of the 2nd part for \$1,211.24 land south of the Stone Bridge in Elizabethtown.

AARON HETFIELD (L. S.)

her

SALLY X HETFIELD

mark

Children of Aaron⁵ and Sarah (Barnet) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 7 daughters:

- 282. i. Abigail⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1781; d. —; m. (1) William Clawson; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1806, Price Van Arsdale; they had three children i. Elizabeth. ii. Aaron. iii. George.
- +283. ii. Oliver Spencer⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1782; d. Apr. 25, 1860; m. Jane Mann, who d. May 6, 1858.
- 284. iii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. unmarried.
- 285. iv. Damaris⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1787; d. Sept. 15, 1834; unmarried.
- 286. v. Sarah Wisner⁶, b. Mar. 18, 1789; d. Aug. —, 1870; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 27, 1812, Captain Silas Halsey, son of Silas and Phebe (—) Halsey, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., June 30, 1785; d. at U. S. Arsenal at Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 7, 1848, while in charge of the Champlain Arsenal. Silas Halsey was graduated at West Point in 1808; commissioned 2nd Lieut., May 3, 1808; 1st Lieut., Feb., 1809; Capt., May, 1811; Major 32nd Inf., June 7, 1814; served throughout the War of 1812. In 1816, he took charge of the U. S. Arsenal at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and held that post until 1821. In 1837 he was appointed Commissary at West Point. In 1839, he was transferred to the U. S. Arsenal at Vergennes, Vt., where he died.

Children of Major Silas and Sarah Wisner (Hatfield) Halsey: 9 (Halsey), 4 sons and 5 daughters.

1. John Bernard, b. Aug. 7, 1813, at Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor; d. unmarried, Sept. 13, 1844.
 2. Thomas Helms, b. July 31, 1815, Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Nov. 19, 1877, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1854, Cornelia Rachel Conant. "Lieut. Col. U. S. Army Thomas H. Halsey, a prominent Paymaster died at his residence, 489 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., yesterday morning. The deceased was born in New Jersey, and entered the service June 3, 1861, as major and paymaster of the United States Volunteers, serving as such in the Army of the Potomac in South Carolina, Western Virginia and various departments of the South during the Rebellion. At the close of the war he was appointed Paymaster with the rank of Major and later brevetted Lieut. Col. for faithful and meritorious service. During the past four years Col. Halsey has been on duty in this City." (N. Y. Herald, Nov. 20, 1877.)
 3. Anson Blake, b. Mar. 20, 1818, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. May 21, 1853, South Bend, Ind.; m. June 22, 1847, Maria Brooke.
 4. Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1820, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1868, Vergennes, Vt.; m. June 22, 1840, Alexander H. Dearborn, U. S. A.
 5. Louisiana, b. Jan. 20, 1822, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1849, William Addison Newman, U. S. A. He served in the Mexican War, was severely wounded at Cherubusco, and brevetted for gallantry.
 6. Mary Parkhurst, b. Mar. 3, 1824, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1887, Vergennes, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1846, Hon. Frederick Enoch Woodbridge, who served in both houses of Vermont Legislature, and was elected to U. S. Congress, 1863.
 7. Peter Muhlenbergh, b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. unmarried.
 8. Phoebe Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1828, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1865, N. Y. C.; m. Mar. 26, 1855, John G. Bunting, M. D.
 9. Elizabeth Hatfield, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 6, 1857, Eugene Sydney Conant.
287. vi. Rachel⁶, b. Apr. 18, 1791; d. —; m. Feb. 18, 1815, John Griffith. They had: i. Margaret, ii. Matilda, iii. Josephine, iv. Lucille, v. Josephine, vi. Virginia.
288. vii. Jane Sayre⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1793; d. June 1, 1841; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1814, Jabez Crane, b. —, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1818. She m. (2) —, 1829, as his third wife, Ellis Noe, b. —; d. Feb. —, 1832. He was her father's cousin.
Children of Ellis and Jane Sayre (Hatfield) Noe: 2 (Noe), 1 son and 1 daughter:
1. Rachel Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. June 7, 1849, Mathias Doty, b. Mar. 13, 1821. They resided in New Providence, N. J.
 2. Ellis Henry, b. —.
- No children by the first marriage.
289. viii. Harriet Noe⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1796, ae. 11 mos. 26 dys.
290. ix. Jonathan⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1798; d. Mar. 4, 1798.
- +291. x. Henry Phillips⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1802; at Elizabethtown; d. Dec. 22, 1864; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1833, Margaret Abigail Reed, b. —; d. May 17, 1840. Henry Phillips m. (2) Oct. 12, 1841, Stella Phelps, b. Sept. 13, 1806; d. July 31, 1880, Eutaw, Ala., in the same place where her husband died.
292. xi. Isaac Peter⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1805; d. Mar. 16, 1879 at Chicago, Ill.; unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Robert M. Hatfield Notes, St. Louis, Mo.
 Mss. Records of the 1st Presbyterian Church (L. I. Historical Society).
 Pension Papers of Aaron Hatfield.
 Stryker, pp. 72, 622.
 Essex Co. Deeds, Liber U, p. 183.

History of Elizabeth (E. F. Hatfield), p. 525.

Doty-Doten Family, Vol. I, pp. 367, 444.

Newark, N. J., Marriages, Essex Court House, Book A, p. 162.

Will of Oliver P. Hatfield.

Conant Family in America, pp. 389-90.

Halsey Genealogy, pp. 96, 177.

Woodbridge Genealogy, p. 150.

L. I. Star of May 16, 1839.

129. Isaac⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born April 29, 1766, in Elizabethtown; died Dec. 3, 1840, at his home 141 Amos St.; married (1) Oct. 23, 1793, by Rev. Benjamin Moore of Trinity Church, New York City to **Christina Redett**, born Aug. 17, 1774; died May 14, 1814. Interred in Trinity Churchyard May 15, 1814, ae. 40 years. Isaac⁵ Hatfield married (2) on Oct. 29, 1818, **Elizabeth Webster** of New York City. She was born Aug. 23, 1785; died Feb. 3, 1825. Isaac married (3) on June 16, 1825, **Jane Stymetz**, born May 22, 1785; died March 1, 1837. Isaac married (4) Sept. 19, 1839, **Abigail Haviland**, born March 19, 1787; died Feb. 15, 1869, at Flushing, N. Y. She was daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alburtis) Haviland. For one year after the death of her husband she is listed in New York Directory as residing at 88 Eldridge St.

Isaac was a contractor and builder and is so described in a deed given July 23, 1801.

17 Jan. 1800—Isaac Hatfield and Christina, his wife, of 1st part and David Haight, of 2nd part—for \$2,725.00 land on Greenwich Street, which was conveyed to Isaac Hatfield 6 Apr. 1799.

(New York County Deeds, Liber 75, p. 217).

23 July 1801. Isaac Hatfield, contractor, and Christina, his wife, of the 1st part and Hiram Gardner, Ladies Shoemaker, of 2nd part for £475 land in the 6th Ward at the corner of Provoost and Greenwich Streets, conveyed to Isaac Hatfield by the Protestant Episcopal Church.

(New York County Deeds, Liber 60, p. 496).

30 March 1830. Isaac Hatfield and Jane, his wife, of N. Y. City. Jonathan Hatfield and Sarah, his wife of Elizabethtown, N. J., Charles R. Hatfield and Mary, his wife of N. Y. City, all of the 1st part—3 dwelling houses on Hudson Square, lots #2 and #4 on York Street and a house on Clarke Street, Brooklyn.

(New York County Deeds, Liber 283, p. 128).

30 March 1830. Isaac Hatfield of N. Y. City and Jane, his wife; Jonathan Hatfield of Elizabethtown, in New Jersey, and Sarah, his wife, Charles R. Hatfield and Mary, his wife, all of the 1st part and Francis R. Tillou of N. Y. City Counsellor-at-Law Nos. 406, 408, 410, 412, 414 Hudson St., and 118 and 120 Amos Street also land in the 12th Ward known as Harlem between 7th and 8th Avenues on 95th and 96th Streets also houses at #16, 17, 18, 554, 555, 556 and 557 on 94th St. and #39 and #194 between 3rd and 4th Ave. on 86th Street—also land in the 5th Ward on Hudson St., opposite St. John's Park for \$89,600.00.

(New York County Deeds, Liber 260, p. 192).

28 Jan. 1881. Cornelia Ann Hogle, Elizabeth Duff, Charles R. Hatfield, Emily Rogers, Abel K. Thompson and Melissa, his wife, Cyrus S. Minor and Catharine B., his wife and Evelina Hatfield, single woman, heirs and next of kin of Isaac Hatfield, deceased—sell to the New Jersey Railroad and Canal Company land in Newark of which Isaac Hatfield died seized.

(Essex Co. Deeds—O⁷, p. 118).

Isaac Hatfield in partnership with his brother, Jonathan Hatfield, established a general contracting business in New York City, later his son, Charles R. Hatfield, became associated with the firm. They erected many dwellings both in the lower section of New York City and the section known as Harlem.

Children of Isaac⁵ and Christina (Redett) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 4 daughters.

- +293. i. Charles Redett⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1842; m. Mary McAuley.
- 294. ii. Isaac Peter⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1796; d. Apr. 21, 1801.
- 295. iii. Maria Caroline⁶, b. Mar. 8, 1798; d. Aug. 14, 1798.
- 296. iv. Catherine Ann⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1800; d. Feb. 5, 1800.
- 297. v. Helen Noe⁶, b. Mar. 30, 1801; d. Mar. 15, 1882; m. Eli Butler Wright of New York City.

Children of Eli Butler and Helen Noe (Hatfield) Wright: 9 (Wright), 1 son and 8 daughters.

- 1. Matilda, b. —; d. —; m. Benjamin T. Young.
 - 2. Augusta Marcelline, b. —; d. —; m. — Williams.
 - 3. Amanda Louisa, b. —; d. —; m. Francis A. N. Whiting.
 - 4. Eliza Estelle, b. —; d. —; m. Leroy N. Shiers.
 - 5. Robert Millington, b. —; d. in infancy.
 - 6. Caretta (Catherine), b. —; d. —; m. T. L. Thompson.
 - 7. Seraphine Sappho, b. —; d. in infancy.
 - 8. Emma Virginia, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Fitzgibbon.
 - 9. Cora Minerva, b. —; d. —; m. John B. Van Ness.
 - 298. vi. Catherine Ball⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. —; m. (1) William Williams; m. (2) Robert Arbuckle, as his 2nd wife.
- Children of Robert and Catherine Ball (Hatfield) Arbuckle: 4 (Arbuckle), 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- 1. Lucretia
 - 2. Isaac
 - 3. Mary Helen
 - 4. John Samuel
 - 299. vii. Isaac⁶ 2nd, b. Aug. 10, 1805; d. Dec. 27, 1806.
 - 300. viii. Isaac⁶ 3rd, b. Sept. 30, 1807; d. Dec. 31, 1841.

Children of Isaac⁵ and Elizabeth (Webster) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 daughters.

- 301. ix. Cornelia Ann⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1820; d. —; m. Mar. 30, 1847, Charles H. Hogle. Children of Charles H. and Cornelia Ann (Hatfield) Hogle: 2 (Hogle), 2 sons.
 - 1. Charles Henry, b. Sept. —, 1848; d. —.
 - 2. Orlando, b. —; d. —.
- 302. x. Elizabeth⁶, b. Mar. 27, 1823; d. —; she was alive in 1881; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Charles Bruce Duff. He was born Apr. 2, 1820 in Scotland. Children of Charles Bruce and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Duff: 3 (Duff), 3 sons:
 - 1. Charles William Bruce, b. June 8, 1848.
 - 2. Frank Hay, b. Nov. 19, 1850.
 - 3. Thomas Alexander, b. Sept. 6, 1852.
- 303. xi. Mary Jane⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1825; d. —; m. (1) June 3, 1845, Augustus M. Eastman, son of Levi and Ora Maria (Schumway) Eastman. He was born Apr. 6, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1858 in Brooklyn. She m. (2) Isaac McDaniels of Rutland, Vt., b. —, 1814; d. Aug. 5, 1868 in Rutland. She m. (3) Apr. 15, 1872, Miner Hillard, son of Azariah Hillard, b. July 19, 1815, at Danby, Vt. He was a farmer and lived in Rutland, Vt. There were no children by the last two marriages. Children of Augustus M. and Mary Jane (Hatfield) Eastman: 5 (Eastman), 2 sons and 3 daughters:
 - 1. Caroline Amelia, b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. —; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Capt. John Alexander Sheldon.
 - 2. Ora Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. —; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1868, Edward M. Jewell; m. (2) May 20, 1897, T. Watson Hallett of Brooklyn.
 - 3. Matthew Bird, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. in infancy.
 - 4. Frances Marion, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. —; m. June 12, 1879, Charles E. Cordell.

5. Paris Augustus, b. Dec. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1880; m. Ida Evangeline Manson.

AUTHORITIES:

Files of the New York Evening Post.
Trinity Church Records.
Madison Ave. Dutch Reformed Church Records.
Presbyterian Church Records.
Haviland Genealogy (Frost), p. 159.
Eastman Genealogy (Rix), pp. 537-8; 933-5.

131. Andrew⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born May 27, 1770, died —, 1822; married (1) to **Mrs. Sarah (—) Williams** of Westfield, April 24, 1794; married (2) to **Elizabeth Vermillia** on Sept. 6, 1801. (The Federal Census of Yonkers, N. Y. (1850) lists Elizabeth V. Hatfield ae. 67). She died at Yonkers, Aug. 27, 1866, ae. 85-1-1 and is buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Andrew⁵ was a mason by trade and resided in New York City.

On June 26, 1821 Andrew Hatfield, mason of N. Y. C. and wife Eliza made assignment for benefit of creditors. The trustee assigned the property to Isaac Hatfield et al., Liber 155, p. 93.

He was a householder living on Catharine St., in N. Y. City 1802-3, probably in the employ of or associated with his brother Isaac. His first wife Sarah was probably the Sarah on whose estate Henry Baker was granted administration at Westfield, July 8, 1825. Inventory refers to cash on hand of Stephen Crane. Note of Andrew Hetfield and balance due under his will. We have no record of children by either of his marriages.

AUTHORITIES:

Essex Administration, Bk. A, p. 260.
Inventories, Bk. E, p. 542.
Westfield Church Records, p. 446.
St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers.
Census of Yonkers, 1850. Vol. II, p. 480.
Dutch Reformed Church Records, N. Y. City.
E. F. Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

133. Jonathan⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 8, 1775 in Elizabethtown, N. J., d. about 1842. He was listed in the N. Y. City Directory in 1839-40 as living at 78 Morton St. He married 1804, **Sarah Hatfield** (No. 141) daughter of Moses and Abigail (Harriman) Hatfield. She was born Oct. 13, 1784, died Sept. 26, 1864, ae. 80 years. She was living at the time of her death at 74 West 17th Street, New York City.

Jonathan⁵ Hatfield was a partner with his brother, Isaac in the construction business in New York City, and is referred to by the Rev. E. F. Hatfield in his manuscript records as "A good Christian but somewhat visionary in doctrine".

On March 30, 1830, Jonathan and his wife Sarah with Isaac and his wife Jane and Charles R. and Mary (Isaac's son), house carpenters, made assignment for benefit of creditors. Jonathan had meanwhile returned to Elizabethtown.

Children of Jonathan⁵ and Sarah (Hatfield) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 6 daughters.

- +304. (i. Philip Noe⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1881, N. Y. C.; m. 1839, Martha Ann twins(Wood.
- +305. (ii. James Harriman⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. —; m. 1835, Frances Gay.
- 306. iii. Sarah Wisner⁶, b. June 12, 1808; d. Jan. 1822.
- 307. iv. Mary Hohack⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1811.
- 308. v. Abigail Harriman⁶, b. Apr. 24, 1811; d. June, 1822.
- 309. vi. Mary Noe⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1814.
- 310. vii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1817; d. June, 1819.
- 311. viii. Moses⁶, b. July 10, 1820; d. Dec., 1820.
- 312. ix. Jonathan E.⁶, b. May 28, 1821; d. Aug. 1822.
- 313. x. Charlotte⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. —; m. Henry Garthwaite.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
Trinity Church Burial Records, Vol. I, p. 248.

136. John⁵ Hatfield (Benjamin⁴ Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —, 176—; died Aug. 11, 1787; married to **Abigail Vandeventer**, born March 26, 1761; died —. She married (2) Isaac Gulick on Feb. 9, 1792. This information was obtained from a Bible in the possession of Mrs. William J. Gruler, Toms River, N. J. (1934). The Bible had belonged to Mrs. Abigail Jeffrey, the daughter of Stephen Gulick and Deborah Page. Stephen was the son of Isaac Gulick and Abigail (Vandeventer) Hatfield. A Mrs. H. E. Robinson of 370 Bedford Road, Pleasantville, N. Y., writes of Abigail as follows: "Her maiden name was Van DeVenter. Her son, named John Hatfield, on his arrival at manhood followed the coasting trade from Toms River and was lost with all his crew in a severe snow storm December 13, 1811. He was a young man of much promise and his loss was greatly regretted by all his acquaintances. From him John Hatfield Gulick, late surrogate derives his name". Abigail had five sons by her second marriage

Child of John and Abigail (Vandeventer) Hatfield:

- 314. i. John V.⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1787; d. Dec. 13, 1811; unmarried.

142 Job H.⁵ Hatfield (Moses⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 1, 1786 in Elizabethtown; died Jan. 30, 1850, "ae. 63"; married Jan. 3, 1821 to **Charlotte Tucker**. She was born —, 1793 or 4; died Dec. 18, 1856 "ae. 63"/. She was the daughter of Samuel and Jane (—) Tucker.

Job H.⁵ was reported to have been a bricklayer by trade but must have been a man of some property as witness the following land transactions:

- 10 February 1819—Nehemiah Tucker and Hannah, his wife, of Elizabeth, and Job H. Hetfield, land in Elizabeth, bounded by Aaron Woodruff, Morris Hetfield, Caleb Halstead Jr and the road leading from Elizabeth to the creek. (Essex County Deeds—Liber G², p. 585).
- 13 May 1819—Nehemiah W. Tooker and Hannah, his wife, of Elizabeth to Job H. Hetfield of Elizabeth, for \$674. land bounded by Lewis Tooker's homestead plantation, which he purchased of Abraham Tooker on Peach Garden Brook, bounded by Benjamin Winans Jr. and Capt. Benjamin Winans. (Ibid.).
- 22 March 1824—Jonathan Dayton and Susan, his wife, of Elizabeth, to Job H. Hetfield of the same place, for \$150. land in Elizabeth, near the public creek. (Ibid., P², p. 345).

The will of Job H. Hatfield dated January 8, 1850 proved March 15, 1850.

I, Job H. Hatfield, of Elizabeth, being very feeble in body. As soon as proper after my death my estate is to be disposed of and after payment of debts and funeral expenses the residue shall be safely invested except such legacies as I have specified for my children.

It is my wish that my executors shall pay within one year to my daughters, Mary Forsyth, Harriet C. Hatfield and Sarah E. Hatfield, each \$100.

My dear wife, Charlotte Hatfield, shall receive the whole income for her natural life and after her death the estate shall be divided equally between my daughters, Mary Forsyth, Harriet C. Hatfield, Sarah E. Hatfield and my son, Job H. Hatfield, except that at the time of division Job H. Hatfield shall have \$100. extra, as his sisters have had previously.

My wife, Charlotte Hatfield, and my son-in-law, Charles T. Forsyth, executors.
Job H. Hatfield (Seal).

Witnesses: G. R. Chetwood, John T. Woodruff & John Slevin.
(Essex County Wills—Liber I, p. 298).

Children of Job H.⁵ and Charlotte (Tucker) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters.

- 315. i. Mary Terrill⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. —; m. Sept. 22, 1846, Charles T. Forsyth, b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. —. Had son Frederick.
- 316. ii. Harriet Crowell⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. Apr. 13, 1885, ae. 59 yrs.; m. Benjamin H. Winans, b. —; d. Jan. 15, 1869, ae. 43 yrs.
- 317. iii. Sarah Eliza⁶, b. May 11, 1828.
- 318. iv. Job Freeman⁶, b. May 31, 1835; d. —; m. Sarah C. Marsh, Dec. 18, 1867, dau. of Stephen and Joan Marsh.
No further mention of him has been found nor any mention of his having had children.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
Death Certificates, Trenton, Bk. J, p. 318; Book A-G, p. 368.
Trenton Marriage Records, Bk. B-G, p. 668.
First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown (L. I. Hist. Soc.).
N. J. Journal of Jan. 3, 1821.
Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., #63, 64.

156. Moses⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield-Heathfield) (Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —, 1750 in Westfield, N. J.; died Oct. 16, 1809, ae. 59 years, in Westfield. He married on Aug. 21, 1771, **Hannah DeMoney**, daughter of Henry and Phebe (—) DeMoney. She was born Feb. 26, 1753 and died March 30, 1825, ae. 72-1-4 in Westfield. They were both interred in the Presbyterian Church Yard in Westfield, N. J.

Henry DeMoney joined the Westfield Presbyterian Church, 1765. (Church Records, p. 351).

Henry De Money of Elizabeth, Essex County, yeoman. Executors to erect head stones, one for my wife, Phebe's grave, one for my son, John's grave and my grave. Son, Henry DeMoney, plantation where I now live. Daughters, Betsey DeMoney, Anna Frazee, Phebe Dove, and Hannah Hetfield.

Executors: Son, Henry DeMoney, son-in-law, John Frazee.

5 March 1781—Account of Henry DeMoney—cash paid Moses Hetfield, William Cole, Susannah Littel, Matthias Hetfield, Jr. & John Frazee.

(New Jersey Wills (1771-1780), pp. 137-8).

Moses⁵ Hetfield served in an Essex County Company of militia during the Revolutionary War. (Stryker's Official Register, p. 622). Moses⁵ died intestate. Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to his son William Hetfield (#325) November 15, 1809. The estate was still in litigation in September, 1811, when his heirs petitioned settlement. At that time Nancy Hetfield and Betsey Hetfield were styled minor heirs.

On Petition setting forth that Moses Hetfield, late of Essex County, deceased, died intestate leaving considerable property, including much real estate which hath descended to his legal heirs, viz: Phebe Akin, John Hetfield, *Mary Hetfield, Hannah French, William Hetfield, Rachel Hetfield, Nancy Hetfield and *Betsey Hetfield, and that by reason of the minority of the said Nancy Hetfield and *Betsey Hetfield no division of the real estate "could be made by agreement and praying that the Court order and decree the division be made between the above named heirs."

September term of Court, 1811.

(Orphan Court records—Liber C, p. 42).

Administration of the estate of Moses Hetfield dated 15 November 1809.

I, Thomas Kinney, 15 November 1809, grant Letters of Administration on the estate of Moses Hetfield, who died intestate, 16 October 1809, to his son William Hetfield.

(Essex County Adms.—Liber A, p. 48).

A True and Perfect Inventory of the Goods, Rights, Chattels and Credits of Moses Hetfield as taken by Caleb Maxwell & David Osborn, 2 December 1809:

Wearing apparel	\$ 11.00	old barrels	.50
1 Bond against James Stiles	452.00	wash tub	.75
1 Bond against Wm & John Roll	205.18	2 wagons	50.00
1 Bond against Samuel Roberts Jr.		1 large iron pot	1.00
Samuel Roberts & John Roberts	301.50	1 grind stone	.75
1 note of John Hatfield	91.50	1 old wagon	5.00
1 bedstead	.50	1 plow	2.00
1 bedstead	.25	1 spade	.40
8 pewter plates	1.50	corn on the ears	52.85
2 pewter platters	1.00	2 swine	16.00
3 pewter basons	.75	chains & yokes	1.75
1 pair of old dresses	.12	wagon traces	1.00
1 firelock	2.00	bees	2.50
Shaving tools	.25	shovel	1.00
1 gridle	.50	flax	.50
1 spider	.50	English hay	20.00
1 eight day clock	15.00	Salt hay	10.00
1 old table	1.00	Rye	2.25
1 small table	.50	choice planks	1.00
1 looking glass	1.00	rakes & forks	1.00
1 maple cupboard	8.00	cracked flax	1.00
1 bed & furnishing in front room	12.50	old hogsheads	.50
1 shovel, and irons & tongs	2.00	dry beans	.50
1 iron pot, kettle & tea kettle	1.75	straw	1.00
6 chairs	.75	ladder	3.35
1 bellows	.12	1 old mare	2.50
1 churn	.12	1 bridle	.12
earthen ware in cupboard	2.00	1 year old bull	7.00
corn & seed	1.00	1 heiffer	7.50
1 lot of old barrels, tubs, etc.	1.00	5 sheep	5.00
old leather	.25	stock	8.00
grain	8.12 $\frac{1}{4}$	green grain	5.00
grain	3.00	14 geese	4.00
feed bags	.50	fowls	2.40
broom	.12	1 red cow	10.00
rope	.12	1 red & white cow	10.00
1 bed & furniture	10.00	1 black & white cow	10.00
1 bed & furniture	10.00	1 red & white cow	15.00
1 bed & furniture	4.00	1 red & white cow	15.00
1 hood cradle	.75	1 brown cow	15.00
1 wool wheel	.50	1 red & white cow	14.00
1 linen wheel	1.00	1 white cow	14.00
1 pair of wagon sides	1.00	1 white calf	5.00
2 reels	.50	1 red calf	5.00
1 chest	.25	1 axe	.50
1 old desk	.25	2 hoes	.25

*Mary Hetfield, Rachel Hetfield & Betsey Hetfield died unmarried; all left wills.

smoothing irons	.25	1 hetchel	.85
1 hammer	.50	1 harrow	1.12
1 shoemakers bench	1.00	1 ladder	.73
potatoes	1.20	1 basket	.49
cider	4.00	1 fork	.28
old wine	2.50	1 sheep shears	.25
1 cheese press	1.00		
milk pails and pans	.75		\$1,578.40
old barrels, hubs & casks	1.00	(Essex Co. Inventories—Liber	
harness	2.00	B, p. 203).	

16 May 1823—Mary Hetfield, Rachel Hetfield and Betsey Hetfield all of Westfield, of the 1st part and William Hetfield of the 2nd part for \$600. all right, title and interest in the estate of their father, Moses Hetfield, late of Westfield, deceased.

(Essex County Deeds—Liber H⁵, p. 10).

26 Dec. 1839—William Hetfield and Hannah C., his wife, Rachel Hetfield, Mary Hatfield and Betsey Hatfield, all of the 1st part to Daniel Gibb—land in Westfield. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber H⁵, p. 39).

3 June 1846. Mary Hetfield, Rachel Hetfield and Betsey Hetfield, "all single women" all of Westfield; sell to William J. Robinson for \$2600.50 land in Westfield. (Essex Co. Deeds, L⁶, p. 487).

The last will of his widow Hannah Hetfield, dated March 2, 1825.

Hannah Hetfield, of Westfield, very sick and weak in body. All debts and funeral charges to be paid.

I give and bequeath to my three daughters, now at home with me, Mary, Rachel and Betsey Hetfield, all my personal estate in doors and out of every kind and description whatsoever and it may be divided share and share alike.

My will is that my son, William Hetfield, shall have no charge or costs brought against him by my executor for the bringing up of my granddaughter, his daughter, Hannah Hetfield, unless my son, William, should bring a charge against my estate, then in that case I do order and my will is that my executor shall persue all lawful means in a recovery against him for the support and maintenance of his daughter, Hannah, during the time she was under my care and charge.

Executor: John Littell.

Dated 2 March 1825.

Hannah ^{her} X Hetfield
mark

Witnesses: Frazee Cole, Hannah French

Proved 3 May 1825.

(Essex County Wills—Liber D, p. 207).

A True Inventory of the gods, chattels and credits of Hannah Hatfield, widow of Moses Hatfield, taken by Frazee Cole and Daniel Garthwait, 2 April 1825, in Westfield.

Wearing apparel	\$24.00
1 corner cupboard & 2 clocks	15.00
4 chairs	2.00
Andirons, shovel & tongs, tea kettle, spider etc.	2.00
1 bedstead	3.00
1 wash tub, bench, keg & meat cask	1.50
1 small pine bench, 1 stove	6.25
1 white cow	15.50
	<hr/>
	\$69.25

(Essex County Inventories—Liber E, p. 456).

Children of Moses⁵ and Hannah (DeMoney) Hetfield: 10 (Hetfield), 4 sons and 6 daughters:

319. i. William⁶, b. —, 1772; d. Aug. 12, 1778, ae. 6 years.

320. ii. Jonathan⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1778; d. Jan. 15, 1779, ae. 1 m., 17 dys.

321. iii. Phebe⁶, b. —; d. Nov. 11, 1851; m. Thomas Akin of Westfield, N. J.
Named as Phebe Akin in the administration proceedings of the estate

of her father in 1811. The will of Thomas Akin, dated 21 Apr. 1821, probated 6 March 1824.

Last Will and Testament of Thomas Akin of the town of Woodbridge.

I will and direct my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executors as soon as may be after my decease. I give and bequeath unto my son, John Akin, \$50.00 and to my son, Joseph Akin, \$25.00. To my wife, Phebe, in lieu and full satisfaction of her dower and to enable her to educate and maintain my minor children the full use and enjoyment of all my estate real and personal so long as she shall remain my widow and in case she should marry then I give her only \$50.00 and upon her death or remarriage I give and bequeath all my Estate to my six sons, William, Henry, Jonathan, Isaac, Samuel and David, and to my three daughters, Rachel, Abigail and Hannah to be equally divided share and share alike, but each of my said daughters shall be accountable for the sum of \$100. If any of my children should die leaving lawful issue then such shall inherit their parents' share.

I nominate and appoint my wife, Phebe, and my two sons, William and Henry, to be executors of this my last Will and Testament. In case of the remarriage of my wife then her power as an executor shall cease.

Thomas Akin.

21 April 1821.

James Parker

Henry Hampton

James Winans.

Proved at New Brunswick, 6 March 1824. Phebe Akin, William Akin and Henry Akin were appointed administrators by the Court.

AUTHORITY:

Will #10967-L—Middlesex County, N. J.

Children of Thomas and Phebe (Hatfield) Akin: 11 (Akin), 8 sons and 3 daughters:

1. John
2. Joseph
3. William, b. Feb., 1803.
4. Henry
5. Isaac, b. 1808.
6. Jonathan H., b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. May 25, 1860; m. Elizabeth B. Noe, b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. Sept. 4, 1903; both buried Metuchen, N. J.
7. Samuel
8. David
9. Rachel
10. Abigail
11. Hannah

322. iv. John⁶, b. —; d. —; named in the administration proceedings of the estate of his father.

No further mention has been found.

323. v. Mary⁶, b. —, 1782; d. June 6, 1860, ae. 78 years, unmarried.

Will of Mary Hetfield. Whereas it is appointed unto all men once to die, the time uncertain. In consequence of that uncertainty and in order that my earthly matters may be duly arranged, I, Mary Hetfield, of Westfield, being very weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament.

All just debts and funeral expenses to be paid.

I give and devise to my sisters, Rachel Hetfield and Betsey Hetfield, the use of all my property and estate, real and personal, that shall remain after my just debts are paid, during their natural lives and after the decease of my sisters, my will is that Hannah D. Pugsley shall have all that may remain.

I appoint James E. Pugsley, sole executor.

Dated 22 September 1848.

Mary Hetfield (Seal)

Witnesses: Corra Osborn
 Levi Darby
 Frances M. Darby

Proved 11 February 1862.

(Union County Wills—Liber A, p. 411).

324. vi. Hannah⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Willis French, b. —, 1799; d. Nov. 20, 1836, ae. 57 yrs. She is named as Hannah French in the administration proceedings of her father's will (1811).
 Children of Willis and Hannah (Hatfield) French: 5 (French), 2 sons and 3 daughters.
 1. Betsey, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
 2. Sarah, b. —; d. —; m. Barzella Ayers.
 3. Moses Hatfield, b. —; d. —; m. Betsey Cole, dau. of Freeman Cole.
 4. David A., b. —; d. —; m. Margaret Wood, dau. of Daniel S. Wood, Jr.
 5. Mary, b. —; d. —; m. Henry Frazee, son of Noah Frazee.
- +325. vii. William H.⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1785; d. Feb. 24, 1857, ae. 71-8-3; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1808, Martha Marsh. She died Mar. 21, 1810, ae. 21, leaving one child, Hannah. He m. (2) Mar. 23, 1814, to Hannah Cook Hatfield (his cousin #334), b. Mar. 30, 1792; d. Apr. 26, 1884. Hannah Cook Hatfield's will dated July 10, 1882; probated May 5, 1884, names the three children of "my step daughter Hannah Pugsley viz Martha Mundy, Mary Little and Ann Smith.
 (Union Co. Wills, G, p. 189).
 The will of William Hetfield of Westfield dated Oct. 7, 1837, proved Mar. 7, 1857; names "my daughter Hannah Pugsley" and "my grandchild Martha M. Pugsley" residue to my wife Hannah C. Hetfield. Wife executrix. Witnesses: Frazee Lee, Henry Hetfield, Jr. and Daniel H. Lee (Union Co. Wills, Liber L, p. 384). May 23, 1823 William Hetfield and Hannah C. his wife of Westfield deed to Mary, Rachel, and Betsey Hetfield heirs of Moses Hetfield deceased late of Westfield, lands in Westfield. (Essex Co. Deeds, Y⁵, p. 163).
 Note—Martha, dau. of William and Martha Hatfield, died 21 Feb. 1810.
326. viii. Rachel⁶, b. Mar. 26, 1788; d. May 6, 1849, ae. 61-1-11; unmarried. She is named in administration proceedings of the estate of her father—in wills of her mother and sisters. Her will dated Aug. 9, 1827, was proved May 26, 1849.
 Rachel Hetfield of Westfield names sisters Mary Hetfield and Betsey Hetfield and niece Hannah "daughter of my brother, William Hetfield" she to have the share which testatrix will receive from Uncle Matthias Hetfield lately deceased. Sister Betsey Hetfield, executrix. Witnesses: Frazee Coles, Hannah French and Hannah Darby. (Union Co. Wills, Liber I, p. 138).
327. ix. Nancy⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. Aug. 21, 1879; m. Rufus Tyrrell, b. 1788; d. Dec. 2, 1868. They are interred in the Alpine Cemetery, Perth Amboy, N. J. Nancy is named as a minor in 1811.
 28 October 1816—Rufus Tyrrell and Nancy, his wife, of Perth Amboy, of the 1st part and William Hetfield of Westfield of the 2nd part for \$2,500. all the estate right title and interest which the said Rufus Tyrrell and Nancy, his wife, hold in the estate of Moses Hetfield, deceased, late of Westfield.
 (Essex County Deeds, Liber H⁵, p. 10).
 Children of Rufus and Nancy (Hatfield) Tyrrell: 3 (Tyrrell), sons.
 1. Nathaniel Hatfield, b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. —; m. (1) on "Christmas Eve", 1838 by Dr. Richard C. Moore of St. Andrews, Katherine Ann Pryor of Staten Island, N. Y.; m. (2) Feb. —, 1878, Mary Ann LaForge of Staten Island, N. Y.
 2. Henry Damon, b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. —; m. Sarah Williams.

3. Moses Hatfield, b. —; d. —. He was a noted skipper and was for many years Captain of a three-masted schooner which sailed from Perth Amboy. (History of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy—Jones, pp. 487-88).

328. x. Elizabeth⁶ (Betsey), b. —; d. June 29, 1860, ae. 65 yrs.; unmarried. Named as a minor in 1811. Named in the wills of her mother and sisters Mary and Rachel. Her will dated Jan. 20, 1842.

Will of Betsey Hetfield.

Whereas it is appointed unto all men once to die, I, Betsey Hetfield, of Westfield, being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament. After my funeral expenses and just debts are paid, I give all remaining property, both personal and real to my two sisters, Polly Hetfield and Rachel Hetfield, share and share alike, to use as they see fit during their natural lives and at their decease if any property shall remain, then it is my will that my niece, Hannah Pugsley, shall have the same.

James E. Pugsley, of Westfield, appointed sole executor.

Dated 20 January 1842.

Betsey Hetfield (Seal)

Witnesses: Corra Osborn
Isaac French
Morris Marsh

Proved 11 February 1862.

(Union County Wills—Liber A, p. 413).

AUTHORITIES:

Westfield Presbyterian Church History and Records (1728-1928), pp. 351, 449, 469.

History of St. Peter's Church, Perth Amboy, N. J., pp. 487-88.

Essex Co. Court House Marriage Records, Newark, N. J.

New Jersey Genealogical Magazine, Vol. III, p. 56.

Wills and deeds filed Essex Co., Liber D, p. 207; H⁵, p. 10; L⁶, p. 487; Y⁵, p. 163.

Wills and Deeds filed in Union Co., Liber A, pp. 411-413; G, p. 189; I, p. 138.

Stryker's Official Register, p. 622.

New Jersey Wills (1771-1780), pp. 137-8.

Orphan Court Records, Essex Co., Liber C, p. 42.

Essex Co. Administrations, Liber A, p. 48.

Essex Co. Inventories, Liber B, p. 203; Liber E, p. 456.

N. J. Magazine, Vol. X, p. 12.

157. Matthias⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born March 2, 1752, died March 11, 1827, ae. 75 yrs., 9 days; unmarried. His will dated January 4, 1812 as follows:—

I, Matthias Hetfield of Westfield, I give unto my brothers, Daniel Hetfield, Zopher Hetfield and Aaron Hetfield and the children of my brother, Moses Hetfield, deceased, and my sister, Elizabeth Frazee, all my estate—to be divided as follows: Daniel, Zopher, Aaron Hetfield and Elizabeth Frazee, each to have one equal share and the children of Moses Hetfield, one equal share between them.

Executors: Daniel, Zopher and Aaron Hetfield.

Will dated 4 January 1812.

Matthias Hetfield (Seal)

Witnesses—Matthias Hetfield, Jr.

Mary Hetfield

Phebe Hetfield

Will proved 18 April 1827

(Essex County Wills—Liber D, p. 475).

It is a curious thing to see a will with witnesses signing who are minors as is shown by the following:

Jemima Hetfield, widow of Aaron Hetfield, being duly sworn, did depose and say that she saw Matthias Hetfield, now deceased, sign and seal the annexed will and at the time of the execution of the said will he boarded in her house and that he was of sound mind and that Matthias Hetfield, Jr., Mary Hetfield and Phebe Hetfield, who witnessed the will were her children, that the deponent is the widow of Aaron Hetfield, deceased nearly seven years, one of the devisees of the said will and that Aaron Hetfield at the time of the execution of the will was living and that

the three witnesses were also the children of Aaron Hetfield and that the deponent further says that she saw the said Matthias Hetfield, Jr., Mary Hetfield and Phebe Hetfield sign their names to the said annexed will as witnesses, and that they were all over 14 years of age—that the said Mary Hetfield and Phebe Hetfield have since died and that Matthias Hetfield, Jr., the other witness, about ten years ago removed from the state of New Jersey to the state of Ohio and has ever since lived there and out of the state of New Jersey. And, the deponent says that she has no interest whatever in the said will and that the three subscribing witnesses at the time will was executed had no interest except as children of Aaron Hetfield, who was then living. That the above Mary Hetfield died about seven years ago leaving children and that the above Phebe Hetfield died about five years ago leaving children and that the testator died 11 March 1827.

her
Jemima X Hetfield
mark

Dated 18 April 1827.

On 9 July 1830 David Parcells released Daniel Hetfield and Zopher Hetfield executors of Matthias Hetfield, Jr. (their brother) deposing that the said executors had paid his daughter Patty Parcells, \$261.50, her full share under the will of Matthias Hetfield, Jr. Proved 18 April 1827.

(Release Book A, pp. 99-100, Essex Co., N. J.).

159. Daniel⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born April 10, 1756 in Westfield, N. J.; died Aug. 12, 1843 in same place, ae. 87-4-2. Buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery of Westfield. He married on March 18, 1781, **Sarah Owen**, born May 20, 1760; died Oct. 2, 1844, ae. 84-4-12. She is buried with her husband.

The following "Declaration for Pension" shows Sarah's maiden name and it is very probable that her mother married as her second husband — Darby.

1833, June 27, Sussex Co., N. J. Daniel Hetfield of Westfield Township made his Declaration for Pension.

He was born 10 April 1756 in Elizabeth Township, now Westfield and lived there when called to service. He was drafted April 1776 for two months with Captain John Scudder and Col. Thomas.

Was again drafted for two months in the same year, with Captain John Crane. In the Spring of 1777 and in the summer following he was again called to service for one month each, with Captain Crane.

In Fall 1777, one month with Captain Benjamin Winans and Col. Moses Jaquish (Jaques). In Spring 1778—one month with Captain Scudder, and in June with Captain Benjamin Laing for one month. Another month with Captain Scudder in the Fall.

In 1779 he was out four times for one month each, with Capt. Ephraim Scudder and Capt. Benjamin Laing, alternately, and continued such service during 1780 and 1781. His total service was one year and five months. One year he was a Sergeant in Capt. John Scudder's Company.

Hetfield had made a declaration in August, 1832 in which Rev. John Rogers and William Clark testified to the Applicant's credibility, and Jacob Ludlow (or Ludlum) Clark Miller and Matthew Frazee testified to the service as claimed by Hetfield. Benjamin Crane and Nicholas Mooney also testified to Hetfield's service, and in Captain John Scudder's Company as Sergeant.

1843, October 19: Essex Co., N. J. Sarah Hetfield, "aged 83 last May" testified that she was the widow of Daniel Hetfield, the pensioner, who died August 12, 1843. They were married 18 March 1781 by Rev. Benj'n Woodruff of the Presbyterian Church. She was Sarah Owen.

A copy of the Church record was presented—it reads: 1781, March 18—Daniel Hatfield and Sarah Owens.

Dennis Coles, Esq. of Westfield Township, aged 65 years testified to his acquaintance with Daniel Hatfield and his wife who was Sarah Owen, and to the death of Hetfield, etc.

John Osborn of Westfield "in his 90th year" testified to his acquaintance during and after the War.

In papers dated 1833, Daniel Hetfield made one or two minor corrections in former statements, and Jacob Ludlum testified to service with Hetfield. William Clark, aged 77 years,—William Scudder, Benjamin Crane and Nicholas Mooney testified to the same.

The following is recorded of Daniel⁵ in the N. J. Historical Society, Vol. VI (1921), p. 94.

Mathias Frazee: Knew Hatfield on a month's guard duty at Elizabeth Town under Capt. Scudder (or Crane) and two or three months in the Summer in Island Battle.

Jacob Ludlam: Was often on military duty and saw Hatfield on duty and also in different years under officers Capt. Laing, Capt. Morse, Capt. Mulford, Capt. B. Williams Horton; also Potter at Elizabeth Town and Trembly's Point; also at Rahway, Springfield; believes year 1776 and other years. Thinks there was not a year in the War when he did not see Hatfield in service and as many as three or four Tours of duty in each year between 1776 and 1781.

John Scudder: Daniel Hatfield, Benjamin Crane and Nick Mooney will testify that four leaves of an old book containing the names of Hatfield and others is part of an original pay roll kept by Capt. John Scudder—David Woodruff being Lieutenant and Charles Clark—an Ensign—it being the roll of a year's service.

William Clark: Recollects Hatfield on a tour of duty at Trembly's Point at Williams' Farms, under Capt. Wood at first under Capt. Ephraim Scudder in 1777 and 1778 again near Strawberry Hill. Took six baggage wagons from the enemy between Woodbridge and Amboy [Ichabod Clark corroborates last Tour and capture].

The will of Daniel⁵ Hetfield is recorded.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Hetfield, of Westfield, being of sound mind and memory and understanding, for which blessing I most devoutly thank my God, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following.

All debts and funeral expenses to be paid as soon as convenient after my decease.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Sarah Hetfield, \$150. to be paid to her yearly during her natural life.

I give and bequeath unto my son, Jonathan Hetfield, \$140.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Rebecca Bonnel, \$140.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Sarah Lee, \$140.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah C. Hetfield, \$140.

All to be paid within one year after my death.

All the rest of my estate, both real and personal, to my sons, Henry Hetfield, Ezra D. Hetfield and Daniel Hetfield, provided that they pay to my wife, Sarah Hetfield, \$150. each and every year during her life and also the legacies given to my daughters, Rebecca Bonnel, Sarah Lee and Hannah C. Hetfield, my son, Jonathan Hetfield, and my funeral expenses.

Dated 3 June 1843.

Daniel Hetfield (Seal)

Witnesses: Cutler Dolbier, Ephraim Ryno, Frazee Coles.

Proved 2 September 1843.

(Essex County Wills, Liber H, p. 10.)

The following deed shows the various members of his wife's family.

12 April 1808—John B. Osborn and Mary, his wife, of the county of Essex, Robert Dayton and Mary, his wife, of the county of Somerset, Daniel Hetfield and Sarah, his wife, of the county of Essex, Samuel Darby and Hannah, his wife, of the state of Penna., all of the 1st part, to Rebecca Cook, widow of Daniel Cook, deceased, of the State of New York, of the 2nd part, the land which descended to Mary Osborn, Mary Dayton, Sarah Hetfield, Hannah Darby and the widow Rebecca Cook by the death of their half brother, Ezra Darby, Mary Osborn, Mary Dayton, Sarah Hetfield, Hannah Darby and Rebecca Cook being co-heirs of Ezra Darby.

Children of Daniel⁵ and Sarah (Owen) Hetfield: 9 (Hetfield), 4 sons and 5 daughters:

329. i. Rebecca⁶, b. June 6, 1781; d. —; m. June 5, 1800, Samuel Bonnell. They moved to Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa., as shown by probate of will of Hannah Cook (Hatfield) Hetfield, 1884.
- +330. ii. Jonathan⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1782; d. Jan. 11, 1849, ae. 66-1-11; m. Feb. 17, 1807, Elizabeth Lee. She d. May 6, 1866, ae. 77-7-9.
331. iii. Mary⁶, b. Mar. 29, 1785; d. Mar. 13, 1788, ae. 2-11-16.
332. iv. Sarah⁶, b. Mar. 1, 1788; d. June 29, 1880; m. Apr. 2, 1808, Gershom Lee, son of Thomas Lee. They had two children, Frazee and Daniel, who are named in probate proceeding of will of Hannah Hatfield, 1884.
333. v. Fanny⁶, b. Apr. 30, 1790; d. May 21, 1790.
334. vi. Hannah Cook⁶, b. Mar. 30, 1792; d. Apr. 22, 1884; m. Mar. 23, 1814, as his 2nd wife, William H. Hetfield, her cousin. He was son of Moses and Hannah (DeMoney) Hatfield. Her will and probate proceedings have been of great value in determining relationships.

I, Hannah C. Hetfield, of the City of Plainfield, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner following:

It is my will and I order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid as soon as may be done after my death.

I give unto the three children of Hannah Pugsley, my step daughter, namely, Martha Mundy, Mary Little and Anna Smith, each \$300.

I give, devise and bequeath $\frac{1}{3}$ of the remainder of all my estate real, personal and mixed to my brother, Daniel Hetfield, another $\frac{1}{3}$ to the six children of Henry Hetfield (unnamed); another $\frac{1}{3}$ to six of the seven children of Ezra D. Hetfield, to wit: Meeker Hetfield, Phebe Hetfield, Charlotte Parks, Rebecca Bonnell, Mary Jaggers and Hannah M. Miller. It being my intention that Sarah House, the other child of Ezra D. Hetfield, shall have nothing under this will and that the above $\frac{1}{3}$ share of my estate shall be divided equally among the other children share and share alike.

I nominate my brothers, Daniel Hetfield and Ezra D. Hetfield, or the survivor of them, my executors, with full power to sell and dispose at public or private sale as such times as shall seem meet.

Dated 10 July 1882.

Hannah C. Hetfield.

Witnesses: John H. Jackson

E. G. Stryker

Proved 5 May 1884.

(Union County Wills, Liber G, p. 189.)

Heirs and next of kin of "the aged Hannah C. Hetfield who died 22 April 1884 aged 92 years."

Brothers: Daniel Hetfield and Ezra D. Hetfield both of Fanwood, N. J.
Children of deceased brother, Henry Hetfield, viz: Jane Sweeney, Mary Pound, William H. Hetfield, Corwin Hetfield, all of Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Charlotte Allen of North Plainfield, N. J., Anne Cleaver of Fanwood, N. J.

Children of deceased sister, Sarah Lee, viz: Frazee Lee and Daniel Lee of Fanwood, N. J.

Children of deceased brother, Jonathan Hetfield, viz: Henry Hetfield, Maria Garthwaite and Sarah Flanagan, all of Rahway, N. J.

Children of deceased sister, Rebecca Bonnell, viz: Samuel Bonnell, Frances Terrill, Sarah Dennison and Aaron Bonnell, all of Linesville, Crawford County, Pa.

Since her brother, Ezra D. Hetfield survives, his children named in will of the testatrix are not next of kin.

(Probate Applications G, p. 189.)

The inventory of Hannah C. Hetfield made by William C. Butler and Peter H. Stryker and sworn to be her brothers, Daniel Hetfield and Ezra D. Hetfield, May 5, 1884 was real property \$15,655.10 personal property \$27,710.21.

- +335. vii. Henry⁶, b. Mar. 28, 1794; d. May 3, 1881; m. Oct. 2, 1817, Sarah Woodruff of Scotch Plains.
- +336. viii. Ezra Darby⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Feb. 28, 1890; m. Jan. 23, 1818, Sarah Scudder Meeker.

- +337. ix. Daniel⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1800; d. Dec. 12, 1892; m. Elizabeth Shotwell, dau. of Daniel Shotwell.
- i Oct. 1845. Henry Hatfield and Sarah his wife of Brooklyn, N. Y., Ezra D. Hatfield and Sarah, his wife, Daniel Hatfield and Elizabeth his wife—all of Westfield—to Lewis Acor of Westfield.
(Essex Co. Deeds G⁷, p. 145.)
- 10 Jan. 1846. Ezra D. Hatfield, and Sarah his wife to Daniel Hatfield land which Daniel Hetfield, Sr., late of Westfield, decd. devised to his three sons, Henry, Ezra D. and Daniel Hatfield (party of the 1st part) in his will dated 29 June 1843. (Union Co. Deeds, Liber 40, p. 32.)

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
Westfield Church Records, pp. 132, 351, 430, 440-47, 452, 469, 473.
N. J. Historical Society, Vol. VI, p. 94.
Pension Records.
Essex Co. Wills, Liber H, p. 10.
Essex Co. Deeds, Liber O, p. 489.
N. J. Magazine, Vol. IV, p. 40.
Clayton's History of Union and Middlesex Counties, p. 415.
Stryker's Official Register of the Rev. War, p. 466 (Sergeant Daniel Hetfield).

161. Zopher⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Jan. —, 1760; bapt. in the Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N. J., April 13, 1760; died Aug. 27, 1837, ae. 77 years and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, Westfield. He married 12 Dec. 1784, **Mary Frazee**, daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Clark) Frazee. She was born 1764 and died March 21, 1835, ae. 71 years, interred with her husband. Zopher was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Westfield. He was a wealthy farmer, living about a mile from the Westfield Church. His transactions in land were many which would indicate his local importance. Zopher Hetfield served as a private in an Essex County Company during the Revolutionary War. The following shows some of his land transactions.

4 May 1814—John Hetfield of the 1st part and Hannah, his wife, to Zopher Hetfield of the 2nd part for \$900. all of that lot of land in Westfield being the plantation which John Hetfield purchased of Jonathan Hetfield, 11 December 1811 and which Jonathan Hetfield bought of Samuel Bonnell and he bought the same of Aaron Sayre who bought the same of Jedediah Swan, bounded by the lands of Aaron Hetfield and Moses Hetfield, with all buildings.

(Essex County Deeds, Liber Y, p. 125.)

29 April 1819—Jeremiah Clark, as an executor of the last will of his father, Jonas Clark, lately deceased, and Rachel, his wife, and Phebe Clark, widow of the said Jonas Clark, of Westfield, to Zopher Hetfield, two certain parcels in Westfield, which Jonas Clark purchased of John Winans, 4 February 1790, containing a certain dwelling situate on the road passing Jacob Davis' toward Westfield.

(Ibid., Liber H², p. 157.)

Joseph T. Baldwin, High Sheriff—Zophar Hatfield having received judgment against Elihu Frazee and Keziah, his wife, in 1819, for \$120.53 with \$60.93 interest and costs—I sold all that messuage in Westfield bounded by Joseph Sayre, Levi Hatfield, John Ross and the road from Scotch Plains to Rahway at the house of Lewis Rivers, Innkeeper in Elizabeth, 18 January 1820 at public vendue and Zophar Hatfield bid in the same for \$105.

(Ibid., Liber P², p. 541.)

23 February 1820—Jeremiah Clark of Westfield, being justly indebted to sundry persons in certain sums of money which by reason of misfortune and difficulties I am at this time unable to pay and having a strong desire that my holdings may be managed to the best advantage for the mutual benefit of my creditors and myself. I do therefore for the purposes and intentions above mentioned bargain, sell, assign, transfer and deliver to Zopher Hetfield, my worthy friend, of Westfield, in trust all my holdings, real and personal, whatsoever and wheresoever, and in

particular all my right in 26 acres, which my mother, Phebe Clark, now enjoys the use of by virtue of her right of dower.

(Ibid., K², p. 62.)

2 December 1820—Eunice Frazee, executrix, and Randolph Frazee, executor of the will of Gershom Frazee, deceased, to Zopher Hetfield, for \$1,565.38—land at the landing near the school-house on the west side of the west branch of the brook.

(Ibid., K², p. 1.)

29 March 1821—Brooks Roll and Phebe, his wife, of Westfield of the 1st part and Zophar Hetfield of the same place of the 2nd part for \$500. all that certain house and barn with the land on the road to the first mountain bounded by Jonathan Woodruff, John Hamilton, deceased, and Deacon Andrew Hetfield.

(Ibid., Liber L², p. 205.)

The will of Zopher⁵ Hetfield was as follows—

I, Zopher Hetfield, of Westfield, being of sound mind.

To my son, Isaac Hetfield, all my plantation which I purchased of Jeremiah Clerk, and whereon the said Isaac Hetfield now lives. To my son, Levi Hetfield, the lot at Jerusalem, formerly belonging to Job Ryno, which I hold by a mortgage, also a lot formerly the property of Elihu Frazee, which I purchased at a Sheriff's sale, also that part of the old Reeder property, opposite the house on the west side of the highway, to him and his heirs forever.

To my son, Zopher Hetfield, the farm whereon I now live, which I purchased of David Lambert; but he must pay to my estate, \$1,000.

I give to my beloved daughter, Betsey Darby, \$700. to be paid to her or her heirs one year after my death.

I give to my beloved daughter, Mary Scudder, all that farm whereon my son, Zopher Hetfield, now lives, which I purchased of Henry Hand and after her death to her children. I also give her all the moveables which I have in my care and then to her children, and my will is that my son-in-law, William Scudder, have absolutely no use whatever of the property which I give to my daughter, Mary, his wife.

To my granddaughter, Betsey Marsh, \$700. to be paid to her one year after my death.

All the rest of my estate, real and personal to be divided as follows, 1 full share to each of my sons, Isaac, Levi and Zopher, ½ share to each of my daughters, Betsey Darby and Mary Scudder.

Executors: My three sons, Isaac, Levi and Zopher Hetfield.

Dated 7 August 1837

ZOPHER HETFIELD (Seal)

Witnesses: Isaac French, James E. Pugsley, Corra Osborn.

Proved 9 September 1837.

(Essex County Wills, Liber G, p. 18.)

The following shows connections of family and friends.

20 Sept. 1838—Isaac Hetfield and Phebe, his wife, Levi Hetfield and Ann, his wife, Zophar Hetfield Jr. and Charlotte, his wife, Aaron Darby and Betsey, his wife, William Scudder and Mary, his wife to Thomas J. Barr land in village of Scotch Plains formerly belonging to Zopher Hetfield, deceased.

(Essex Co. Deeds, Liber S⁵, p. 531.)

13 Sept. 1851 Isaac Hetfield and Phebe, Zopher Hetfield and Charlotte all of Westfield of the 1st part to Job Williams of Elizabeth—land conveyed to Zopher Hetfield, deceased by Amos Scudder and Ephraim Scudder and now conveyed by the heirs of Zopher Hetfield.

(Ibid., Deeds, Liber V⁷, p. 235.)

That Mary and Zopher were neighbors before their marriage is shown in the following:

Isaac Frazee of Westfield, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co.—wife Phebe £40 and the use of the land joining my brother, Jonas Frazee, till my son, John is 21. Son Isaac, £400 and the use of that place where he lives during the term I have hired it of Zachariah Davis. Son, Levi, 70 acres of land, of the southwest end of my lot where I live, being by land of Matthias Hetfield. Son, John the rest of my lands when 21.

Daughters, Susannah and Mary 2 chests. Daughters Susannah, Mary, Margaret and Rachel the rest of personal estate, when they are 18. If my wife refused to

comply with what I have given her they my 2 youngest daughters, Margaret and Mary, that was born of her body shall have no more than 5 shillings. Exs. William Darby and my son, Isaac. Dated 24 Apr. 1777.

Proved 14 May 1777.

(Trenton Wills, 1771-1780, pp. 189-90.)

Note: Many of these names were given to Mary (Frazee) Hetfield's children—Isaac, Levi, Susanna and Mary.

Children of Zopher⁵ and Mary (Frazee) Hetfield: 7 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 4 daughters.

- +338. i. Isaac⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1786; d. Aug. 22, 1860; m. May 28, 1808, Phebe Rogers, b. Nov. 9, 1790; d. Aug. 13, 1877.
- +339. ii. Levi⁶, b. —, 1788; d. Aug. 31, 1874, ae. 86 yrs.; m. Westfield, N. J., Nov. 20, 1808, Anna Hand.
- 340. iii. Susanna⁶, b. —, 1790; d. Oct. 27, 1791, ae. 1 yr.
- 341. iv. Elizabeth⁶ (Betsey), b. —; d. —; m. June 14, 1821, Aaron Darby.
- 342. v. Abigail⁶, b. 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1816, ae. 18 yrs.; m. Oct. 3, 1812, Nathan Marsh. She left an infant child Betsey Marsh named in Zopher's will.
- 343. vi. Mary⁶ (Polly), b. —, 1804; d. May 2, 1873, ae. 68-11-6; m. June 23, 1822, William Scudder, b. Dec. 17, 1798; d. Sept. 6, 1886, 87 years of age.
- +344. vii. Zopher⁶, Jr., b. —, 1809; d. Feb. 14, 1873, ae. 64 yrs.; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1832, Charlotte Garthwait; m. (2) June 10, 1856, Phebe Meeker Hatfield (#648), who survived him.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Westfield Presbyterian Church Records, pp. 348, 442, 451, 453, 457, 469, 470, 473, 480.

Ancestral Lines of Doniphan, Frazee and Hamilton Families (1929), p. 203.

Newark Court House Records.

Essex Co. Wills, Liber G, p. 18.

Essex Co. Deeds, Liber H², p. 157; Liber K², pp. 1, 62; Liber L², p. 205; Liber P², p. 541; S⁵, p. 531; Liber Y, p. 125.

Essex County Court House Marriages, A, p. 65.

Essex County Renunciations, Book A, p. 61.

Trenton Wills (1771-1780), pp. 189-90.

162. Aaron⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 25, 1761; died May 8, 1820, at Westfield, N. J., ae. 58 years. He was married in Westfield, N. J., on Dec. 20, 1787, to Jemima Lambert, born —; was living as late as Oct. 25, 1843. Aaron served in the Revolution.

Thomas Kinney, Surrogate—17 June 1820 grants to Jemima Hatfield, widow of Aaron, Letters of Adm. on his intestate estate.

(Essex County Adms., Liber A, p. 182.)

Frazee Cole & Reuben Potter make return for the Inventory 20 June 1820.

"A True and Perfect Inventory of the goods and chattels and rights of Aaron Hatfield, deceased, of Westfield."

1 note against William Den-		salt beef	3.00
man	\$74.15	yarn	1.50
1 note against Joseph O.		crib corn	2.25
Meeker	121.31	baskets	1.00
wearing apparel	22.00	barrels	.50
1 cupboard	25.00	loom	6.00
1 writing desk	2.50	cider	2.50
1 corner cupboard	4.00	lumber in old shop	1.50
1 eight day clock	20.00	1 sled	.50
18 maple chairs	5.00	1 chaise	15.00
2 small tables	5.00	1 plow	.75
2 pair of irons	3.00	lumber in cider house	.75
1 carpet in upper room	4.50	5 scythes	2.00
1 mahogany dresser	2.00	1 riding chair & harness	55.00
1 French gun	1.50	harness	6.00
1 kitchen carpet	.50	2 scythes & cradles	4.00

I table	.50	I horse rake	1.50
I looking glass	.25	I farm wagon	10.00
tin ware	.50	I hoe	.75
library	20.00	old lumber	.25
curtains	1.00	I cutting box	2.00
I bedstead	8.00	2 forks	1.50
I trundle bed	.12½	straw	1.25
I bedstead	7.00	18 sheep	25.00
I stove	15.00	10 hogs	100.00
I Chest of drawers	25.00	I sow	6.00
I table	10.00	2 pigs	3.00
I great wheel	2.50	bees	6.00
I little wheel	.50	geese	2.00
I carpet	.50	rye in the ground	12.50
I bedstead	10.00	bull	6.00
pans in the milk room	3.00	I brown heiffer	6.00
sundries in the cellar	3.00	I brown heiffer	5.00
I cask of pork	11.00	oats in the ground	22.50
candles	1.25	I gray mare	30.00
I great tub of soap	2.50	wheat in the ground	15.00
barrels, kegs & meat Casks	3.50	I bay horse	30.00
2 hogshead	.75	rent due from tenants	17.50
lumber	2.50	sugar box	.50
spade and shovel	1.75	I yellow cow	15.00
3 axes	3.00	I yellow cow	15.00
chest	.37½	I brown cow	20.00
hollow ware	3.00	I black mare	30.00
corn	2.50	corn in the ground	12.50
wool	8.00	2 calves	6.00
bedding	8.00	manure	7.50
buckwheat	4.00	2 chair whips	1.00
rye & wheat	7.00		
lumber	4.00		
hatchet	1.00		\$828.98

(Essex County Inventories, Liber D, p. 237.)

Children of Aaron⁵ and Jemima (Lambert) Hetfield: 7 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 4 daughters.

345. i. Elizabeth⁶, b. —; d. —; m. June 8, 1805 at the First Presbyterian Church, Metuchen, N. J., John Dolbeer.

1 March 1843—Amos Dolbeer, Aaron Hatfield Dolbeer and Phebe Dolbeer, Solomon H. Marsh and Jemima, his wife, formerly Jemima Dolbeer, sell to Isaac Thorn land in Rahway of which Aaron Hatfield died seized and which was conveyed 4 June 1795 to Aaron Hatfield deceased by Daniel Hatfield.

(Essex Co. Deeds, W⁵, p. 132.)

Will of John Dolbeer:

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Dolbeer of Westfield. To my beloved wife, Elizabeth, 3 beds, bedsteads and cords, one cow, one cupboard and its contents, one corner cupboard and its contents, 1 hog and all the grain and potatoes now raised or still growing on my farm, ten sitting chairs, two tables and a candle stand, all my iron ware, pots, kettles and so forth.

To my son Amos Dolbeer, my gun.

To my daughter, Mary, my brass andirons.

All the rest of my estate to my beloved wife as long as she remains my widow and she shall have full power to dispose of the same at her death if she is still my widow. If she remarries then I will my property to be equally divided among all my children, wife, Elizabeth Dolbeer, sole executrix.

signed.

Dated 3 February 1821.

Proved 23 April 1821.

Samuel Dolbeer

Jonathan Hetfield
Jacob F. Stiles.
(#11319-G, Essex County, N. J.)

346. ii. Sarah⁶ (Sally), b. —, 1796; d. Nov. 10, 1801, ae. 5 years.
+347. iii. Mathias⁶, b. July 8, 1794; d. Oct. 7, 1853; m. June 26, 1816, Hannah Ross Ludlum; removed to Ohio.
+348. iv. Aaron⁶, b. —; d. Feb. 22, 1843; m. Phebe Ward, a widow.
349. v. Mary⁶, b. —; d. —; m. at Westfield, N. J., July 19, 1815, David Parsel, 9 July 1830. David Parcels releases Daniel Hatfield and Zopher Hetfield, executors of the will of Matthias Hatfield, Jr. deposing that they had paid his daughter Patty, \$261.50 under the will of Matthias Hetfield, Jr.
Proved 18 April 1827. (Release Book A, pp. 99-100.)
350. vi. Phebe⁶, b. —; d. Mar. 11, 1822, ae. 23 yrs.; m. Feb. 15, 1820, William Enders, by the Rev. Mr. Frazier of Rahway. (N. J. Journal of Feb. 19, 1820).
351. vii. Samuel L.⁶, b. —; d. Aug. 31, 1821, ae. 17 yrs.

AUTHORITIES:

Jerseymen, p. 622.
Westfield, N. J. Church Records, pp. 420, 443, 467, 469.
Essex Co. Administrations, Liber A, p. 182.
Essex Co. Deeds, Liber Z⁵, p. 600; W⁵, p. 132.
Metuchen, N. J. Church Records.

166. Abner Morris⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 6, 1762; died —, 1810, in Tioga Co., N. Y., ae. 48 years; married Oct. 24, 1781 in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., **Elizabeth Seeley**, b. Jan. 14, 1764; d. 1843 in her 80th year.

Abner Morris⁵ was one of the pioneer settlers of the Chemung Valley, having received a grant on Nov. 3, 1788.

"Granted at Albany, N. Y. to Nathaniel Seeley, Junr., James Seeley; Abner M. Hetfield; Samuel Edsall and Adam Seeley; lot 100 in the town of Chemung, containing 2553 acres of land, Nov. 3, 1788 (Colonial Land Papers, p. 893). Abner Morris⁵ erected his cabin at Southport Corners where nine of his twelve children were born.

Military organizations were necessary in that virgin wilderness and in 1792 Abner Morris was appointed a Lieutenant of Militia in Tioga County. In 1805 he was promoted to Captain of a brigade of Militia in Tioga County.

(Council of Appointment Report of the State Historian, pp. 216, 773).

Many of Abner Morris' children emigrated to Indiana where their descendants were numerous.

"Elmira Telegram," Sunday, Jan. 5, 1896. Abstracts taken from this newspaper.

OLD HETFIELD HOUSE—Once favorite Tavern of the Chemung Valley situated between Elmira and Horseheads.

Hetfield was the name borne by a large family in Chemung County, N. Y. when the 19th century was very young. Not one of the name lives in the county now. The original one, named Abner M. Hetfield, came from Orange County and settled in 1788 at what is now Southport Corners. He built his little cabin on the spot where there was subsequently a tavern put up. It is now there, but everyone who ever drives up the Plank road, would have no difficulty in locating the place, Raymond Jones, son of Joel Jones, kept the house a number of years. It was a favorite place for parties to drive to and from Elmira for a supper or a dance just about far enough.

Abner Hetfield's wife was Elizabeth Seeley, whom he married in Orange County. She was a member of the large Seeley Family there from which came S. T. Seeley, the well-known Erie railroad man, and from which came also the wife of Timothy Satterlee, the mother of A. S. Satterlee and Mrs. R. Barton. Abner Hetfield died in 1810, only 48 years old. His wife lived to be nearly 80 years, dying in 1843. They had 12 children—9 born in that little cabin in Southport Corners; and most of the sons emigrated west into Indiana and Michigan. A distinguished Presbyterian clergyman in New York, the Rev. Dr. Hatfield is one of the family. Abner changed the vowel in the first syllable of the name, for what reason no one knows. One of Abner's sons, named Aaron, was one of those who emigrated to Indiana. He had a daughter Mary. They lived along the pretty well-known Wabash Canal. Mary married William H. Ward, an acting engineer of Washington, D. C. He took her to Washington, D. C., where he practiced law. They had a daughter Mary, who married a manufacturer in Washington named John Joyce. They had a daughter, Mary Joyce.

Richard Hatfield, son of Abner, married twice: (1) Sally, dau. of David Griswold, who lived down on the river road to Wellsburg and who put the first grist and saw mill in that locality. His 2nd wife was Susan Conkling, dau. of Jonathan Conkling and sister of Vincent Conkling. Mrs. Hetfield's sister Rebecca was the wife of Samuel H. Maxwell. A sister of Richard Hetfield m. Abraham Miller of Southport, whose children now are prominent in that neighborhood. There were 2 sons born to Richard Hetfield by his 2nd marriage, Thomas G., who was a farmer in Tioga County, N. Y., and Charles Kline, who for many years was an active and prominent Politican of that county. He was a lieut. in the 86th N. Y. Vol. during the war. Was school commissioner for the county from 1870-1873 and again from 1881-1884. He has been connected with the post office dept. in Washington, D. C. since 1885. Richard Hetfield died in 1870, age 77, and his wife in 1882. The old place (Old Hetfield House) is now the property of Elizur Day, also himself a descendant of one of the "old timers" of the valley.

Children of Abner Morris⁵ and Elizabeth (Seeley) Hetfield: 12 (Hetfield), 9 sons and 3 daughters.

- +352. i. Morris⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1782 in Goshen, N. Y.; d. abt. 1820, Horseheads, N. Y.
- +353. ii. Moses⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1784 in Goshen, N. Y.; d. June —, 1851 (or 7) in Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Cady.
- 354. iii. Mary⁶, b. May 12, 1786 in Goshen, N. Y.; d. —; m. —, 1809, Joseph McCormick. They lived in Wisconsin.
- 355. { iv. Elizabeth⁶ (Betsy), b. July 16, 1789; d. —, 1852 in Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1809, Jonas Satterly of Orange Co., N. Y.; m. (2) Abraham Miller of Southport, Chemung Co., N. Y.
- twins {
- +356. { v. Aaron Jefferson⁶, b. July 16, 1789; d. before 1861.
- 357. vi. Adam Seeley⁶, b. June 11, 1791; d. —. Nothing further is known concerning him.
- +358. vii. Richard, b. Feb. 16, 1793; d. Apr. 25, 1870 in Horseheads, N. Y.; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1827, Sally Griswold, b. —, d. Dec. 6, 1828; m. (2) Susan Conklin in 1837, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Sept. 12, 1882.
- +359. viii. Hiram⁶, b. June 12, 1795; d. — Addison, Mich; m. Nancy Griswold, dau. of David Griswold.
- 360. ix. Robert⁶, b. Mar. 14, 1797; d. — Covington, Ind. No further information.
- +361. x. Solomon⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. — Rob Roy, Ind.
- 362. xi. Phebe⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. — Horseheads, N. Y.; m. —, 1820, Ziba McConnell. They had 6 children—3 sons and 3 daughters.
- 363. xii. William⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1804. No further information.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Maxwell O. Johnson, Wahiawa, Oahu, T. H., who owns the old family bible record. Elmira Telegram, Sunday, Jan. 5, 1896.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Goshen Presbyterian Church Records, pp. 25, 100.
 For a complete history of Abner Morris Hatfield and his family see "History of the Valley and County of Chemung from the closing years of the 18th century," by Ausburn Towner, Syracuse, N. Y., 1892.

167. Aaron⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —, 1768, died Aug. 18, 1815, ae. 47 yrs., at Goshen, N. Y.; married, —, **Mary Carr***, b. —; d. June 1, 1834, ae. 45 yrs., 19 days. Aaron⁵ was appointed a Lieutenant of Militia in 1796 and promoted to Captain in 1806 in which capacity he served until 1808 when he resigned. (Council of Appointment Report of the State Historian, pp. 331, 837, 982).

Aaron⁵ was a tanner and butcher at Goshen, N. Y.

*Note: It is very probable but not proven that Aaron's wife was Mary Carr.

Children of Aaron⁵ and Mary (Carr) Hetfield: 6 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- 364. i. Phebe Maria⁶, b. —; bapt. May 23, 1807; m. (1) in Goshen, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1815, to John Cunningham; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1822, Stephen Millspaugh.
- +365. ii. Aaron Jefferson⁶, bapt. May 23, 1807; d. —; m. at Amity, Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1822, Mary Allison, dau. of Isaac Allison of Amity, N. Y., and Mary D.
- 366. iii. Elizabeth Carr⁶, bapt. May 23, 1807.
- 367. iv. Letty McCord⁶, bapt. May 23, 1807; m. Feb. 7, 1828 in Goshen, N. Y. John Jefferson Lusk. He died May 25, 1846. His will on file in Goshen (Liber N, p. 500). Made May 25, 1846. Proved June 30, 1846. Named his friend, Thomas T. Hatfield, executor and guardian of his minor children. The children were baptized in Goshen Presbyterian Church except John, who was named in his father's will. John Jefferson Lusk did not mention his wife in his will, so she must have predeceased him.

Children of John Jefferson and Letty McCord (Hatfield) Lusk: 6 (Lusk), 3 sons and 3 daughters.

- 1. Daniel Denton, bapt. Aug. 1, 1835.
- 2. Andrew Jackson, bapt. Aug. 1, 1835. In the 1850 census of Chester, N. Y. there was found a Jackson Lusk, aged 17 yrs. living in the family of Edward Seeley.
- 3. Elizabeth Horton, bapt. Aug. 1, 1835.
- 4. Ann Eliza Wilson, bapt. May 2, 1840. In the 1850 census of Montgomery, N. Y., there was found an Ann E. Lusk, aged 11 yrs., living in Tavern with Elizabeth C. Horton, aged 51 yrs.
- 5. John S., Jr. (no bapt. date, but mentioned in father's will).
- 6. Catherine Jane, bapt. May 6, 1837, in Chester, N. Y.
- 368. v. Cornelia⁶, bapt. Oct. 6, 1809; m. Goshen, Dec. 13, 1832, William Millspaugh.
- +369. vi. Thomas Wickham⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Mar. 6, 1898 in Warwick, N. Y. ae. 85 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days; m. Oct. 30, 1835, Hester Drake.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
1st Presbyterian Church Records, Goshen, N. Y.
Allison Genealogy, p. 217.

170. Adonijah⁵ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 10, 1777; bapt. May 21, 1780; died Feb. 13, 1868, in Brookville, Ill., in the 91st year of his age; married **Mary Carr**, his sister-in-law, born —; died —. He is buried in Clove Cemetery, Sussex Co., N. J.

They lived at Deckertown (now Sussex) Sussex Co., N. J. and later moved to Centermorland, Pa.

In a letter from Mrs. Charles Fletcher Gregory, Factoryville, Pa., dated April 19, 1932, she states that the daughters of Adonijah with their brothers John and Moses and their father went to Illinois at the same time that their

brothers David Thompson and Robert Carr came to Pennsylvania. A letter from Mrs. J. A. Reichenback, 1345 G. St., Lincoln, Nebraska, dated July 15, 1920, states that Adonijah lived in New Jersey. Julia A., his daughter and two of her brothers were born in Deckertown, N. J. (Note Mrs. Reichenback was Mabel J., daughter of Julia A. Newcomer).

Children of Adonijah⁵ and Mary (Carr) Hetfield: 10 (Hatfield), 7 sons and 3 daughters

(Note: Owing to the failure to discover the dates of birth of the children of Adonijah and Mary, the present arrangement is purely arbitrary.)

- +370. i. David Thompson⁶, b. Mar. 2, 1817; d. Mar. 7, 1891.
 - 371. ii. James⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Jane Hatfield of Montgomery, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1840. Nothing more known.
 - 372. iii. Moses⁶, b. —, 1819; d. July 2, 1860, in Chicago, Ill., ae. 50 (?) yrs. All records destroyed by fire.
 - 373. iv. Thomas Thorn⁶, b. —, 1815; d. Apr. 9, 1890, ae. 75 yrs.; m. (1) —, Jane —, b. 1816; d. May 30, 1887, ae. 71 yrs.; m. (2) — Marietta Van Nort (Lewis) Remer, b. Dec. 1, 1837; d. June 19, 1916.
The Middletown, N. Y., "Daily Press" of Wed., April 9, 1890, stated that he "died at his residence on Murray Ave., Goshen, 3 A. M., this morning from an attack of pleurisy which developed into pneumonia, aged about 77 yrs. He has always been a resident of this town and one of its most respected citizens, having held many positions of trust. He was at one time Supt. of the Poor of the County; has frequently been Town Assessor. Was a prominent and liberal member of the M. E. Church in Goshen. Was a trustee of the Neelytown Camp-Meeting Assoc., and was never absent from its gatherings when health would permit. The new Board of Trustees appointed him Street Commissioner. He was at his duty last week, Thursday, so that his illness was a brief one and he died as the Christian does in peace. He leaves no family except a widow." It was thought that Thomas Thorn **may** have had some children, but a search could not reveal any but an adopted daughter, Maggie Hatfield.
 - +374. v. Robert Carr⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1820; d. June 20, 1903; m. (1) Prudence Jane Reeve, Sept. 3, 1841; m. (2) Mar. 25, 1887, Lucy Eggleston.
 - 375. vi. John S.⁶, b. —; d. —. Nothing more known.
 - 376. vii. William L.⁶, b. —; d. —. No issue.
 - 377. viii. Mary T.⁶, b. —; d. —; m. — Pepper.
 - 378. ix. Julia A.⁶, b. —; d. —; m. — Newcomer.
 - 379. x. Catherine E.⁶, b. —; d. —; m. — Brand.
- (Note—The Hatfield Ms. says that he had 14 children.)

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Charles Fletcher Gregory, Factoryville, Pa., R. #3.
 Mrs. J. A. Reichenback, 1345 G St., Lincoln, Neb. (July 15, 1920).
 Wills, Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.
 Goshen Presbyterian Church Records.
 Genealogical Magazine of N. J., Oct., 1930, p. 49.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
 The Middletown Press, Feb., 1868.
 German Reformed Dutch Church Records, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.

171. Ephraim⁵ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Aaron⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 3, 1763, died —; married **Mary Lyon**, daughter of David Lyon. She was born —, 1767, died March 17, 1848, ae. 80 yrs.

Ehpraim⁵ is called Captain and may have seen some military service. We have little information concerning him but find that on Sept. 13, 1799 Ephraim Hetfield and Mary, his wife and David Lyon of Elizabeth of the 1st part and

George Robertson of City of New York on the 2nd part for \$802. land in Elizabeth. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber D, p. 200.)

I, Mary (Lyon) Hatfield, of Elizabeth, widow of Ephraim Hatfield, do hereby make publish and declare my last will.

I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Phebe, now the wife of Jeremiah Moore of Philadelphia, in the state of Pennsylvania, and my granddaughter, Maria S. Van Sickle, daughter of Stephen Van Sickle, of the City of New York, and my grandson, Smith Schenck, son of Samuel Schenck of Elizabethtown, my house and lands, formerly the property of my father, David Lyon, deceased, late of Elizabethtown, adjoining the lands formerly owned by Baker Woodruff and George Robertson, to be equally divided between them with this proviso, that my brother, David S. Lyon, shall be allowed to occupy one half of the property during his life if he pays the taxes and the other half is to be occupied by Maria S. Van Sickle.

My tables, beds, bedsteads and bureaus to my granddaughter, Mary Hatfield; but in case of her death then to Maria S. Van Sickle.

The balance of my property is to be divided between Betsey Van Sickle and Jane Woodward. My son-in-law, Stephen Van Sickle, my sole executor.

Dated 6 February 1818.

Mary Hatfield (Seal)

Witnesses:

Elias Brogaw, Irad Congar, Zebina D. Meeker.

Proved—4 April 1848.

(Essex County Wills—Liber H, p. 597).

David Lyon Hatfield & Elizabeth Pierson Hatfield, children of Ephraim and Mary Hatfield baptized in St. John's, 6 April 1800. (N. J. Magazine, Vol. VI, p. 5).

Jeremiah Moore & Phebe Hatfield both of Elizabeth, married 27 February 1808 by Rev. John McDowell, of Presbyterian Church. (N. J. Magazine, Vol. X, p. 11).

Children of Ephraim⁵ and Mary (Lyon) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters:

- 379A. i. Phebe⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Feb. 27, 1808, Jeremiah Moore of Philadelphia, Pa.
- +380. ii. David Lyon⁶, bp. Apr. 6, 1800; b. —; d. —
- 381. iii. Elizabeth Pierson⁶, bp. Apr. 16, 1800; b. —; d. —; m. Stephen Van Sickle. They lived in Elizabethtown.
- 382. iv. Jane⁶, b. —; d. —; m. Samuel Schenck.
- +383. v. Elias⁶, b. —; d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Catherine Decker.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Ms. Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, N. J. (L. I. Historical Society).

Essex Co. Deeds, Liber D, p. 200.

N. J. Magazine, Vol. VI, p. 5; Vol. X, p. 11.

Trinity Church Records.

Sons of the American Revolution (1901), p. 700, #82.

SIXTH GENERATION

179. Abraham⁶ Hatfield (Michael⁵, Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born at Westfield, N. J., May 31, 1791; died at Newark, N. J., Nov. 6, 1865; he married 1 January 1829, in the Irish Presbyterian Church on Canal St., New York City, **Sarah Ann Patterson**, whose dates of birth and death have not been determined.

Child of Abraham⁶ and Sarah Ann (Patterson) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

384. i. Eliza Jane⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. June 9, 1889; m. Feb. 12, 1852, Joseph B. Miller, son of Benjamin I. and Catharine (Vastine) Miller, b. May 9, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1886. They resided at Coatesville, Pennsylvania.

Children of Joseph B. and Eliza Jane (Hatfield) Miller: 5 (Miller), 3 sons and 2 daughters:

1. Catharine V., b. Nov. 14, 1852.
2. Florence P., b. July 3, 1854; m. Feb. 2, 1880, Walter S. Jeffries.
3. Benjamin J., b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1889, Florence Lewis.
4. Charles H., b. Oct. 9, 1861.
5. Herbert P., b. Feb. 3, 1871.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
Trenton Death Records: "Nov. 6, 1865."
Bailey Family—Cope, pp. 380; 426.

185. John Van Norden⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Job⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham² Matthias¹) was born Jan. 19, 1802 in Yarmouth, N. S., died July 31st 1878, a. 76 yrs., 6 mos.; married (1) Jan. 9, 1825 **Sarah Jane Hatfield** (#240), b. Dec. 10, 1804; died Oct. 16th, 1867, ae. 63 yrs., daughter of Jacob Lyon⁵ and Mary (Van Norden) Hatfield. John Van Norden married (2) **Mary E. Kendrick** of Barrington, N. S. John Van Norden was a sea captain for 18 years and finally retired to live in Thorndale, Tusket Village, County of Yarmouth, N. S. He represented the county in the Provincial Parliament.

John Van Norden⁶ with Robert Kelley and James Lent owned the "Queen Charlotte" (117 tons) in 1810. From 1830 to 1877, he owned 4 schooners, 1 brigantine, 1 brig, 2 barks, and 1 ship. Total tonnage 2998. He was member of parliament for Argyle 1859 and was a man of wealth connected with insurance companies and shipping.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

.....In the Name of God I John Hatfield of the Township of Argyle, in the County of Yarmouth, Province of Nova Scotia.....

.....I give my beloved wife Jane as long as she remains my widow.....

.....At the second marriage or decease of my said widow I give to Abraham Lent Crosby whom I have adopted and brought up from childhood all my real estate and all which may then be remaining of my personal estate.

I do make my wife Jane and my brother William Hatfield of Tusket to be the sole Executrix and Executor of my last will.

December 1. 1859.

Signed: John Hatfield

Witness:

Jacob Hatfield

Frederick Hatfield

(Register, Book B G, p. 245).

Note: There seems to be some confusion concerning the marriages of John Van Norden⁶ Hatfield. His will on file gives his wife as "Jane". Other records say Sarah Jane. The date of his death is uncertain. The report of his second marriage is probably an error and must not be considered seriously if his will reads otherwise. A curious fact is the ignoring of his children. None are mentioned in his will.

ARCHIVES OF NOVA SCOTIA, DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.
EXTRACTS FROM ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS.

Petition to Sir James Kempt.
November 24. 1827.

JAMES HATFIELD

JOHN HATFIELD

JOHN V. N. HATFIELD

7 others.

Petition of JAMES HATFIELD and others
for land—to Sir James Kempt.

JAMES HATFIELD, JOHN HATFIELD,
JOB REYNARD, CORNELIUS BLAUVELT
AND JOHN V. N. HATFIELD all of the dis-
trict of Yarmouth and Argyle in the County of
Shelbourne

humbly sheweth:

—That your petitioners are natives of Yarmouth
and Argyle and faithful British subjects. That your
petitioners are desirous of settling themselves in
this county and wish to obtain a grant of a tract
of land belonging to the Crown situated on the
Tusket River—about 6 or 7 miles above or back
from the settlement of Kemptville. That your
petitioners have never received any land from the
government and that they do not own any by
purchase otherwise what is described in the mar-
gin. That they fully intend to cultivate the
same.....

JAMES HATFIELDis 37 years of age and has a wife and 7 children—
has no land.

JOHN V. N. HATFIELD....is 24 years of age. Has a wife and 1 child.—has
about 50 acres of land—part under cultivation.
John Hatfield is 28—single man, has almost 15
acres of wilderness land not fit for cultivation.

Petition dated: November 24, 1827.

Grant of Land

November 24. 1827

JAMES HATFIELD

Tusket

Sir James Kempt to JAMES HATFIELD
from Yarmouth 200 acres of land on Tusket River
in Township of Argyle in the rear of the new set-
tlement called Kemptville. November 24. 1827.

Grant of Land

November 24. 1827

JOHN HATFIELD

Tusket

Lieutenant General Sir James Kempt unto
JOHN HATFIELD of Yarmouth 100 acres of
land on the Tusket River in the Township of Ar-
gyle in the rear of the new settlement called
Kemptville. November 24. 1827.

Grant of Land

November 24. 1827

JOHN V. N. HATFIELD

Tusket

Sir James Kempt to JOHN V. N. HATFIELD
of Yarmouth 200 acres of land on the Tusket
River in the township of Argyle in the rear of the
new settlement called Kemptville. November 24.
1827.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH N. S.

JOHN HATFIELD to JACOB HATFIELD May 23, 1828

of salt marsh lying in Argyle between the Tusket and Salmon Rivers, numbered
two in the plan of division made by Abram Lent Surveyor.

Witnesses were WILLIAM HETFIELD

AND JACOB HETFIELD

(Record Book R).

Signed: JOHN HETFIELD

Note: Heading is Hatfield—witnesses and signatures are Hetfield.

JOHN HATFIELD of Argyle and JACOB HATFIELD senior of the same
place tanner....that JOHN HATFIELD for the sum of 30 pounds....two pieces

.....Mortgage...JOHN VAN NORDEN HATFIELD to Joseph Tooker, Senior. October 2. 1828

.....JOHN VAN NORDEN HETFIELD of Tusket and Joseph Tooker, Senior of Yarmouth Merchant. Lot of land in Tusket Village known as Lot no. 7.....

.....James Lent to JOHN V. N. HETFIELD. Mariner. 100 pounds for land lying in Tusket Village on plan Lot No. 7. (September 13. 1828). (Record Book R, No. 133).

.....JOHN HETFIELD to Daniel Crocket. December 20, 1836....JOHN HATFIELD of Argyle, Trader and Daniel Crocker Yeoman....(Book U, p. 491).

Mortgage JOHN V. N. HETFIELD of Argyle Mariner and JAMES HETFIELD Esq....the said JOHN V. N. HETFIELD by his bond of one hundred and sixty pounds....

.....the same JAMES HETFIELD his executors administrator..... (Book O, p. 258).

JOHN HATFIELD to John Harding....8 February 1841....between JOHN HATFIELD of Argyle Trader—and Jane, his wife, and....(Book X, p. 205).

JOHN VAN NORDEN HATFIELD—1st October 1842.

.....JOHN VAN NORDEN HATFIELD of Tusket, Yeoman and Henry Greggs Farish of Yarmouth....(Book Y, p. 168).

.....For the sum of \$100. JOHN VAN NORDEN HATFIELD Esquire of Argyle—Two water lots or lots of land covered with water....acres?

May 26th. 1863 (Book of Grants Yarmouth Co., Grant Number 82).

(From the map which accompanied each grant one sees that there is a lot of water to the right of the "Hatfield Wharf" off of John Van Norden's property running parallel with Main Street in Tusket—heading into the East channel of the Tusket River.)

The political activities of John Van Norden⁶ Hatfield were as follows:

RECORDS OF SESSIONS for Yarmouth & Argyle. County of Shelburne, N. S.
From Original Mss. Archive Bldg.

JOHN HETFIELD

1822. April Session. Grand Jurors present for October Term. John Hetfield from Argyle.

1827. May. Constable. John Hetfield

1828. September 26. (Volume 6, page 7).

The Court proceeded to pass judgment upon Aaron Roberts for the Assault on John Hetfield, a Constable in the prosecution of his office as Constable, and sentence the said Aaron to pay a fine of two pounds together with the cost of prosecution.....

1831. Observer of River Fisheries. John Hetfield

1834,-/35./36./37./39./40./ Weigher of Hay. John Hetfield 1841

1838.-1839. Sealer of Leather. John Hetfield & Also 1841

1846. September Term. Township Officers of Argyle. Pound Keeper. John Hetfield

1850. Pound Keeper. John Hetfield

1855. Fence Viewer. John Hetfield

1854. Sealer of Leather. John Hetfield

1826. May Session. Surveyor of Cord Wood. John Hetfield

1826. May Session. Sealer of Leather. John Hetfield

1830. Guager of Casks. John Hetfield

1832. Surveyor of Highways. John

1834. Assessors. John

1843. Weigher of Hay. John.

Note: They are registered in the name of John Hetfield and John Van Norden Hetfield. Evidently he did not use the Van Norden name. There was no other John so it must be the same person.

JOHN VAN NORDEN HETFIELD

1841. Surveyor of Highways. J. V. N. Hatfield

1841. Overseer of the Poor. J. V. N. Hatfield—Also 1853

1840. Fence Viewer. J. V. N.

1854. Weigher of Hay. John V. Hatfield

Children of John Van Norden⁶ and Sarah Jane (Hatfield) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 1 son and 5 daughters:

- 385. i. Job Lyons⁷, b. July 25, 1832; d. July 16, 1916; m. Martha Harding, dau. of Israel Harding, b. Oct. 31, 1833, d. July 26, 1916. There were no children.
- 386. ii. Sarah Eliza⁷, b. —; d. in Liverpool, England; m. Edward Braley Hatfield, (#503), son of Jacob Hatfield.
- 387. iii. Louisa Ann⁷, b. 1825; d. in California; m. Henry T. Goody, son of George Goody.
- 388. iv. Jane⁷, b. —; d. in Yarmouth, N. S.; m. Norman J. B. Tooker, son of Charles Tooker.
- 389. v. Lent⁷ (Polly), b. —; d. —; m. Samuel Hatfield (#498), son of Jacob Hatfield, d. in Yarmouth.
- 390. vi. Charlotte⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Edward N. Moody, son of Elisha W. B. Moody. There were several children that died in infancy.

Children of John Van Norden⁶ and Mary E. (Kendrick) Hatfield:

- 391. vii. Abel⁷
- 392. viii. Margaret⁷
- 393. ix. Cornelia⁷
- 394. x. Andrew⁷

Note: Nothing could be found concerning the children of Mary E.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Soc.).

Yarmouth Past and Present, p. 372.

History of Yarmouth N. S. (1888) by George S. Brown, pp. 203, 210, 264-9, 309, 313.

Bible Records, S. I. H. S.

187. **Gabriel Van Norden⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield)** (Job⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 6, 1804; died in the Western States probably in Jackson Co., Mich., as he had moved there. He married, at Catskill, **Adaline Van Wey**, a spinster of Livingston Manor, August 13, 1832. Gabriel Van Norden⁶ was a clock maker living in New York 1835-36.

The following records have been found.

On May 1, 1835 William Higgins conveyed business property at 158 Maiden Lane, New York City to Gabriel V. N. Hetfield and James Harkness (lease hold) (N. Y. Deeds, Liber 336, p. 193). On Dec. 17, 1836 they assigned the lease to Joseph Parker and do not appear again in the land records (Liber 375, p. 381).

We have no further record of his life and do not know when he lived in the West.

No children recorded.

AUTHORITIES:

N. Y. County Grantees Liber 336, p. 103. Liber 375, p. 381.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Directory N. Y. City 1836-7, residing at 244 Delancey St.

Bible Records S. I. H. S.

Linlithgo Church Record.

195. **John Ten Eyck⁶ Hatfield** (James⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 9, 1777, died December 3, 1856; married October 1, 1803, **Mary (Van Pelt) Bogert**, daughter of Jacob Van Pelt of Staten Island, New York, born May 23, 1775, died December 30, 1855. She was a widow.

The will of John Ten Eyck Hatfield of Northfield, Richmond County, N. Y., dated August 23, 1852, names wife, Mary, daughter, Maria Barnes, son, Jacob

Hatfield, to whom he bequeaths his homestead farm. At the probate of the will January 5, 1857, the heirs and next of kin are named as son, Jacob Hatfield, daughter, Maria, wife of John W. Barnes, and John Moses Hatfield, who was a son of his son, Moses Hatfield, deceased.

25 May 1854, John T. Hatfield and Mary, his wife, of the 1st part and Jacob Hatfield of the 2nd part land formerly belonging to Jacob Van Pelt, however, reserving during their joint lives a right of way over the property.

(Richmond County Deeds, Liber 231, p. 108.)

Children of John Ten Eyck⁶ and Mary (Van Pelt) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 1 daughter.

- 395. i. John⁷, b. May 27, 1805; d. June 2, 1830, aged 25 yrs.; m. Jan. 16, 1828, Catharine Martling, b. —; d. Apr. 30, 1836, aged 26 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days. No issue.
- +396. ii. Moses⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1807; lost at sea about Dec. 5, 1831; m. Jan. 14th 1830, Eliza Matilda Johnson.
- 397. iii. Jacob⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Dec. 18, 1813.
- 398. iv. Maria⁷, b. July 21, 1813; m. Jan. 18, 1832, John William Barnes.
13 Oct. 1852. John William Barnes and Maria, his wife, Jacob Hatfield and Elmira, his wife, all of the 1st part and Nancy Dougherty of the 2nd part, land in Northfield, Richmond County, (Richmond County Deeds, Liber 254, p. 457).
- +399. v. Jacob⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1817; d. —, 1892; m. at the Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Jan. 10, 1847, Catharine Almira Lisk.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Society).

Reformed Church Records, Port Richmond, S. I.

Inscriptions of the Dutch Reformed Churchyard, Port Richmond, S. I.

199. James⁶ Hatfield (James⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; died before December 27, 1838, married in the Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, November 2, 1811, Sarah Vanderbilt, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (King) Vanderbilt.

We have little information on the life of James⁶ Hatfield, but we know he was deceased before December 1838, as the record of administration on the intestate estate of his mother "the widow, Mary Hatfield of Northfield, Richmond County, N. Y.", which was granted to Jeremiah Baker, her son-in-law, on February 3, 1840, states that the "widow, Mary Hatfield died December 27, 1838, her heirs and next of kin were John Hatfield, Deborah Baker, wife of Jeremiah Baker, Sarah Merrill, wife of Thomas Merrill, Mary Wood, wife of Job Wood and the children of her deceased son, James⁶ Hatfield, namely Oliver V. Hatfield, Sarah Jones, wife of Barent Jones, Susan Ann Burbank, Gowan Hatfield and one female, name unknown.

(Richmond County Administration, Liber 2, p. 80.)

Children of James⁶ and Sarah (Vanderbilt) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

- +400. i. Oliver Vanderbilt⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1812; d. Nov. 11, 1855; m. Mar. 2, 1833, Sarah A. Cozine.
- 401. ii. Sarah⁷, b. —; d. —; m. at Moravian Church, New Dorp, Staten Island, Dec. 16, 1835, Barent Jones.
- 402. iii. Susan Ann⁷, b. —; bp. as an adult, Jan. 24, 1826; m. May 1, 1839, John Burbank.
- 403. iv. Gowan⁷. Probably died young.

404. v. Daughter mentioned in proceedings of the probate of the intestate estate of her paternal grandmother, Feb. 3, 1840.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Moravian Church Records, New Dorp, Staten Island.
 Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island.
 Richmond County, N. Y. Administrations, (Liber 2, p. 80).

202. **John Clark⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Morris⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 22, 1782; died 1859 (?); was married to **Elizabeth Williams** of Cunetuck, N. C. John Clark⁶ was captain of a coasting vessel and resided at Cunetuck, N. C. in 1828.

23 March 1811—John C. Hetfield of Elizabethtown of the 1st part and Benjamin Winans, Jr. of the 2nd part, land in Elizabethtown being the legal right of Margaret Winans, beginning at the west edge of Essex and Middlesex Turnpike at the southwest edge of the old road passing the dwelling formerly of Captain Benjamin Winans that John C. Hetfield is possessed in the legal right of the said Margaret Winans as heir of Abner Winans former owner of the said property.

(Essex County Deeds—Liber C², p. 90).

31 July 1816—John C. Hetfield of Elizabeth, to Amy C. Hetfield of the same place for \$500. land in Elizabeth, bounded by the highway and the lands of John DeHart, easterly by the creek, southerly by the ditch and the dwelling house of Morris Hetfield, together with all housing.

(Ibid., Liber C², p. 90).

John C. Hetfield of Elizabeth to Amy C. Hetfield of the same place for \$740. land in Elizabeth, beginning at a post on the edge of the Dock on the Town Creek between the lands of Lewis Tucker and Aaron Woodruff and bounded also by lands of the widow of Moses Hetfield.

(Ibid., Liber C², p. 92).

Child of John Clark⁶ and Elizabeth (Williams) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 son.

405. i. Morris⁷. Nothing known of him.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Essex Co. Deeds, Liber C², pp. 90-92; Liber U, p. 641.

203. **William Clark⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Morris⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 15, 1784; died Sept 6, 1823; married in Trinity Church, Jan. 16, 1813, **Jane Parker** of New York City, by Rev. John H. Hobart.

Children of William Clark⁶ and Jane (Parker) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 2 daughters.

406. i. Sarah Pope⁷, b. July —, 1813; d. June 25, 1867, in Elizabethtown, N. J.; unmarried.

Will of Sarah P. Hetfield:—

In the name of God, Amen, I, Sarah P. Hetfield, of Elizabeth, of sound mind and memory and mindful of the uncertainty of life, do make this my last will and Testament.

I order and request that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as possible.

I give and bequeath to my only sister, Margaret, wife of Robert Lenori, of Brooklyn, my cameo pin, one pair of topaz ear-rings, one pair of Gold ear-rings, one new tick feather bed, bolster and pillows, which I now sleep on, a box of India chinaware and the remainder of my wearing apparel not hereinafter bequeathed, also my silver consisting of teaspoons, salt spoons, mustard spoon, butter knives, and small castor and two pitchers of birds.

I give and bequeath to my friend, Mr. Elizabeth Wilson of Elizabeth, my Gold watch and chain, my wardrobe and my cashmere shawl with the green center.

I give and bequeath to Mrs. Joseph L. D. Lyon of Elizabeth, my large Emerald set in silver.

I give and bequeath to Mrs. Jane Eliza Kemble of Elizabeth, my Hair Earrings and black Tibet shawl also a small mahogany table.

I give and bequeath to my friend Miss Mary Ann Puffer of Brooklyn, New York, my Turquoise Pin.

I give and bequeath unto "Ruth," an aged coloured woman formerly living as the servant of my uncle Abel S. Hetfield, the sum of \$50.00. To the Rev. Stephen Parker of Elizabeth, \$50.00, to be used for the benefit of Christ's Church in Elizabeth.

All the rest of my property of every name and nature to my beloved sister, Margaret Leonori, wife of Robert Leonori, of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y. to be free from the influence, debts, obligations and control of her husband.

I desire and request that I shall be buried at Greenwood Cemetery in the lot belonging to Joseph L. D. Lyon, and a suitable headstone shall be erected to my memory.

Executors Joseph L. D. Lyon and William H. Meeker.

Dated 17 June 1867.

Proved 13 March 1868.

Will #608T, Union County, N. J.

407. ii. Margaret Smith⁷, b. —; d. —; m. at Elizabethtown, N. J., by the Rev. R. C. Moore, May 8, 1841, Robert G. Lenori of this City.

They had a daughter, Margaret Leonori, who married in 1868, Robert Morris Hatfield (#410).

AUTHORITIES:

Trenton Wills, 608T-Union County, N. J.

N. Y. Eve Post, May 21, 1841.

Marriage Register of Trinity Church, vol. 1, p. 304.

204. Job Smith⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Morris⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 11, 1786; died March 1st, buried 2 March 1821; was married in the Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, on Oct. 2, 1816 to widow Elizabeth Johnson of New York City.

The notice of Job Smith's⁶ death was published in the New York "Evening Post" on Wednesday, March 1, 1821, Job S. Hatfield aged 38. Burial is given March 2, 1821 in Trinity Cemetery, New York City.

I, Job S. Hetfield—unto my affectionate wife, Elizabeth, all personal estate. Unto Margaret Hetfield and Sarah Hetfield, children of my brother, William Hetfield, all the undivided interest in my late father's real estate in the expectancy I hold under his will.

Wife Elizabeth, sole executrix.

26 March 1820; proved 5 March 1821.

(N. Y. County Wills—Liber 56, p. 294½).

Job Smith⁶ died at his Porterhouse, 93 Nassau St., N. Y. C. June 3, 1805, John Heliker of Castleton and wife Mary deeded property to "Joab" of Castleton.

There was no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Dutch Reformed Church Records, Port Richmond, S. I.

N. Y. Co. Wills, Liber 56, p. 294 ½.

209. Robert Morris⁶ Hatfield (Morris⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, March 25, 1799; drowned off the Jersey coast, October 21, 1832; married Sarah Eliza Van Duzer, of Staten Island, who died September 15, 1834, aged 30 years. They are interred in St. Andrew's Churchyard, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.

Sacred to the Memory of Robert Morris Hatfield aged 33 years and 7 months who on the night of 21st October 1832 was wrecked on the southern extremity of the State of New Jersey and before relief could be afforded was plunged into a watery grave.

This small tribute of conjugal regard has been erected by her who could best appreciate his worth and who will ever remember him as the best of Husbands and the kindest of Parents.

In memory of Sarah Eliza Hatfield, who died September 15th, 1834 aged 30 years.

I leave the world without a tear
Save for those I hold most dear.

Children of Robert Morris⁶ and Sarah Eliza (Van Duzer): 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- 408. i. Ann Eliza⁷, b. Mar. 30, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1838; buried St. Andrew's Church, S.I.
- 409. ii. John Clark⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1828; bp. St. Andrew's Church, Feb. 15, 1831; d. —, 1838.
- +410. iii. Robert Morris⁷ Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. July 10, 1900; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Margaret Leonori.
- 411. iv. Ellen Louise⁷, b. —; d. —; named as Louisa, wife of Daniel Gordon, in the will of Abel S. Hetfield.

13 November 1847. Robert M. Hatfield and Ellen Louise Hatfield, minors, but both more than 14 years of age have presented this petition signed by themselves in the presence of the Surrogate setting forth that by the death of their grandfather, Morris Hatfield, they are entitled to property valued at \$300.00 per year, which requires the constant care and attention of a Guardian and they, being orphans, pray that their uncle, Abel S. Hetfield, shall be appointed until they are 21 years of age.

Abel S. Hatfield appeared with the petitioners in person and gave a Bond of \$600.00 and was appointed Guardian by the Court.

(Orphan's Court Records—Essex County, Liber L, p. 166).

December 10, 1854. Louise Hatfield conveyed to Abel S. Hetfield a release in the matter of the estate of her grandfather, Morris Hetfield, being fully satisfied.

(Essex County Deeds, Liber 9, p. 222).

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Gravestones #566 and #567, St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.

211. Abel Smith⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Morris⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb 2, 1803, in Elizabethtown; died Dec. 10, 1877 in the same place; was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Elizabethtown. He married —, **Julia Foster Day** of Elizabethtown, daughter of Foster and Susan (—) Day. She was born —, died March 15, 1843 in North Carolina.

Abel Smith⁶ Hatfield's obituaries say he was associated with Commodore Vanderbilt and ran a freight line many years between Elizabeth and N. Y., acquiring much wealth. He died of pneumonia. A Presbyterian. In late years attended Episcopal Church. He died in the house he was born in. He was called "Commodore". Capt. of a Co. which escorted Lafayette from N. Y. to Elizabeth.

His wife was dau. of Foster Day, who was son of Capt. Wm. Day and Susan, dau. of Dr. Peter Smith of Chatham. He was b. 1781 and d. 26 June 1845. Mr. Hatfield formed partnership with Foster Day who was part owner of "Day's Saw Mills" together with Capt. John Kean. The mill did a large business sawing mahogany logs. The partnership was called Day and Hatfield and ran a fleet of freight boats from E. town points to N. Y. C. Hence the title "Commodore". He came into possession of the Old Homestead where all his father's children were born. He left it by will to his nephew Robert Morris Hatfield. After his wife's death his niece Mrs. Sarah P. Spencer and her two daughters kept house for him. Buried in the family vault at St. John's Churchyard.

I, Abel S. Hetfield, of Elizabeth, of sound and disposing mind, do make and publish this my last will and Testament.

All debts and funeral expenses to be paid by my executors.

I give, devise and bequeath to my nephew, Morris Hetfield, subject to the rights of James Richards, hereinafter stated, my homestead farm in Elizabeth, on which I now reside and which was devised to me by my father, Morris Hetfield, together with all houses, barns, outbuildings, horses, stock, farming utensils, and equipments, furniture, grain, hay etc., all to my nephew Morris Hetfield, and his heirs and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath to my said nephew, Morris Hetfield, my wood lot of 20 acres, situated in Linden, which was also devised to me by my father.

I give, devise and bequeath to Sarah P. Spencer, widow of Oliver S. Spencer, the house and lot situated on the easterly side of Williamson street in Elizabeth and purchased by me of Frederick Foote, Jr., by deed, recorded in Union County, Book 45, p. 591; also the money due now and that which shall become due on all my bank stock, insurance stock, bonds and mortgages and United States bonds.

I give, devise and bequeath to Louisa Gordon, wife of Daniel Gordon, the rents, issues and profits of the dock, wharf and premises conveyed to me by the executors of Foster Day, deceased, by deed, recorded in Essex County, Book L p. 523, during the time of her natural life and then to her heirs.

I give, devise and bequeath to Henrietta Smith, wife of Charles Smith of Staten Island, the two houses and lots of land situated on the westerly side of Pearl street in Elizabeth and which I bought of Edward Griffith's heirs.

I give, devise and bequeath to my faithful colored servant, James Richards, the use and right to occupy the dwelling house and lot where he now lives on my homestead farm, for the full term of his natural life and I direct my nephew, the said Morris Hetfield, to leave him in free and full possession. I also give, devise and bequeath to the said James Richards the sum of \$1500.00.

To my nephew, George B. Halstead, all that one certain lot which I own in Orange.

All the rest of my property I order and direct to be sold and the proceeds shall be divided between Morris Hetfield and Sarah P. Spencer.

Executors: My friend, Nicholas C. J. English and my nephew, Morris Hetfield.

Dated 8 April 1874.

Witnesses: Edward P. Williams

George T. Parrot of Elizabeth

Clarence D. Ward of Rahway.

Proved 22 December 1877.

(Union County Wills, Liber E, p. 111).

10 Dec. 1854. Louisa Hatfield of Elizabeth, to Abel S. Hetfield of Elizabeth, all right in land derived from will of Morris Hetfield, deceased.

(Essex F⁹, p. 222).

Abel Smith⁶ Hetfield and his wife Julia Foster had no children.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Manual of First Presbyterian Church at Long Island Historical Society.

Union Co. Wills, Liber E, p. 111.

214. Moses⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Jacob⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 9, 1798 and baptized May 17, 1807; died June 3, 1872, in New York City. He married Margaret Eliza —, born about 1804.

Moses⁶ was a resident of Perth Amboy, N. J., and was a tinsmith doing business in Morristown, N. J., and New York City. The New York City Health Department certificate number was #118296. James W. White was the sole executor of his will which was proved June 17, 1872, Liber 5, p. 242.

Children of Moses⁶ and Margaret Eliza (—) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons, 2 daughters.

411A. i. Abby⁷, b. c. 1830.

411B. ii. Mary L.⁷, b. c. 1832.

411C. iii. Martin L.⁷, b. c. 1836.

411D. iv. William W.⁷, b. c. 1839.

411E. v. George E.⁷, b. c. 1841.

AUTHORITIES:

N. Y. City Directories, 1871-2 lists Moses as a carpenter at 50 King St.; 1873-4 lists Eliza, widow of Moses, at 50 King St.

Surrogate records New York County, L.5, p. 242.

1850 census record of Morris township, Morris County, New Jersey.

216. Oliver Spencer⁶ Hatfield (Jacob⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 8, 1802 in New Jersey, died April 12, 1878 ae. 75 yrs., 4 mos. He married **Maria (or Mary) Fields**, born 1809, died Oct. 13, 1884, ae. 75 yrs., 4 mos. She is named with Oliver Spencer at the baptisms of three of their children. He was a saddler by trade.

Children of Oliver Spencer⁶ and Maria (Fields) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 6 sons and 2 daughters:

- 412. i. Susan⁷, b. —; d. —, 1900; m. July 12, 1848 by Rev. O. E. Brown to Rev. George Taylor, b. 1820; d. 1909.
- +413. ii. Oliver S.⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Mattie J. Van Sise of Brooklyn, N. Y. They were married in Brooklyn by Rev. George Dunbar.
- 414. iii. Mary C.⁷, b. —, 1834; d. —; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1856 in Delhi, N. Y., Samuel I. Redfield, M.D., of Detroit, Mich. He died at Cooper Falls, near Lake Superior, Sept. 3, 1864, ae. 32 years. She m. (2) June 7, 1866 by Rev. Byron J. Hall to Rev. Pitson J. Abbott of Sidney, N. Y. His will was proved at Delhi, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1876.
- 415. iv. William⁷, b. —, 1838; d. probably young.
- 416. v. Daniel Fields⁷, bp. Aug. 4, 1837, Delhi, N. Y.; d. —, 1899.
- 417. vi. Andrew Fields⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. July 21, 1856 in Delhi, N. Y., ae. 16 yrs., 8 mos. He was bp. July 18, 1856. Is buried in the Village Cemetery, Delhi, N. Y.
- 418. vii. Ebenezer Steele⁷, b. —, 1843; bp. in Delhi as "an adult" July 20, 1862. He probably died young, at about the same time as his brother Thomas.
- 419. viii. Thomas S. Fields⁷, b. Mar. 18, 1847; d. June 3, 1862, ae. 15 yrs. He was bp. as "an adult" July 20, 1862.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

John Hatfield Mss. N. Y. G. & B. Soc.

Report in letter from Margaret Handy, Secy., Woodland Cemetery, Delhi, N. Y.

St. John's Episcopal Church Records, Delhi, N. Y.

Census of Delhi, N. Y., 1855.

221. Clark⁶ Hatfield (Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 2, 1781 in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died June 1, 1856; married November 29, 1804, **Abigail Tremble**, b. Sept. 7, 1780; d. Sept. 14, 1863. Nothing further is known of his life except that he went west with his father and settled near Lebanon, Ohio.

Children of Clark⁶ and Abigail (Tremble) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 5 daughters.

- +420. i. Joseph C.⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1805.
 - 421. ii. Louisa D.⁷, b. July 26, 1807; d. April 10, 1851; m. Mar. 4, 1838, Peter Banta, b. Sept. 14, 1799; d. Apr. 8, 1880, son of Daniel and Mary (Van Voorhees) Banta. Louisa D.⁷ was his second wife. He married three times. (Note: The personal record gives date of death of Louisa D. as Apr. 10.)
- Children of Peter and Louisa D. (Hatfield) Banta: 2 (Banta), 2 daughters:
- 1. Elizabeth A., b. Apr. 24, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1907; m. Mar. 4, 1858, George W. Lewis, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1909. They resided in Lebanon, Ohio. 6 children.

2. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1903; m. May 31, 1863, Joseph M. Lewis, b. Pennsylvania, Sept. 30, 1825; d. Dec. 23, 1901. They resided in Lebanon, Ohio; 9 children.
- +422. iii. Jacob T.⁷, b. June 14, 1809.
- +423. iv. Frazee W.⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1811.
424. v. Phoebe Ann⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Jan. 11, 1864, ae. 52 years; unmarried.
425. vi. Mary Rannels⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1814; d. May 9, 1885, ae. 70 years; m. May 3, 1841, John Stephenson, b. Dec. 19, 1804; d. July 5, 1890. They lived near the old homestead of her grandfather Joseph⁵.
- Children of John and Mary Rannels (Hatfield) Stephenson: 10 Stephenson), 5 sons and 5 daughters:
1. William R., b. July 1, 1841; d. Nov. 18, 1923. Unmarried.
 2. Sarah E., b. Apr. 4, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1929.
 3. Lydia A., b. Apr. 4, 1844; d. May 29, 1923.
 4. Emma L., b. June 7, 1846; d. —.
 5. Hester, b. Mar. 29, 1848; d. Sept. 15, 1917. Unmarried.
 6. Joseph Clark, b. June 7, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1917.
 7. Seely K., b. Oct. 25, 1853; d. Oct. 6, 1933.
 8. Howard Freeman, b. Feb. 4, 1856.
 9. Louella M., b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. Oct. 22, 1867.
 10. Frederick T., b. Mar. 31, 1861; d. Oct. 9, 1886.
426. vii. Elizabeth G.⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1816; d. Mar. 2, 1882, ae. 65 years; m. 1846, Allen Nixon, b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Nov. 4, 1888.
- Children of Allen and Elizabeth G. (Hatfield) Nixon: 7 (Nixon), 4 sons and 3 daughters.
1. Lewis C., b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1914.
 2. George.
 3. Clark.
 4. Emma, died young.
 5. Ida Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. Jan. 5, 1939.
 6. Linn, b. —, 1857.
 7. Minnie Ellen, b. Dec. 4, 1859; d. —, 1936/37.
427. viii. Sarah M.⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1818; d. July 29, 1879, ae. 60 years; m. Dec. 28, 1836, Ephraim Hathaway.
- Children of Ephraim and Sarah M. (Hatfield) Hathaway: 8 (Hathaway), 6 sons and 2 daughters.
1. Mary Amanda.
 2. Andy.
 3. Perry.
 4. Naomi.
 5. Cornelius.
 6. Abraham.
 7. Horace.
 8. George.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal Record of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels in the files of the New York Public Library.

Banta Genealogy, pp. 183, 184.

Information received from family in interview by Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio, and Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

222. John⁶ Hatfield (Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 27, 1783 in Elizabethtown, N. J., died Sept. 9, 1827; married Jan. 13, 1808, Elizabeth Banta, born June 13, 1787; died June 29, 1867; daughter of Peter and Rachel (Van Cleef) Banta.

Children of John⁶ and Elizabeth (Banta) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 4 daughters.

428. i. Anne⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. May 21, 1886, ae. 77 years; m. Apr. 3, 1838, William Cheeseman Perrine, b. at Lebanon, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1806; d. at Lebanon, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1887, son of Joseph and Susanna (Downing) Perrine. Note: The personal record of Joseph and Anne gives date of Anne's death as May 23rd.
Children of William Cheeseman and Anne (Hatfield) Perrine: 5 (Perrine), 3 sons and 2 daughters.
1. Mary Hatfield, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Apr. 13, 1928; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Samuel C. Kersey of Washington, Ohio, b. Mar. 14, 1844; d. Aug. 28, 1920. Lived at Lebanon, Ohio. 3 children.
 2. Lydia.
 3. Charles Downing, b. Mar. 9, 1843; d. July 25, 1864.
 4. John Hatfield, b. May 25, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1909 at Lebanon, Ohio; m. Mar. 23, 1869, Rachel A. Jack of Turtle Creek, Ohio, b. Apr. 18, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1928, daughter of Thomas and Clara (Brown) Jack. 3 children.
 5. Joseph, b. Lebanon, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1847; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Esther E. Luce, b. Apr. 10, 1854, daughter of Daniel and Minerva Jane (Lewis) Luce. 3 children.
- +429. ii. Peter B.⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1809.
430. iii. Rachel⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. Nov. 14, 1845, ae. 34 years; m. June 23, 1830, Samuel Nixon.
Children of Samuel and Rachel (Hatfield) Nixon: 5 (Nixon), 3 sons and 2 daughters:
1. Martha, b. Oct. 26, 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1918. Unmarried.
 2. John. Died young.
 3. Ann Nixon, b. —, 1833; d. —, 1907; m. Amasa Stubbs, son of Zimri Stubbs.
 4. William C., b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1894; m. 1857, Hannah Van Doran, dau. of Peter Van Doran. They had children.
 5. Silas. Died young.
- +431. iv. William⁷, b. June 11, 1813.
432. v. Mary⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1865; m. Jan. 12, 1841, Jabez Phillips Belmore.
Children of Jabez Phillips and Mary (Hatfield) Belmore: 6 (Belmore), 2 sons and 4 daughters.
1. Elizabeth.
 2. Rhoda.
 3. Martha J.
 4. Eddie.
 5. Rachel Ann.
 6. John.
- +433. vi. John M.⁷, b. May 16, 1818.
- +434. vii. David⁷, b. Apr. 7, 1821.
435. viii. Martha Jane⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1825; d. —; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Jeremiah Jones.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal Records: Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels, in the N. Y. Public Library.

Banta Genealogy by Theodore M. Banta, 1893, pp. 98, 184.

Perrin Genealogy by Howland Delano Perrine, 1910, pp. 92, 168, 279.

Information given by family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio.

224. Frazee⁶ Hatfield (Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 6, 1791; died May 4, 1867, ae. 76 yrs.; married April 10, 1817, Elizabeth Dunham daughter of Joseph and Anna (Wood) Dunham. She was born Oct. 23, 1798; died Feb. 8, 1882. Both are

buried in the Bethany grave yard. No particulars of his life are known but what are here given.

Frazee Hatfield

B.L. WT. 71548—40—1850.

30470—120—1855.

W.O. 17402 W.C. 12810.

Frazee Hatfield applied for bounty land warrant 22 May 1852, at Lebanon, Ohio. James Cowan testified that he had almost 50 years acquaintance with Frazee and they, with others, enlisted 15th Sept. 1812, for a term of 30 days, in response to a call of the Governor. Hatfield was a Private in Capt. Reeder's Co. in a regiment of mounted men under Col. Findley.

Cowan received his discharge after he had returned home and presumes Frazee did, also.

Benj. Blackburn related the service of Hatfield in Col. Samuel Findley's reg. The company marched from Lebanon and organized at Dayton on Sept. 15, 1812. He and Cyrus Simonton and Hatfield were in the same mess. The Third Auditor reported the company roll on Sept. 14, 1812, to Jan. 5, 1813, but Hatfield and Reeder were sent home sick 16 days after enlistment.

On April 2, 1855 Frazee Hatfield, aged 63, applied for bounty land under the new Act. Samuel Drake and Wm. Leese witnessed the signature.

Frazee Hatfield and Elizabeth Dunham were married April 10, 1817, in Warren County, Ohio, by D. Wallace, E.E.C. The consent of Elizabeth's father was given, his name not mentioned.

Frazee died May 4, 1867. The widow applied for pension April 10, 1878, aged 79 years. At enlistment, Frazee was "tall straight, erect, about 6 ft. 1 in., and black hair, I think".

James S. Totten, John F. Hatfield, testified the death of Frazee Hatfield. John T. Hatfield aged 54 and Sarah E. Hatfield, 40, son and daughter of Frazee and Elizabeth Hatfield, testified.

The widow was dropped from the roll in 1885 as the payments had been unclaimed since Dec. 4, 1881.

Children of Frazee⁶ and Elizabeth (Dunham) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 2 daughters.

+436. i. Joseph Dunham⁷, b. May 17, 1818.

437. ii. Phoebe Ann⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1819; d. June 12, 1886; m. Aug. 12, 1841, Rezin Meloy, b. —; d. June 2, 1896.

Children of Rezin and Phoebe Ann (Hatfield) Meloy: 7 (Meloy), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

1. John Frazee, b. Feb. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 25, 1922; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Mary Corwin, b. July 12, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1937.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. —; m. Frank Hutchinson.

3. Minor Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. May 9, 1917; m. Apr. 7, 1874, Irene Jackson, b. Nov. 5, 1854; living 1944.

4. Lewis Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1916; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Alice Ridge, b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 30, 1925.

5. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1852(?); d. —; m. —.

6. Eunice Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Jan. 21, 1920; m. Jan. 3, 1881, Jacob Ridge.

7. Joseph Hatfield, b. Dec. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 2, 1863.

+438. iii. James Clark⁷, b. July 26, 1821.

+439. iv. John Frazee⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1824.

440. v. Mary E.⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1832; d. June 11, 1910; m. Apr. 3, 1856, Ebenezer Hathaway, b. July 22, 1822; d. Dec. 27, 1908, son of Nathan and Amy (Meloy) Hathaway.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary E. (Hatfield) Hathaway: 3 (Hathaway), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Amy, b. Dec. 24, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1942; unmarried.

2. Forest, b. Nov. 17, 1860; unmarried.

3. Irene, b. Oct. 17, 1865; d. Oct. 14, 1935; unmarried.

+441. vi. Smith⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1837.

AUTHORITIES :

Personal records Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels in the N. Y. Public Library.

Information given by family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio and to Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

225. William⁶ Hatfield (Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 16, 1795; d. May 4, 1857; m. March 23, 1815, **Eleanor Hunter**. Nothing much is known of their lives.

Children of William⁶ and Eleanor (Hunter) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 4 daughters.

442. i. Catherine⁷, b. June 27, 1818; d. —; m. William St. John, son of John St. John and Rhoda Wood. They lived in Martinsville, Ind.

Children of William and Catherine (Hatfield) St. John: 6 (St. John), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

1. Mary Ellen, b. —; d. —; m. —, Prater.

2. Ann, b. —; d. —; m. —, Gillespie.

3. Phoebe.

4. America.

5. Joseph.

6. William.

443. ii. Anna⁷, b. July 28, 1821; d. —; m. —, Finley Edwards.

Children of Finley and Anna (Hatfield) Edwards: 4 (Edwards), 1 son and 3 daughters.

1. Hannah, b. —; d. —; m. —, McCabe and had one child.

2. Ella.

3. Anna, b. —; d. —; m. —, McCabe and had two children.

4. James.

444. iii. Phoebe⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1831; d. —; m. John Dunham. Lived in Iowa.

Children of John and Phoebe (Hatfield) Dunham: 8 (Dunham), 5 sons and 3 daughters.

1. Joseph, b. —; d. —; m. —, Belle McCabe. Had seven children.

2. Rachel Ann, b. —; d. —; m. —, Pointer. Had two children.

3. Laura, b. —; d. —; m. —, Roberts. Had two children.

4. Alice E.

5. Harvey.

6. Frank.

7. John.

8. Louis, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

445. iv. Elizabeth⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1836; d. —; m. July 31, 1859, John LeFevre.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Hatfield) LeFevre: 3 (LeFevre), 3 sons.

1. George W., b. —; d. —; unmarried.

2. Charley, b. —; d. —; m. —, Belle Gilmore. No issue.

3. Joseph, died young.

AUTHORITIES :

Personal record of Joseph and Anna Rannels in the New York Public Library.

St. John Genealogy (1907), p. 319.

230. Jacob⁶ Hatfield (James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born in 1779 and died on Aug. 16th, 1835 at the age of 56. In 1802 he was married to **Sarah Nickerson**, who was born in 1780 and died Jan. 12th, 1862 at the age of 81 yrs. and 1 mo.

PROBATE OFFICE, YARMOUTH.

Court of Probate, Yarmouth. 1839.

The Estate of Jacob Hatfield. Senior.

To Judge Roberts. Tusket. April 17. 1828

Sir, we wish to appoint our mother Sarah Hatfield guardian for us so that the property left by our father may be divided.

Signed:

Margery Hatfield
Sarah Hatfield.

In the Court of Probate 19th. September 1835 Sarah Hatfield of Tusket, widow of Jacob Hatfield, Senior—late of the same place, yeoman deceased and James Hatfield junior of Tusket aforesaid yeoman severally make oath that the said Jacob Junior made no last will and testament so far as the deponent know....and that the said Sarah Hatfield and James Hatfield Junior make a perfect inventory of the estate.....

Signed: Sarah Hatfield (Her mark)
James Hatfield. Jr.

Inventory of the estate of Jacob Hatfield November 6, 1835
Yarmouth, October 25, 1835.

Homestead—3 dwelling houses, barn, sawmill with about 600 acres.
41 acres salt marsh

About 960 more acres of land in Tusket Village and along Tusket River.

Total of Estate...in pounds. £823.11.7

Estate of Jacob Hatfield—real estate by order of Sarah and James Hatfield of Tusket. June 4, 1838.

Bond of Sarah Hatfield—guardian of Margery T. Hatfield—Feb. 12, 1839.

Sarah Hatfield widow, & James Hatfield Junior, and Hugh N. Hatfield yeomen both of Argyle.

.....whereas Margery Tooker Hatfield and Sarah E. Hatfield both of Argyle, minors under the age of 21 and over the age of 14 are entitled to the estate of Jacob Hatfield Junior of Tusket, yeoman deceased.

Jacob Hatfield Junior, of Tusket died intestate.

No will but a lot of records, under Jacob Hatfield deceased.

Original wills:

Estate of Sarah Heatfield
Affidavit filed January 21, 1862

I Sarah Hatfield of Yarmouth County widow of late Jacob Hatfield of Yarmouth deceased...

My three sons...:

James Hatfield
Nathaniel R. Hatfield
Hugh N. Hatfield

Children of Jacob⁶ and Sarah (Nickerson) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 5 daughters.

+446. i. James C.⁷, b. —, 1803; d. —, 1869; m. Phoebe Raynard, daughter of Job Raynard, Sr.

447. ii. Desire⁷, b. —; d. —; m. George Halstead, son of William N. and Elizabeth (Gavel) Halstead.

Children of George and Desire (Hatfield) Halstead: 3 (Halstead), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. George, b. —; d. —; m. Amanda Jane Burrell.

2. Jacob W., b. —; d. in California.

3. Agnez, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

448. iii. Elizabeth⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Edward Raynard, son of Job and Catherine (Gavel) Raynard.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Raynard: 12 (Raynard), 5 sons and 7 daughters.

1. James Norris, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Nickerson.

2. Benjamin, b. —; d. —; m. Lucy Hurlburt.

3. William, b. —; d. —; m. Phoebe Hamilton.

4. Robert, b. —; d. —; m. Lavinia Hamilton.

5. Walter, b. —; d. —.
6. Frances, b. —; d. —; m. Charles K. Hatfield (#476).
7. Jane, b. —; d. —; m. David Lamoreux.
8. Charlotte, b. —; d. —; m. James Forster.
9. Deborah, b. —; d. —; m. George Robertson.
10. Mary, b. —; d. —; m. Charles W. Hatfield (#467), son of Capt. James Hatfield.
11. Margaret, b. —; d. —.
12. Sarah, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
449. iv. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. July 2, 1809; d. —; m. Cornelius Hatfield (#239), son of Jacob Lyon Hatfield.
- +450. v. Nathaniel⁷, bp. Oct. 6, 1811; d. —; m. Oct. 17, 1832, Cornelia Hurlburt, dau. of Titus Hurlburt, 2nd.
- +451. vi. Hugh N.⁷, b. —; d. —; m. (1) Margery Hurlburt, dau. of John Hurlburt, Sr.; m. (2) Annis Hurlburt, dau. of John Hurlburt, Sr.
452. vii. Margery⁷, b. —; d. —; m. John Brayne, son of John Brayne.
Children of John and Margery (Hatfield) Brayne: 2 (Brayne), 2 sons.
 1. Norman, b. —; d. —.
 2. Wentworth, b. —; d. —; m. (1) Louisa Earld; (2) Sarah Wood.
453. viii. Sarah⁷, b. —; d. —; m. James R. Blauvelt, son of Tunis and Hannah (Van Norden) Blauvelt.
Children of James R. and Sarah (Hatfield) Blauvelt: 10 (Blauvelt), 8 sons and 2 daughters:
 1. Fraser, b. —; d. —; m. Lucy Gardner.
 2. Nathaniel, b. —; d. —; m. Harriet J. Sweeney.
 3. Franklin, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
 4. Abram, b. —. d. —.
 5. Aaron, b. —; d. —.
 6. Hardy, b. —; d. —.
 7. Charles, b. —; d. —.
 8. James, b. —; d. —.
 9. Agnes, b. —; d. —; m. James Brayne.
 10. Julia, b. —; d. —; m. James Forster.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown (1888).

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia by Robert A. Blauvelt.

232. James⁶ Hatfield (Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 7, 1790, died Feb. 28, 1867, married **Elizabeth Lent**, April 18, 1814, by Rev. Harris Harding. She was the daughter of James and Brechje (Smith) Lent. Elizabeth was born Aug. 24, 1798, died Sept. 17, 1878.

ARCHIVES OF NOVA SCOTIA. DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY. HALIFAX.
EXTRACTS from ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS.

Land Grant indexed
under Pearl
January 20. 1829
JAMES HATFIELD
JOHN V. N. HATFIELD
JOHN HATFIELD

Letter to:
John Foreman, Esquire. Yarmouth.
Tusket January 20. 1829

Sir,
James Hatfield has requested me to state to you some circumstances concerning a piece of meadow near Kemptville...in November 1827 James Hatfield, John Hatfield, John V. N. Hatfield, Job Raynard and Cornelius Blauvelt obtained an order of survey for 800 acres of land, the order being directed to me. I proceeded with them to the meadow (which lies about 6 miles above the Kempt settlement on the Tusket River) that appearing to be their object on examining the land. It proved to be burnt and barren and not worth "pepeping" for a mile or more round the meadow

They were very much at a loss how to proceed. However they at last concluded to take their land on a ridge about a mile from the meadow and to have the meadow surveyed and to apply to the Governor for such a part thereof as he might think proper to give them not doubting but obtain a reasonable allowance. It appears however that they have been disappointed for in June 1828 some time prior to their receiving their grant James Pearl, Commander in the Royal Navy having an order of survey of 1000 acres in that vicinity to be laid out when he might select it had the whole meadow with land around it amounting to 100 acres included in his survey. The meadow alone containing 120 acres...this has altogether ruined the prospect of settlers in that part of the country. I am doubtful whether his applying for the meadow prior to their grant coming out has not prevented the Hatfields from getting any part of it for he appeared to know every circumstance respecting it when he first came. There are still some smaller pieces near the above which might accommodate a few families could they be procured. Several families were about settling near this meadow before it was taken in this way but now they appear to have dropped the idea. The plans of the above are lodged in the Surveyor General's Office in Halifax.

Your humble servant

ABRAM LENT

Note: John Hatfield was son of Nathan. Nathan was possibly a descendant of Thomas Hatfield of Westchester.

Nova Scotia Militia Shelbourne Regiment Records
Yarmouth Co. Records, Vol. 2. Records 1831-1865

2nd Battalion Shelbourne March 30 1831

Jas. Hatfield Captain of the 7th Company (James Hatfield Male in half yearly returns of 2nd Battalion Shelbourne. Commanded by Lieut. Col. A. Lent). Abraham Lent was Lieutenant Colonel.

30 Nov. 1832 half yearly returns 2 Battalion Shelbourne County Regiment of Nova Scotia Militia commanded by Lt. Col. Lent, Captain James Hatfield 1st Company.

March 30 1832 Captain James Hatfield Captain 1st Company.

Half yearly return of 2nd Battalion of Shelburne County Regiment Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Lent. 30 March 1833. James Hatfield Captain.

For 30 days November 1833 Captain James Hatfield 1st Company. Half yearly returns 2nd Battalion...30 March 1834 James Hatfield first Company.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

JAMES HETFIELD. July 25. 1832.

JAMES HETFIELD Senior of Argyle and WILLIAM HETFIELD of the same place doth sell unto WILLIAM HETFIELD on the point between Tusket and Salmon Rivers a lot of salt marsh...for nine pounds and 10 shillings.

Signed in the Presence of:

JACOB HATFIELD IVth.

JACOB HATFIELD, Senior.

JAMES HATFIELD AND ELIZABETH HATFIELD

(Record Book T, No. 358).

JAMES HATFIELD to JACOB HETFIELD the third. 24 January 1837.

JAMES HETFIELD of Argyle, Farmer, and JACOB HETFIELD IIIrd. of the same place Trader...signed by William Hatfield, Jacob Hetfield, James Hatfield, Elizabeth Hatfield.

(Book U, p. 528).

JAMES HATFIELD, Junior—to George Bingay. 2 October. 1837.

.....between James Hatfield of the Township of Yarmouth and.....
(Book X, p. 8).

The following extracts taken from the Records of Sessions for Yarmouth and Argyle District, County of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, show the activities of James⁶ Hatfield.

- 1822. April Term. Jury. James Hetfield.
- 1822. May. James Hetfield Surveyor of Highways in Township of Argyle.
- 1827. Surveyor of Highways: James Hetfield.
- 1832. Surveyor of Highways: James
- 1834 & 1838. Surveyor of Highways. James Hetfield, Senior.
- 1838. "Cornelius Hatfield and James Hatfield Sworn to give evidence before the Grand Jury on indictment—the Prosecution of Cornelius Hatfield—Cornelius Blauvelt.
The Queen vs.—Cornelius Blauvelt for an assault...
- 1844. September Term. Surveyor of Highways. James.
- 1845. September Term. Town Officers—James Hetfield Senior, Surveyor of Highways for Argyle.
- 1847. Court Sessions of the Peace. James Hetfield—Grand Juror present for Town of Yarmouth October 22. 1847.

Children of James⁶ and Elizabeth (Lent) Hatfield: 14 (Hatfield), 9 sons and 5 daughters:

- 454. i. Maria⁷, b. June 7, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1890; m. (1) Abijah Crosby; m. (2) William H. Gavel, son of Deacon John and Phoebe (Hatfield) Gavel.
- 455. ii. Ann Smith⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1817; d. Nov. 22, 1893; m. John Gavel, son of Deacon John and Phoebe (Hatfield) Gavel.
- +456. iii. Abram Lent⁷, b. Mar. 21, 1819; d. Jan. 12, 1899; m. Mary Jeffery, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Frost) Jeffery, b. —, 1820; d. —, 1893.
- +457. iv. James Adolphus⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1821; d. Jan. 18, 1902; m. Deborah Rogers, dau. of Benjamin Rogers, Sr.
- +458. v. John Ashley⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1823; d. Mar. 26, 1903; m. (1) Mary Alice Hatfield, (#468), dau. of David Hatfield, Sr.; (2) May 19, 1870, Fanny (Frances) Hatfield (#485), dau. of Jacob Hatfield, 4th.
- 459. vi. Caroline Bridget⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1911; m. Rev. Charles Knowles, b. —; d. May 18, 1877.
- +460. vii. Isaac Smith⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1872; m. Sarah L. Harding, widow of Tracy G. Harding.
- +461. viii. Cornelius Forman⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1828; d. June 13, 1910; m. (1) May 29, 1860, Deborah Hatfield (#481), dau. of William Hatfield; m. (2) Sarah Bowlby, who died Feb. 14, 1887, ae. 43 yrs.; m. (3) Marion Anderson.
- +462. ix. Richard Powers⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1831; d. Mar. 24, 1913; m. (1) Janet Hatfield, (#479), dau. of William Hatfield; m. (2) Almira (Ella) Saunders, dau. of George Saunders.
- +463. x. David M.⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. May 28, 1900; m. (1) Jane Hurlburt, dau. of Titus Hurlburt, 2nd; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1883, Hannah Hatfield (#804), dau. of James C. Hatfield.
- +464. xi. Peter Lent⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1917; m. Caroline Matilda Harding, dau. of Tracy G. Harding.
- 465. xii. Phoebe Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1838; d. —; m. John Hays, son of William Hays.
- 466. xiii. Mary Norton⁷, b. July 23, 1840; d. July 1, 1912; m. Feb. 5, 1877, John M. Bingay, M.D., son of James Bingay.
- +467. xiv. Charles Wentworth⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1920; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1865, Mary (Polly) Raynard, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Raynard; m. (2) Georgina Kirby, dau. of Thomas Kirby, M.D.; m. (3) Beatrice L. Lewis.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, by G. S. Brown, p. 246.
Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Chart furnished by Mr. Tracy G. Hatfield, Tusket, N. S.
Lent Genealogy, p. 101.

235. John Calvin⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born July 5, 1795, died Oct. 14, 1881, ae. 86 yrs.; M. **Jane Gavel**, dau. of Deacon John and Phoebe (Hatfield) Gavel.

They lived in Yarmouth, N. S. They had no children.

AUTHORITY:

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, by G. S. Brown, p. 254.

236. David⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 13, 1797, in Yarmouth, N. S.; died Aug. —, 1869, ae. 72 yrs.; m. **Sarah Gavel**, dau. of George Gavel.

RECORDS OF SESSIONS FOR YARMOUTH & ARGYLE DISTRICT,
COUNTY OF SHELburne. N. S.
DAVID HETFIELD

- 1826. Overseer of River Fisheries for Argyle. David Hetfield.
- 1834. Guager of Casks. David Hetfield.
- 1830 & 1834. Surveyor of Hoops and Staves. David Hetfield.
- 1836, 1837, 1840, 1843, 1845. Surveyor of Highways. David Hetfield.
- 1850. Constable. David Hetfield & also Overseer of the Poor for Tusket Village, (Same in 1853.)

Child of David⁶ and Sarah (Gavel) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter:

- 468. i. Mary Alice⁷, b. —; d. —; m. John Ashley Hatfield (#458), as his 1st wife. No issue.

AUTHORITY:

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, by G. S. Brown, p. 254.

239. Cornelius⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 1, 1802, d. —, 1867; married **Mary Elizabeth Hatfield**, dau. of Jacob Hatfield, Jr. (#230) and Sarah (Nickerson) Hatfield, born July 2, 1809. Cornelius⁶ was a farmer and owned timberland. Cornelius and his wife lived in Yarmouth but particulars of their lives could not be obtained.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.
Cornelius Hatfield to William Hatfield 4 July 1836.

...CORNELIUS HATFIELD yeoman and Mary J. Hatfield his wife of Argyle in County of Shelburne...and William Hatfield of the same place yeoman...that CORNELIUS HATFIELD and Mary his wife sold unto William Hatfield Lot No. 2.....(Book U, no. 358).

RECORD OF SESSIONS FOR YARMOUTH & ARGYLE DISTRICT.
COUNTY OF SHELburne, N. S. Copied from Original Manuscripts. Archives Bldg., Halifax.

CORNELIUS HETFIELD

- 1822. April Session. For Cornelius Hetfield the sum of 20 pounds to keep the peace till the next general session.
- 1838. Cornelius Hetfield and James Hetfield sworn to give evidence before the Grand Jury on Indictment. The Prosecution of Cornelius Hetfield—Cornelius Blauvelt. The Queen vs. Cornelius Blauvelt for an assault...
- 1841. Fence Viewer. Cornelius—1844—1842—1850.
- 1845. Surveyor of Highways. Cornelius. 1838.

Children of Cornelius⁶ and Mary Elizabeth (Hatfield) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield), 6 sons and 4 daughters:

- +469. i. Bowman W.⁷, b. May 7, 1828; d. Nov. 1918; m. Elizabeth Hamilton.
- +470. ii. Elias⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1829; d. Feb. 15, 1881; m. (1) Mary Andrews, dau. of David

- Andrews; m. (2) Elizabeth Hatfield (#810), dau. of Nathaniel Hatfield.
471. iii. Julia M.⁷, b. Apr. 2, 1832; d. Jan. 27, 1928 and is buried in Tusket, N. S.; m. in 1852. James Foster Crosby, who died 1908, son of Lemuel Crosby. Children of James Foster and Julia M. (Hatfield) Crosby: (Crosby), 3 daughters.
1. Juliet, b. 1856.
 2. Fanny F., b. 1865.
 3. Jessie, b. 1866.
472. iv. Catherine M.⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1854; unmarried.
473. v. Jacob J.⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. June 21, 1863; m. Lois Crosby, dau. of Abijah Crosby. No further information.
474. vi. Cornelius N.⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1840; d. Dec. 21, 1861.
475. vii. Ann K.⁷, b. Apr. 7, 1843; d. —; m. William Wood, son of James Wood.
- +476. viii. Charles K.⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. —; m. Frances (Fannie) Raynard, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Raynard.
477. ix. Robert⁷, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
- 477A. x. Adavilla⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. —; m. John Wood, son of James Wood.

Note: There is a gravestone in the Tusket Falls Cemetery marked G. Noble Hatfield, son of Cornelius and Mary Hatfield, died Dec. 21, 1861, aged 20 yrs., 4 mos.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Yarmouth, N. S., by G. S. Brown, p. 247.

Mrs. Fanny Daugherty, Tusket, N. S.

Bible Record in possession of Mrs. Wood, Tusket Falls, Yarmouth, N. S.

241. William⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield) (Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 13, 1806 in Yarmouth, N. S., d. Feb. 10, 1881, ae. 75 yrs.; m. (1) Jane Raynard, dau. of Job and Catherine (Gavel) Raynard; m. (2) Elizabeth Jeffery, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Frost) Jeffery; m. (3) Lydia Jeffery, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Frost) Jeffery.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

WILLIAM HATFIELD of Tusket Village in Township & County of Yarmouth, Merchant. To make...my last will...

....I desire that all my just debts & charges of my funeral be paid out of my estate...and that a fitting and appropriate monument be placed at my grave not to exceed the value of \$80.

I give my beloved wife LYDIA HATFIELD daughter of the late Archibald Jeffery...the homestead lot of land whereon I now reside in Tusket village...also the use of all my furniture and household goods including the iron safe. Also two cows to be chose by my wife from my farming stock and my pew in the western corner of the free Baptist Church in Tusket village.

...Unto the said LYDIA HATFIELD for and during the term of her natural life, so long she continue my widow and unmarried...and to contribute towards her support and the support and maintenance and education of my son WILLIAM CHASE HATFIELD until he shall come and attain unto the age of 21 years.

I devise unto my son WILLIAM CHASE HATFIELD the following lands—piece of land on the east side of the main highway opposite my dwelling house in Tusket village, also a small lott on the west side of the main highway in front of the corner where the apple trees now stand in Tusket village...also about twenty feet to the line of land of the heirs of the late Jacob Hatfield. Also that small island in Tusket River nearly opposite to my homestead lot in Tusket Village formerly called Cornelius Van Norden's Island now owned by me....

I give my grand-daughter ANN HATFIELD daughter of INGLES HATFIELD deceased a small lot of land in Tusket Village on the north side of the road leading from John Hatfield's corner to the parade adjoining the land of the late said Ingles Hatfield.

I give my daughter JANET HATFIELD wife of Richard Hatfield of Yarmouth small lot of pasture land in Tusket Village...also six shares in the Exchange Bank of Yarmouth provided that Richard Hatfield, the husband of my said

daughter JANET HATFIELD notwithstanding their marriage shall not and will not intermeddle with or have any right, title or interest to the said lots of land and bank shares.

I give my lot of mowing land in Tusket Village to be divided into four equal shares between my four daughters:

ADELINE BLAUVELT, wife of Webster Blauvelt
ARABELLA MARTELL
JANE HATFIELD widow of late Frederick Hatfield
DEBORAH HATFIELD

Signed: WILLIAM HATFIELD

14 September 1888
(Register Book B F, p. 372).

BOOK OF GRANTS. YARMOUTH COUNTY

Grant Number 50

Mulgrave. Lieutenant Governor.

....WILLIAM HATFIELD of Tusket Merchant, and Benjamin Hobbs Trustees of Public Property of the said Village of Tusket—a small lot of land—a deed in trust to them for the town of Tusket—for the use of the public...

April 20. 1857.

Grant Number 83

...for \$50 to WILLIAM HATFIELD of Tusket—merchant a Walter lott (water lot) of land.....

May 20. 1863.

(From the map—it is a lot of water surrounding the peninsula of WILLIAM HATFIELD jutting into the east channel of the Tusket River, joining the water lot of JOHN HATFIELD.)

RECORDS OF SESSIONS FOR YARMOUTH & ARGYLE DISTRICT. COUNTY OF SHELBURNE, N. S.

WILLIAM HATFIELD

- 1830. Surveyor of Lumber. William Hatfield.
- 1831. Grand Jury Present. William Hatfield.
- 1833. Assessor: William Hatfield—1853
- 1840. Surveyor of the Poor. William. & 1836—1853, 1854, 1855
- 1840. Sealer of Leather. William—1844. 1843
- 1842. Surveyor of Highways. William—1845. 1852.
- 1855. Surveyor and Culler of wood. William. 1845.
- 1851. Fence Viewer. William.

WILLIAM J. HETFIELD

- 1843. Assessors. Wm. J. Hetfield

Note: The J in the name was probably intended for Jr.

WILLIAM HATFIELD. Junior

- 1853. Collector. William Hatfield Junior.
- 1854. Surveyor of Highways. William, Jr.
- 1852. Constable. William, Jr.

Children of William⁶ and — (—) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 1 son and 5 daughters:

Owing to the inability to get dates and general information it was impossible to determine the mothers of the children or the correct order of their births.

- 478. i. Adeline⁷, b. —, 1826; d. —, 1888; m. Aaron Webb Blauvelt, son of Job Blauvelt and Theodosia Hatfield (#243).
- 479. ii. Janet⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Richard Powers Hatfield (#462), son of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Lent) Hatfield.
- +480. iii. Inglis⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1834; d. July 19, 1862; m. Mary Crosby.
- 481. iv. Deborah⁷, b. —, 1847; d. —, 1875; m. Cornelius Forman Hatfield (#461), son of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Lent) Hatfield.
- 482. v. Arabella⁷, b. June 24, 1839, at Tusket, N. S., d. Aug. 23, 1894, in Newton,

Mass.; m. Oct. —, 1867 in Tusket, N. S., Theodore Harding Martell, b. Sydney, Cape Breton, Apr. 7, 1864, son of Anthony and Eleanor (Stout) Martell.

483. vi. Jane⁷, b. —, 1841; d. —, 1885; m. (1) Frederick Hatfield (#486), son of Jacob and Eleanor Jane (MacKinnon) Hatfield; m. (2) Douglas Waters, b. —, 1843; d. —, 1906, ae. 63 yrs.

Note—The son, William Chase Hatfield, mentioned in the will, is probably the one who married Florence Hatfield (#845), daughter of Cornelius Forman Hatfield.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by G. S. Brown, p. 247.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Descendants of William Shurtleff, Vol. 2, p. 78.

Personal Notebook of Lloyd Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.

Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, by Robert Blauvelt.

242. **Jacob⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield)** (Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 17, 1808, d. July 4, 1861; m. **Eleanor Jane MacKinnon**, dau. of Major John MacKinnon, born 1814, died March 27, 1901, ae. 87 years. Both buried in Tusket Cemetery, Nova Scotia.

Will of JACOB HATFIELD of Argyle

Dated July 3, 1861.

In the name of God Amen. I Jacob Hatfield of Argyle in the County of Yarmouth and Province of Nova Scotia Trader being very sick and weak in Body but of sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling into mind the mortality of my body, and that I must soon die which is also the lot of all men—do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament That is to say principally and first of all I commit my soul into the hand of Almighty God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial and as touching such worldly estate with which it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form—first—I will that all my lawful debts be paid as soon after my decease as may be convenient.

Second—I give and bequeath to my son Frank the piece of Marsh commonly called the Pond lot over and above any that may fall to his share of the remainder of my Estate to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Third—I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Jane the rents and profits and interest of all my real and personal estate so long as she remains my widow for her own maintenance and for the maintenance and education of my young children nevertheless not anything herein contained shall prevent any of my children hereinafter named to claim and receive their shares of my estate both real and personal as they each of them attain their majority and also that the household furniture kitchen utensils beds and bedding—and farming utensils be not sold but retained for the use of my said wife and family so long as she remains my widow and at her death or second marriage whatever remains of same to be sold or divided among my heirs in the same proportion as the other part of my estate.

Fourth—I will and direct all my estate both real and personal be equally divided between all my children namely: Frank, Frances, Frederick, Job, Jackson, George, Asa and Bessie, share and share alike subject nevertheless to the orders and directions hereinbefore mentioned to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Lastly—I hereby constitute make and ordain my Brother William Hatfield and my nephew Cornelius F. Hatfield both of Tusket Traders to be the sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly revoke and disannul all and every other and former Testaments Wills legacies bequests and Executors by me in anywise before named willed or bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto my hand and seal subscribed and set this third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty one.

The words **son**, **Not** and **as** were interlined prior to its execution.

Signed, Sealed published pronounced
and declared by the said Jacob
Hatfield as his last will and testament
in his presence and in presence of
each other have hereunto subscribed
our names.

(Sgd) Anthony Martell

" Abram Lent

" David Hatfield

(Signed) Jacob Hatfield (Seal)

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

JACOB HATFIELD IIIrd. to William Keating May 13, 1835 . . . between
JACOB HATFIELD of Little River in the Township of Yarmouth.

Signed: JACOB HATFIELD IIIrd.

(Book T, No. 542)

JACOB HATFIELD IIIrd. to John Baptist Muse . . . 26 April. 1841 . . . Jacob
Hatfield of Argyle . . .

. . . Jacob Hatfield IIIrd. of Argyle—Trader—and Jane his wife . . .

(Book X, p. 463.)

JACOB HATFIELD the third, Tanner of Yarmouth and Samuel Bancroft
. . . that Jacob Hatfield for 6 pounds doth sell parcel of land being in Yarmouth
on west side of main road . . .

(Record Book N, Number 306.)

RECORD OF SESSIONS FOR YARMOUTH & ARGYLE DISTRICT. COUNTY OF SHELBURNE, N. S.

1838. Surveyor of Cordwood. Jacob Lion Hetfield—1841.

1839. Surveyor of Wood. Jacob L. Hetfield.

1837. Assessor. Jacob L. Hetfield for Argyle.

1841. " " " " " "

1844. " " " " " "

JACOB HATFIELD. 3rd.

1836. 1838. Fence Viewer. Jacob Hetfield 3rd.

1843. Surveyor of Wood. Jacob Hetfield 3rd.

Children of Jacob⁶ and Eleanor Jane (MacKinnon) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield),
6 sons and 2 daughters: The order of their births cannot be determined.

484. i. Francis⁷, b. —, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1904, ae. 66 yrs. Probably unmarried. No information.
485. ii. Frances⁷, b. —, 1839; d. Dec. —, 1929; m. John Ashley Hatfield (#458), son of Capt. James.
486. iii. Frederick⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Jane Hatfield (#483), dau. of William. No further information obtainable.
- +487. iv. Job⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 20, 1901; m. Dec. 2, 1868, Helen W. Eakins, dau. of Robert S. Eakins.
- +488. v. Jackson⁷, b. June 30, 1845; d. —; m. Agnes Hilton, dau. of Philip Hilton.
- +489. vi. George Kirby⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Kerr.
490. vii. Asa⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Jeffery. They had one daughter (Gladys); m. Ralph Eastman, Boston, Mass.
491. viii. Elizabeth Maria⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Rev. Peter Stuart MacGregor.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by G. S. Brown, p. 247.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia by Robert B. Blauvelt.

Gravestone inscriptions, Tusket Cemetery, Nova Scotia.

Letter Oct. 8, —, Mrs. Sarah J. Baker, Acadia, N. S.

245. William Jones⁶ Hatfield (Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born October 28, 1795, died Nov. 12, 1867, in Yarmouth; m. (1) 1818, Sarah Crocker, dau. of Daniel Crocker, 2nd. She was b. —;

d. 1854.* He m. (2) **Bathsheba Burrows**, dau. of Abner Burrows She was b. Nov. 11, 1791. No further information available.

Probate Court, Yarmouth, N. S.

Original Will on file under: William J. Hatfield, Sept. 21, 1866.

William J. Hatfield of Township of Argyle.

I will and bequeath my wife Bathsheba the whole of my income.

To my daughter Sarah Churchill one acre salt marsh . . . on the decease of my wife the whole of my remaining estate to be divided among my children, William Hatfield, Sarah Churchill, Lois Murphy, Elizabeth Pinkney.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

WILLIAM J. HATFIELD to William Henry Keating. 1 December 1836 . . . William J. Hatfield to William Henry Keating . . . WILLIAM J. HATFIELD of Plymouth in Township of Argyle in County of Yarmouth, Yeoman and Sarah his wife. . .

(Book U, p. 485.)

Children of William Jones⁶ Hatfield and (omitted because of uncertainty):

5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

+492. i. William J.⁷, b. —, 1824.

493. ii. Sarah⁷, b. —, 1826; d. —; m. —, 1850, Nathaniel Churchill, Jr., son of Nathaniel Churchill, Sr., b. Dec. 1, 1821.

494. iii. Lois⁷, b. 1829; d. —; m. —, 1856, John Murphy.

495. iv. Anthony⁷, b. —, 1831; d. —; unmarried.

496. v. Elizabeth⁷, b. —, 1833; d. —; m. Amos Pinkney, son of Gilbert Pinkney.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by G. S. Brown, p. 248.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Tilson Genealogy, p. 392.

Churchill Genealogy, pp. 254, 255.

247. Jacob⁶ Hatfield (Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 6, 1799, in Yarmouth, N. S.; died August 5, 1884, ae. 85 yrs. He is buried in the Chebogue Cemetery with his wife. He married Sept. 6, 1821, **Margaret Kelly (Kelley)**, dau. of Samuel Kelly, who came from Cape Cod, Mass. She was born in 1804, died Sept. 22, 1895, ae. 91 yrs., 6 mos.

Jacob⁶ was a sea captain and one of a large group of Hatfields all of whom were sea captains. Strong attempts were made to obtain data as to their careers, but with no success. Six of Jacob's⁶ sons were sea captains.

Children of Jacob⁶ and Margaret (Kelly) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield), 7 sons and 4 daughters.

+497. i. Jacob Kelly⁷, b. June 16, 1823; d. Dec. 28, 1903; m. Feb. 16, 1846, Hannah Matilda Gorham of Liverpool.

+498. ii. Samuel James⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Nov. 9, 1908, in Acadia, N. S.; m. June 8, 1850, Mary Lent Hatfield (#389), dau. of Capt. J. Van Norden Hatfield. (She was called Polly.)

+499. iii. John Smith⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1827; d. Nov. —; m. —, 1853, Annie MacPhail of Mull Island.

+500. iv. Abraham Marsh⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. July 24, 1914, ae. 84 yrs.; m. (1) —, 1857, Louisa Pinkney, dau. of John Pinkney; m. (2) —, 1869, Margaret Short, dau. of Capt. Short of Bangor, Me.

*There seems to be some uncertainty as to the date of the death of Sarah Crocker. As a note was found indicating the possibility that the last two children may have been those of the second wife, Bathsheba, and as Anthony was born in 1831, this might put the death date of Sarah Crocker as between 1829 and 1831.

501. v. James Morgan⁷, b. Apr. 23, 1832; d. Dec. 25, 1856, ae. 24 yrs. 8 mos.* He was lost with his ship off Newfoundland.
502. vi. Sarah Hannah⁷, b. June 20, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1857, Jacob Utley, son of Jacob and Abigail (Kelley) Utley, d. Sept. 10, 1888. Had three children.
- +503. vii. Edward Braley⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. —; m. Sarah Eliza Hatfield (#385), dau. of John Van Norden and Sarah (Hatfield) Hatfield.
- +504. viii. George Alfred⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1838; d. May 9, 1903; m. Agnes Huntington, b. Mar. 30, 1841; d. Apr. 21, 1913, in South Africa, dau. of Herbert Huntington M. P. P. & Rebecca, widow of Lt. Thomas Russell.
505. ix. Annie Baymon⁷, b. June 20, 1841; d. —; m. William A. Porter.** son of Horace B. Porter. They had eight children.
506. x. Margaret Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1844; d. —; m. Rev. John D. Murray. No children.
507. xi. Helen Wilson⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1868, ae. 21; unmarried.

*The Hatfield Ms. says James M. died Dec. 25, 1854, ae. 23 yrs.

**Helen W. H. Porter in letter of Oct. 6, 1940, says Annie Baymon Hatfield married William Albert Porter at South Boston; married by Rev. Charles S. Porter on Friday, Oct. 9th, 1863.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by G. S. Brown, p. 248.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Record of Chebogue Cemetery.

Huntington Genealogy, p. 671.

Letter Oct. 6, 1940, from Helen W. H. Porter, Yarmouth, N. S.

Information from Mrs. George Walsh, Sand Beach, N. S., 12/8/40.

248. Anthony Jones⁶ Hatfield (Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 25, 1800, died July 6, 1865, in Yarmouth, N. S. He married (1) —, 1831, **Elizabeth (Hurlburt) Raynard**, widow of William Raynard and dau. of William Hurlburt. Anthony Jones married (2) —. 1834, **Sarah Ann Hamilton**, dau. of Daniel Hamilton. She was living March 18, 1860 and was going to California in the Spring.

The political activity of Anthony Jones⁶ Hatfield is shown as follows:

1844. Surveyor of Highways. Anthony J. Hetfield. Record of Sessions for Yarmouth & Argyle. County of Shelburne, N. S. copied from original Mss. Archive Bldg. Halifax.

1822. April Session. The sum of 20 pounds to keep the peace till the next General Sessions. Anthony Jones Hetfield.

Child of Anthony Jones⁶ and Elizabeth (Hurlburt) (Raynard) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

508. i. Charles William⁷, b. July 31, 1832; d. —; m. Isabella Kelly, dau. of Samuel Kelly and Mary Van Norden Hatfield (#253).

Children of Anthony Jones⁶ and Sarah Ann (Hamilton) Hatfield: 15 (Hatfield), 7 sons and 8 daughters.

- +509. ii. Norman Bond⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. —, 1890; m. Malvinia Gavel, dau. of John Gavel.
510. iii. Elizabeth⁷, b. May 19, 1836.
511. iv. Mariah Ann⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1838.
512. v. Polly (Mary) Kelley⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1840.
513. vi. Samuel⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. —; m. —, Helen Brown.
514. vii. Caroline Eveline⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1843.
515. viii. Anthony Jones⁷ } Twins, b. Oct. 26, 1844.
516. ix. Sarah Ellen } }
517. x. Job⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1846.

518. xi. Abram Marsh⁷, b. June 14, 1848; d. —; m. Alma Arvella Adams, b. Milford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1827, dau. of Moses Adams and Sarah Stearns of Milford.
519. xii. Wentworth⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1850.
520. xiii. John Harvey⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1852.
521. xiv. Mary⁷, b. May 14, 1854.
522. xv. Ella Arvilla⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1856.
523. xvi. Amanda Victoria⁷, b. July 1, 1859.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Letter from Amanda Hatfield, 180 Northampton St., Boston to Abraham Hatfield, Mar. 18, 1880.

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, pp. 228, 248.

Genealogical History of Henry Adams, by Andrew N. Adams, p. 748.

Milford, Mass. Vital Records, p. 1.

249. Abraham Marsh⁶ Hatfield (Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 4, 1802; died —; married in Yarmouth, 1826, **Mary Cook**, daughter of Manasseh and Olive (—) Cook. She was born —, 1807, died Oct. 18, 1872, ae. 65 yrs., in Boston, Mass. It is evident that Abraham Marsh Hatfield and his wife Mary left Yarmouth and came to the States as his wife died in Boston and he is buried in Central Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Lot #33).

The will of Mary Hatfield (widow) Suffolk Co, Boston, dated Jan. 27, 1872, probated Nov. 18, 1872, mentions daus Jennie O., Dora A., wife of Samuel Wilson, Zilpha C., wife of Elias Trask; Harriet N., wife of Henry Stone of Beverly; Lucetta K., wife of Albert B. Cole; Mary E., wife of Isaac Ryder; Adelaide, wife of William Foster; and son Charles W. H. Hatfield. Legacy to Zilpha only if she and her family reside permanently in the United States. Trustees sons-in-law Henry Stone and William Foster of Beverly. No further information was obtained.

A search in the records of sessions for Yarmouth and Argyle Districts, County of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, shows the following: These are copied from the original manuscripts in the Archives Building, Dalhousie University, Halifax.

Abraham Marsh Hatfield.

1833, 1834, 1835. Abram Hatfield Constable

1850. Surveyor of Roads. Abram Hatfield

1853. Surveyor of Roads. Abram Hatfield.

In 1838 he served as Petit Juror.

In 1855 he served as Hog Reeve.

It must have been after 1855 that he and his wife Mary moved to the United States.

Children of Abraham Marsh⁶ and Mary (Cook) Hatfield: 15 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 11 daughters.

- +524. i. Abraham Jones⁷ b. —, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1863; buried Dec. 6, 1863; m. Abigail (Abby) Allen, dau. of John Forman and Eliza (Breck) Allen.
525. ii. Dora A.⁷, b. —, 1830; d. —, 1910-12 in Brooklyn; m. Samuel Wilson, b. —; d. —, 1894, ae. 67 yrs.

Will of Dora A. Wilson of Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly of Beverly, Mass., dated Feb. 14, 1910, proved June 10, 1912; recorded Lib. 454, p. 78, adm. Lib. 125, p. 119.

Mentions burial lot of first husband, Samuel Wilson and lot of her father, Abram Hatfield, mother Mary Cook Hatfield, brothers Forman, Enos C. and Charles W. and sister Lucinda A. Hatfield. Among others, she mentions sisters Mary E. Ryder of Brooklyn, Jennie C. Morgan of N. Y. City, Addie M. Hamilton of N. Y. City, Harriet N. Stone of Melrose, Mass.

526. iii. Zilpha Cook⁷, b. —, 1832; d. —; m. —, 1852, Elias Trask, son of Elias Trask. He was b. —; d. —, 1875. Had children.
527. iv. John Forman⁷, b. Nov. —, 1835; d. —, 1856; buried July 1, 1856; unmarried.
528. { v. (Capt.) Enos Cook⁷, b. 1837; d. Apr. 1869, while at sea; unmarried.
529. { vi. Harriet Newell⁷, b. 1837; d. at Beverly, Mass.; m. at Beverly, Mass., Apr. 23, 1857, Henry Stone, Jr., son of Henry and Hannah (Roberts) Stone, b. Aug. 30, 1832 at Manchester, Mass.
530. vii. Adelaide Melissa⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1850, d. —; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1868, Charles Foster, b. June 9, 1845 (Note—He was also called William Lovett Foster), son of Nathan Hovey and Elizabeth Kimball (Burke) Foster. They were divorced. They had one child, Adelaide Melissa; m. (2) — Hamilton.
531. viii. Charles W.⁷, b. —, 1851; d. —, 1931; buried Feb. 18, 1931, ae. 80-4-0. No further information.
532. ix. Eliza⁷, b. —, 1852.
533. x. Lucinda A.⁷, b. 1853; mentioned in sister's will of 1910.
534. xi. Olivia⁷, b. 1856, d. —; m. 1872, S. Morgan of Brattleborough, Vt.
535. xii. Mary E. Cook⁷, b. —; d. —, ae. 52 yrs.; m. Isaac Ryder of Yarmouth. They had children.
536. xiii. Deborah Ann⁷, b. —, 1841; d. —; m. (1) — Wilson; m. (2) Jacob Kelly Hatfield (#497).
537. xiv. Jennie (Janet) O.⁷, b. —; d. —; m. — Morgan.
538. xv. Lucetta Cordelia⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Alfred Bartlett Cole of Yarmouth.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.)

Family Record.

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown (1888), pp. 228, 249.

Mrs. Alfred B. Cole, 26 Highland Ave., Jamaica, L. I. (1933).

Will of Widow Mary Hatfield, Suffolk Co., Mass.

The Simon Stone Genealogy, p. 366.

Information from Mrs. Susan Gray Thorburn, 216 W. 56th St., N. Y. City.

Manchester, Mass., Vital Records, p. 113.

251. James Lent⁶ Hatfield (Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born October 17, 1807, d. 1901; m. July 21, 1841, **Mary Ann Raynard**, daughter of Job and Maria (Horton) Raynard. She was born —; died. We know nothing of their lives.

Children of James Lent⁶ and Mary Ann (Raynard) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 4 daughters.

539. i. Mary Louise⁷, b. May 16, 1841; d. —; m. — 1863, Robert Purdy, son of Joseph Purdy.
540. ii. Alice Marian⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. —; m. 1874, George Ryerson, son of Francis Ryerson.
541. iii. Benjamin Horton⁷, b. 1848; d. —; m. 1873, Ellen Russell of Liverpool, England.
542. iv. Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1850.
- +543. v. Stanley⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 31, 1875. He was master of the Ship "Lennie" of Yarmouth, N. S., and was murdered by his ship crew.
544. vi. Maria Louise (Louisa)⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1853; d. —; m. William Ryder.
545. vii. Amos Pinckney⁷, b. July 15, 1856; d. —; m. — Williams.
- +546. viii. Edgar James⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1860; d. Jan. 11, 1933; m. Drusilla Wyman, b. Nov. 5" 1865. Living 1940.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, pp. 228, 248, 249.

Family Record.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Miss Catherine O. Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.

252. Samuel⁶ Hatfield (Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 5, 1804; died July 2, 1891; ae. 87-1-23 and is buried in Chebogue cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S. He married Dec. 26, 1826, **Rebecca (Ellis) Bartlett** of Yarmouth, daughter of Samuel Ellis. She was born Sept. 7, 1807 and died Feb. 26, 1905, ae. 97-5-19. She is buried with her husband.

Registry of deeds, Court House, Yarmouth, N. S. Register Book B U, page 341. Will of Samuel Hatfield of Acadia, County of Yarmouth: I will my son Thomas Hardy the sum of one dollar. Second, I give my daughter Hannah Ann Hogg the wife of James Hogg the sum of one dollar. Third, I give all my personal estate to my daughter Adelaide with this proviso, that she shall not absolutely take possession thereof until after the decease of my wife Rebecca. Fourth, my wife Rebecca may occupy and use and hold undisturbed possession of all my property. I appoint my daughter Adelaide Hatfield sole executrix. 29th November 1879.

Signed Samuel Hatfield. Copy of the will of Samuel Hatfield deceased registered at 5 o'clock the 25th day of August 1891.

Children of Samuel⁶ and Rebecca (Ellis) (Bartlett) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 6 daughters.

- +547. i. Thomas Hardy⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. July 10, 1883, ae. 55-6-15; m. June 29, 1849, Mary Walsh.
- 549. ii. Hannah Ann⁷, b. Mar. 9, 1830; d. June 24, 1890; m. June 10, 1856, James Alexander Hogg, b. —, 1823; d. Dec. 23, 1890. The name was later changed to Hoag.
- 550. iii. Adelaide⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1920, ae. 87-3-29, unmarried.
- 551. iv. Ezekiel Ellis⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1853; ae. 18-1-21; unmarried.
- +552. v. William Nelson⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 8, 1878. He was lost at sea. M. Apr. 1, 1867 Elizabeth Lovitt, daughter of Israel Lovitt Jr. She was born Sept. 18, 1841; d. June 9, 1885.
- 553. vi. Elizabeth Jones⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1839; d. June 25, 1841; ae. 1-7-23.
- 554. vii. Elizabeth Jones⁷, b. May 31, 1842; d. May 4, 1852; ae. 9-11-3.
- 555. viii. Janet Horton⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. May 3, 1852; ae. 7-9-0.
- 556. ix. George Richie⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1847; ae. 0-2-0.
- 557. x. Ariel⁷, b. June 14, 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1849; ae. 0-2-23.

All are buried in the Chebogue Cemetery. The children died of scarlet fever.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, pp. 228, 248.

Family Bible.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Chebogue Cemetery Records.

261. Samuel⁶ Hatfield (Elias⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 6, 1797, died Aug. 25 (or 26), 1877, in McDonough Co., Ill.; was married —, 1818 (or 19) to **Rebecca Vance**, born 1800, died Dec. 21, 1862.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

.....David Treffry and Samuel Hatfield. 11 May. 1840.

.....Between Samuel Hatfield and Rebecca his wife and David Trefry.

Note: (The Treffry spelled differently).

(Book V, p. 187).

Samuel⁶ was a Baptist minister. He moved to McDonough Co., Ill., in 1869 from Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. The little we know about him came from the Hatfield Mss. in the New York Historical Society's collection and from Mr. Robert M. Hatfield of St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Samuel⁶ and Rebecca (Vance) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 6 daughters.

- 558. i. Sarah Jane⁷, b. July 25, 1820; d. —; m. William F. Ross; resided in Waterloo, Ia. They had 10 children.
- 559. ii. Lydia Ann⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. —; m. Andrew B. Bryson of Uniontown, Pa. They had 6 children.
- 560. iii. Rachel⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. —, 1860; m. Andrew Mitchell of Fayette Co., Pa. They had 7 children. Rachel removed to Allamakee, Iowa, in spring of 1853 where she died in 1860.
- 561. iv. Lucinda⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. —, 1852; m. Orton Frisbie. They lived in Illinois. They had 2 children.
- 562. v. William Vance⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1827; d. —, 1856; m. Mary McClenna. In 1852 William Vance moved to Allamakee Co., Iowa, where he died in 1856. He had 2 children.
- +563. vi. Elias⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. —; m. (1) Margaret A. Beeman in Allamakee Co., Iowa in 1852; m. (2) Mary E. Dixon in Fayette Co., Pa., in 1869. Elias went to Allamakee Co. in 1851. His first wife Margaret A., died there in 1868.
- 564. vii. Freeman Lindsay⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1833; d. —, 1864; m. Hannah Gray. They had had three children.
- 565. viii. Samuel⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. —; m. Dec. 13, 1859 Susan Diffenderfer, b. July 24, 1842; d. —. They removed to McDonough Co., Ill. There were no children.
- 566. ix. Minton⁷, b. —, 1836; d. —; m. Kate Schnatterly. They removed to McDonough Co., Ill. They had five children.
- 567. x. Rebecca⁷, b. —, 1838; d. —; m. George W. Hook. They lived in McDonough Co., Ill. They had five children.
- 568. xi. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. —, 1841; d. —; m. Robert Jeffers. They lived in McDonough Co., Ill. They had five children.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Information received from Mr. Robert M. Hatfield, of St. Louis, Mo., dated Feb. 6, 1933.

265. Elias⁶ Hatfield (Elias⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 9, 1806. Died April 1, 1875. Married **Rosanna Vance**, b. —; d. —. They moved to Ohio. Nothing further is known of his life.

Children of Elias⁶ and Rosanna (Vance) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 1 daughter.

- +569. i. Jacob Lindsay⁷ (or Linzy), b. Jan. 3, 1842, in New Market, Ohio; d. Feb. 15, 1920; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Catherine Malinda Hensley, daughter of James and Mary (Johnson) Hensley, b. Mar. 15, 1850, in Marshall, Ill.
- 570. ii. William Jackson⁷, b. —, 1845; d. —; m. Agnes Sarah, —, b. —, 1851; d. —, 1928. Nothing further known of his life.
- 571. iii. David⁷, b. —; d. —. Nothing further known of his life.
- 572. iv. Samuel⁷, b. —; d. —. Nothing further known of his life.
- 573. v. Mahala⁷, b. —; d. —.

Note—The order of births is arbitrary as no dates could be secured.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Letters from Mrs. Catharine M. Hatfield, Kansas City, Mo.

270. William⁶ Hatfield (Jesse Kimball⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 4, 1809, died July 25, 1890, 80 yrs. of age. He married Sept. 5, 1832, **Mary Ann Davidson**, b. 1808; d. Feb. 29, 1880, aged 72 years. She was then living at 754 26th St., Brooklyn.

William⁶ kept a restaurant and also ran a grocery shop. He was then living at 730-3rd Ave., Brooklyn. William, his wife Mary, their sons and sons' wives are all buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children of William⁶ and Mary Ann (Davidson) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

- +574. i. Jesse K.⁷, b. —, 1838; d. Nov. 20, 1893, ae. 55 yrs.; m. Katherine L. —; b. —; d. Nov. 26, 1919, ae. 63 yrs.
- +575. ii. William H.⁷, b. —, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1903, ae. 59 yrs.; m. Elizabeth —; b. —; d. Sept. 9, 1925, ae. 66 yrs., 28 days.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Greenwood Cemetery, #184.
Brooklyn City Directory, 1904.

274. Elias⁶ Hatfield (Elias⁵, Abraham⁴, Jacob³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born at New York City, November 4, 1797; baptized at the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, December 3, 1797, died at Trenton, N. J., February 27, 1876, married (1) at New York City, October 29, 1817, **Elizabeth Baldwin**, daughter of Jesse and Charlotte (—) Baldwin, b. —; d. at New York City, April 24, 1826, "ae. 32 years"; married (2) **Catharine (Simonson) Davies**, who predeceased him.

Elias⁶ Hatfield served in the War of 1812 from September 2, 1814 until December 3, 1814, in Capt. George Ashbridge's Company, New York State Militia. Elias⁶ Hatfield was listed in the directories of the City of New York as a tin-smith and plumber for more than half a century (1819-1872). On October 29, 1873, he notified the Pension Bureau that he had removed to Trenton, Mercer County, N. J., where he intended to remain.

The numerous land conveyances are of value in determining both the identity of the members and their places of residence.

2 July 1853—Elias Hatfield of New York City and Catherine S., his wife, of the 1st part, and John Garretson, Jacob Garretson, Maria, wife of Joseph Barton, and Ellen Arminta Van Allen, wife of Gershom Van Allen, an undivided property, late of Isaac Simonson, deceased, in his lifetime.

(Richmond County Deeds, Liber 31, p. 59).

25 January 1869. Emma A. Hatfield, wife of Theodore B. Hatfield of Westfield, Staten Island, sells to Catharine S. Hatfield land in Westfield, S. I., being the homestead of the late Joseph H. Seguire.

(Richmond County Deeds, Liber 83, p. 471).

6 October 1873. Elias Hatfield, widower of New York City, gentleman, of the 1st part and John L. Larner of the 2nd part, land in Westfield, S. I., being the former property of Joseph H. Seguire, however reserving barn etc. being a part of the same land which was conveyed by Emma A. Hatfield, one time wife of Theodore B. Hatfield on 25 January 1869.

(Richmond County Deeds, Liber 104, p. 247).

16 September 1875. Elias Hatfield, widower, of Trenton, N. J., gentleman, of the 1st part, and John La Rue, of Westfield, S. I., land in Westfield, S. I., whereof Joseph H. Seguire, deceased, died seized and which was conveyed by Emma A. Hatfield to Catharine S. Hatfield 25 January 1869.

(Richmond County Deeds, Liber 135, p. 72).

Pension of Elias Hatfield S.O. 9327. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1814, discharged Dec. 3, 1814. Capt. George Ashbridge's Company of New York State Militia. Application made while a resident of New York City, March 27, 1871, aged 75 years, a widower. On October 29, 1873, he requested a transfer to Trenton, Mercer Co., N. J., "where he now resides and intends to remain."

Children of Elias⁶ and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- 576. i. James Baldwin⁷, bp. at the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York City, Dec. 5, 1819.
Nothing further known.
- 577. ii. Jesse Baldwin⁷, b. —; d. —. (Hatfield Mss.) Nothing further known.
- 578. iii. Anna Smith⁷, bp. at the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York City, May 11, 1822; m. James A. Ganley of San Francisco, California.
- 579. iv. Catharine Hannah⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1826.

Children of Elias⁶ and Catharine (Simonson-Davies) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 4 sons:

- 580. v. Theodore B.⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1828; d. at Westfield, S. I., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1871; m. Emma A. Seguire. His estate was insolvent, and was attached by Isaac K. Jessup, a creditor. His heirs and next of kin were named as his widow, Emma A. Hatfield, and his father, Elias Hatfield of New York City.
(Richmond County Administrations #1229).
15 April 1874. Emma A. Hatfield, widow of Theodore B. Hatfield, residing at 207 W. 22nd St., New York City, quitclaims all her right of dower in the estate of her husband to Elias Hatfield, of New York City, father of the said Theodore B. Hatfield, deceased.
(Richmond County Deeds, Liber 135, p. 80.)
- 581. vi. Elias⁷, b. —; d. Feb. 3, 1840, ae. 10-11-26.
- 582. vii. John Williamson⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1833; bp. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, May 1833. No further information.
- 583. viii. Ephraim⁷, b. —; d. Dec. 28, 1836, ae. 1-5-26.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Society).
Dutch Church Baptisms, New York City, p. 464.
Trenton Deaths, B B, p. 28.
Long Island Star, Oct. 29, 1817; April 27, 1826.
Christian Intelligencer, Apr. 25, 1826.
N. Y. Evening Post, Feb. 3, 1840.
Brick Presbyterian Church Records, New York City.
Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., #675.
Richmond County Administrations #1229.

277. William Cutter⁶ Hatfield (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Jacob³, Abraham², Matthias¹) born Oct. 1, 1802; d. —; m. — Austin.

The evidence as to his family is very scanty and largely comes from the pension testimony offered when a pension was applied for John Austin.⁷ "On Dec. 3, 1887, Martha P. Hatfield (wife of John (#279) brother to William Cutter) of Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y., aged 71 years, testified that she knew the claimant in his boyhood. He had no father nor mother and she and her husband took him to live with them. Her husband acted as a guardian and shipped him as an apprentice in 1841. The claimant will be 62 years old on Dec. 25, 1887. Her husband was brother of the claimant's father and died last June. John Austin came to them when about 10 years old and lived with them about six years. When he was shipped in the Brig "Apprentice" at Hartford, Conn." This shows that William Cutter⁶ did not live very long after his marriage and his wife also must have died about the same time. The other two children probably also died young.

Children of William Cutter⁶ and — (Austin) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

- 584. i. William⁷.
- +585. ii. John Austin⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Catharine Hughes.
- 586. iii. Caroline⁷.

AUTHORITY:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Society).

279. John⁶ Hatfield (Hetfield) (John⁵, Abraham⁴, Jacob³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 26, 1806 in Elizabeth, N. J., died June 16, 1887, in Hartford, Conn. He married (1) April 13, 1831, **Sarah Walker** of Hartford, Conn. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Crowell) Walker. She was born Aug. 14, 1806, baptized in Christ Church at Hartford as an adult, Dec. 8, 1832. She died Dec. 8, 1832, ae. 26 yrs.

John⁶ married (2) Dec. 23, 1833, **Martha Perry Gaines** of Hartford, Conn. She was born Aug. 13, 1814, d. —. All his children were by his second wife.

John⁶ Hatfield was a dealer in boots and shoes in Hartford, Conn.

Children of John⁶ and Martha Perry (Gaines) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 8 daughters:

- 587. i. Mary Eliza⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1834; d. Nov. 9, 1834.
- 588. ii. Orion Gaines⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 16, 1837.
- 589. iii. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1837.
- 590. iv. Martha Emma⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. —; m. Homer Wells.
They had 2 children: George L. Wells, b. 1874; Clara Wells, b. 1876.
- 591. v. Clark⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. May 4, 1846.
- +592. vi. John Gaines⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1914, in Bayonne, N. J.; m. (1) Frances Young of Utica, N. Y.; m. (2) Harriet A. S. —, b. —; d. 1915.
- 593. vii. Jane Maria⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1844; d. —; m. 1877, George Dalles Jewett, b. July 30, 1845. He was a machinist in New Haven.
- 594. viii. Mary Lord⁷, b. May 11, 1846; d. —; m. Fred S. Lord of Hartford. They had six children.
- 595. ix. Edith⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1849.
- 596. x. Alice⁷, b. May 23, 1850; d. Aug. 10, 1852.
- 597. xi. George Henry⁷, b. July 26, 1855; d. July 27, 1855.
- 598. xii. Hattie Forest⁷, b. May 26, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1857.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
Hendrick Genealogy, p. 170.
History of Christ Church, Hartford, pp. 415, 495.
Christ Church Baptisms, pp. 65, 66, 69, 70, 247, 294-6.
Memorial of the Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony, 1861, p. 354.
Jewett Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 528.

283. Oliver Spencer⁶ Hatfield (Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 16, 1782 in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died April 25, 1860, in Hoboken, N. J.; married Nov. 4, 1804, in Elizabethtown, N. J., **Jane Mann**, daughter of Thomas and Emma (—) Mann. She was born Feb. 10, 1787 in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died May 6, 1858 in Hoboken and with her husband was buried in the Churchyard in the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown.

Oliver Spencer⁶ built the house next west of his father's on Old Broad St., south of and nearly facing the old Stone Bridge. He was his father's partner in business known as "Aaron Hatfield & Son". Later in business with his

brother-in-law Jabez Crane, conducting a dry goods and grocery business as "Crane & Hatfield".

He was commissioned on the 24th March 1810 as 2nd Lieutenant in the Elizabethtown Company of Essex Squadron in the Second Regiment of Cavalry of N. J.; 1st Lieutenant 5th April 1812 in the 3rd Regiment Cavalry; Adjutant of the Squadron of the 4th Regiment, Dec. 21, 1813 and on 29th March 1817 Captain of the Company in the 2nd Regiment. He was Clerk of Borough of Elizabeth for some years.

Oliver Spencer⁶ went bankrupt with his father in the 1820 financial crash. He removed to New York in 1825 and later removed to the village of Hoboken. His health was broken and during the remainder of his life, he never recovered. He lived to be 72 and his residence was at 434 West 24th St., Hoboken, N. J.

Children of Oliver Spencer⁶ and Jane (Mann) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 5 daughters.

599. i. Emily Almira⁷, b. Mar. 21, 1805; d. Aug. 19, 1874, in Bayonne, N. J., unmarried. The will of Emily A. of Bayonne, N. J., dated Aug. 25, 1873, probated Oct. 16, 1874. Inventory Oct. 5, 1874, mentions sister E. Louise Robinson of Jersey City; sister Laura D. Hatfield of Bayonne; brother Oliver P. Hatfield. (Hudson Co. Wills, Liber 8, p. 149).
- +600. ii. Edwin Francis⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1807; bp. Apr. 26, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1883, in Summit, N. J.; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1832, Susan Hopkins Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Feb. 23, 1835; m. (2) Apr. 27, 1837, Mary Evelena Taylor.
601. iii. Sarah⁷, b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. Nov. 17, 1810, in infancy.
602. iv. Sarah⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. May 21, 1836; unmarried.
603. v. Oliver Perry⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1817, in infancy.
- +604. vi. Robert Griffith⁷, b. July 9, 1816; d. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Sept. 30, 1838, Charlotte Shepherd Van Valkenburgh at Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y. She was b. Apr. 14" 1818; d. —.
605. vii. Oliver Perry⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 7, 1891; unmarried. He was an architect. The will of Oliver Perry, dated Aug. 4, 1887, probated Feb. 4, 1892. Mentions nephew-in-law John A. Michal; niece Laura McNab; nephews Robert Francis Hatfield, Eugene Clarence Hatfield, Oliver B. Robinson, Andrew J. Robinson, George W. Robinson (nephews, sons of his sister Louisa); grand nephew William B. Hatfield; nieces Emma J. Osborn, Charlotte Corinne Conover, Nettie Robinson, Jane Mann Hatfield (called Jennie); grand niece Laura Wood; niece-in-law Anna C. Hatfield, cousin Virginia Griffiths of Perth Amboy; 2nd cousin Lillian C. Ball of Elizabeth, N. J. (N. Y. Co. Wills, Liber 464, p. 266).
606. viii. Louisa⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1821; d. —; m. Rev. James Robinson of Jersey City. Children of Rev. James and Louisa (Hatfield) Robinson: 7 (Robinson), 4 sons and 3 daughters:
 1. James.
 2. Oliver Hatfield.
 3. Louise.
 4. Laura.
 5. Antoinette.
 6. Andrew.
 7. George Washington.
607. ix. Laura Dilute⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. July 30, 1881 in the 56th year of her age in Monroe, N. Y.; funeral from her late residence 434 West 24th St.; unmarried. The will of Laura D.⁷ dated Mar. 7, 1881; probated Nov. 14, 1881, mentions sister Mrs. Louisa Robinson, brothers Oliver P. and Jacob H. Hatfield

and his wife, Mary; nephew Edgar P. Hatfield and nieces Mrs. Louisa Wood, Mrs. Laura Nichols and Hattie Robinson. (N. Y. Wills, Vol. 294, p. 170).

- +608. x. Jacob Henry⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1829; d. July 14, 1884; m. (1) 1857, Ellen Connor; m. (2) 1881, Mary L.—.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 William B. Hatfield of Brooklyn (family record).
 Will of Laura Dilute Hatfield, N. Y. Co., Vol. 294, p. 170.
 N. J. Journal, Nov. 6, 1804.
 Death Certificate, N. Y. C., #1891/13327.
 1st Cong. Church, Stamford, Conn. (Mss. N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Library.)
 Hudson Co., N. J., Liber 8 of Wills, p. 149.
 N. Y. Co. Wills, Liber 464, p. 266.
 N. J. Magazine, Vol. VI, p. 37; Vol. IX, p. 86.
 Presbyterian Church Inscriptions, Elizabeth, N. J.

291. Henry Phillips⁶ Hatfield (Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born Dec. 6, 1801, in Elizabethtown, N. J. (date is also given as 1802) died Dec. 22, 1864 in 63rd year; married (1) **Margaret Abigail Reed** on Jan. 1, 1833. She was born March 15, 1812, died May 17, 1840 (also given as 1839) ae. 28-2-2-; buried Camden, S. C. Henry Phillips⁶ married (2) **Stella Phelps**, Oct. 12, 1841, in Camden, S. C. She was born Sept. 13, 1806, died July 31, 1880 in Eutaw, Ala. (Note "Descendants of John Williams," p. 136, says Stella P. died 31, July 1876 at Pleasant Ridge, Ala.) She was daughter of John and Lucy (Lovell) Phelps.

Henry Phillips⁶ Hatfield was liberally educated at the Elizabethtown Academy and Union College, Schenectady, where he was graduated A.B. 1826. He became a private tutor in Virginia and then removed to Camden, S. C., in charge of a boys' school. His first wife was a daughter of a wealthy planter and of one of the oldest and best families in South Carolina. The Hatfield Ms. says she died May 17, 1839, one week after giving birth to her sixth child, two of whom died shortly after birth. In 1840 Henry Phillips⁶ removed to Eutaw, Green Co., Ala., to become the president of a "Female College or High School". He was a slave owner and ardent secessionist and a Presbyterian.

Children of Henry Phillips⁶ and Margaret Abigail (Reed) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 3 daughters and 3 others who died as infants:

609. i. Annie Brown⁷, b. Nov. —, 1833; d. —; m. Abner Archibald of Pleasant Ridge, Ala. They had six children.
 610. ii. Sarah Jane⁷, b. Nov. —, 1835; d. —; m. H. R. Brown of Liberty Hill, S. C. They had children.
 611. iii. Margaret Abigail⁷, b. May 10, 1839; d. —; m. James Jones of Camden, S. C.

Children of Henry Phillips⁶ and Stella (Phelps) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters:

612. iv. Helen⁷, b. July 8, 1842; d. July 10" 1842.
 +613. v. John Henry⁷, b. May 29, 1843; d. —. Resided at St. Louis and for years was in the employ of Henry Bell & Son, merchants in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Dora Adelaide Mosby, b. June 17, 1852.
 614. vi. Helen⁷, 2nd, b. July 1, 1845; d. —, 1861.
 615. vii. Emma⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Nov. 27, 1848.

- +616. viii. Charles Albert Phelps⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1850; Capt. 4th U. S. Cavalry; m. Frances Blackmore.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Robert M. Hatfield, St. Louis, Mo.

Phelps Family of America and Their English Ancestors, Vol. 2, p. 862.

Descendants of John Williams, p. 136.

293. Charles Redett⁶ Hatfield (Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born March 11, 1795, died Jan. 17, 1842, in his 47th year in New York. He married Dec. 16, 1815, **Mary McAuley**, daughter of Auley McAuley and Elizabeth (—) McAuley. She was born 1796, died June 19, 1841, ae. 45 years. (Long Island Star).

Charles Redett⁶ was a builder and a U. S. Marshal and lived at 44 Roosevelt St., New York City 1840. The will of Auley McAuley of New York City "very sick now—residing at Pompton" mentions wife, son Daniel and unborn child. Dated May 9, probated June 7, 1796. This unborn child was undoubtedly the Mary McAuley who married Charles Redett Hatfield.

Charles Redett's business was at 78 Laight St., cor. of Washington St.

26 June 1818—55 minutes past 10:00 George Lindsay of N. Y. C., executor of the last will of Auley McAuley, deceased, Daniel McAuley and Charles R. Hatfield and Mary, his wife, the only children of the said Auley McAuley, deceased, with Elizabeth Whitehead, late Elizabeth McAuley, one time widow of said Auley McAuley with David Whitehead, her husband, all of the first part and Hugh McBride, of the said City, cartman, for \$876.00 land in 8th Ward #1003 on map of the farm of Nicholas Bayard, deceased, being 192 feet fronting on Mulberry St. (N. Y. Co. Deeds, Liber 131, p. 40.)

Children of Charles Redett⁶ and Mary (McAuley) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 1 son and 6 daughters.

617. i. Elizabeth Mary⁷, b. —; d. before January, 1881; m. Nov. 4, 1834, at New York City, by Rev. Mr. Dubois, James Morrison of New York City, at whose home the funeral of Mary (McAuley) Hatfield was held.
618. ii. Emily⁷, b. —; d. —; m. — Rogers. Signed deed as Emily Rogers.
619. iii. Melissa⁷; b. —; d. —; m. May 21, 1845, Abel K. Thompson. He conducted a Dry Goods Store at 33 Wooster St., N. Y. C. They signed deed Jan., 1881.
620. iv. Catherine⁷, b. —; d. —; m. May 21, 1845 (same day as her sister, Melissa), Cyrus S. Minor. He conducted a pharmacy in New York City. He lived in New York and later moved to Orange, N. J. They signed the deed in 1881.
621. v. Christina⁷, b. —; d. Feb. 3, 1850.
- +622. vi. Charles Redett⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. —, 1892; m. Aug. 14, 1849, Christina Miller. He conducted a tobacco business at West St. corner Chambers and lived at 12 Desbrosses St., New York City.
623. vii. Evelina⁷, b. 1833; d. Aug. 29, 1892, ae. 59 yrs., unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

N. Y. City Directories.

Long Island Star.

N. Y. Evening Post, Dec. 23, 1815, Nov. 5, 1834.

N. Y. County Wills.

N. Y. County Deeds, Liber 131, p. 40.

Greenwood Cemetery Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.

304. Philip Noe⁶ Hatfield (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 26, 1805 in New York City, died Feb. 20, 1861 in New York City, ae.

55-2-24, and is buried in the Marble Cemetery. He married in 1839 **Martha Ann Wood**, daughter of John E. and Elizabeth W. Wood. She was born —, 1812 in Staten Island, died Nov. 6, 1888, ae. 76 yrs., in New York City and is buried in the Alpine Cemetery, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Philip Noe⁶ was a carpenter by trade and lived his life in New York City. We find him registered in the New York Census of 1860 as a carpenter 54 yrs. of age. Also his wife and two children.

The petition for administration of his estate in N. Y. Co. (Liber 71, p. 289) says he died Feb. 21, 1861. His widow, Mary A. was appointed administratrix of his estate March 15, 1861—next of kin were his children Sarah E. and Josephine.

On Dec. 6, 1850, Philip N. Hatfield and wife Martha Ann conveyed to Moses Hatfield, all of N. Y. City.

Children of Philip Noe⁶ and Martha Ann (Wood) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 daughters.

624. i. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. Mar. 24, 1842; d. —; m. Feb. 11, 1863, Charles Augustus Benedict, b. Aug. 15, 1838, son of Samuel and Abigail (Graham) Benedict.

625. ii. Josephine⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1844; d. —.

626. iii. Serena⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1851.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

N. Y. City Census 1860.

Death Ctfs., N. Y. City.

Administrations N. Y. City.

N. Y. C. Directory 1861. Philip Hatfield, carpenter, house 60 LeRoy St.

Bedford, M. E. Church Records.

305. James Harriman⁶ Hatfield (Jonathan⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 26, 1805 in New York City, died probably after 1865 as his name was no longer in the City directory. He married in 1835 **Frances Gay**, daughter of John Gay.

James Harriman⁶ Hatfield was a carpenter by trade as we find the following:

On June 22, 1835 James Hatfield, carpenter of N. Y. City and wife Frances deed to Philip N. Hatfield (his older brother). Their identity sworn to by Moses Hatfield. He is also referred to in the City directories as a builder. (N. Y. Deeds, Liber 383, p. 184).

Children of James Harriman⁶ and Frances (Gay) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

627. i. Moses⁷, b. Apr. 21, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1836.

628. ii. James Harriman⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. —.

629. iii. Amelia⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1840; d. Jan. 3, 1842.

630. iv. Frances⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1842.

631. v. Frederick⁷, b. May 4, 1845; no further information obtainable.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

N. Y. Deeds, Liber 383, p. 184.

325. William H.⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Moses⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Mathias¹) was born Aug. 21, 1785 in Westfield, N. J., died Feb. 24, 1857, ae.

71-8-3; was buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J. He married (1) on Feb. 13, 1808 in the Westfield Presbyterian Church Rectory, **Martha Marsh**, b. —, 1789; d. Mar. 21, 1810, ae. 21 yrs., in Westfield, N. J. She is buried in the Westfield Presbyterian Cemetery. William H.⁶ married (2) Mar. 23, 1814 in Metuchen, N. J., **Hannah Cook Hatfield** (#334) daughter of Daniel (#159) and Sarah (Owen) Hatfield. She was b. Mar. 30, 1792; d. Apr. 22, 1884, ae. 92 yrs., 23 days. She is buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J. She was a cousin of William H.⁶ Their home was in Plainfield, N. J.

The will of William Hetfield of Westfield, dated Oct. 7, 1837, proved Mar. 7, 1857 mentions daughter Hannah Pugsley, granddaughter Martha M. Pugsley. Residue to wife Hannah C. Hetfield. (Essex Wills, Bk. L, p. 384).

Oct. 28, 1816 Rufus Tyrrell and wife Nancy conveyed to William Hetfield all right in estate of Moses. (Essex Deeds, H5, p. 10).

The will of Hannah C. Hatfield dated Plainfield, July 10, 1882, probated May 5, 1884 mentions three children of Hannah Pugsley viz: Martha Mundy, Mary Little and Anna Smith. One third of residue to brother Daniel (#337) one third to six children of Henry Hetfield (#335) one third to following: Meeker Hetfield, Phoebe Hetfield, Charlotte Parks; Rebecca Bonnell; Mary Jaggers and Hannah M. Miller. Children of brother Ezra D. (#336) Hetfield. Sarah his other child to take nothing. Recites her death Apr. 22, 1884. (Union Co. Wills, Liber G, p. 189). Application for probate gives next of kin as follows nieces and nephews: children of Henry Hetfield (#335), viz Jane Sweeney; Mary Pound; William H. Hetfield; Carman Hetfield all of Brooklyn; Charlotte Allen of North Plainfield, Somerset Co. and Ann Cleaver of Fanwood.

Fraze and Daniel Lee, children of Sarah (#332) Lee sister of Hannah now deceased, of Fanwood. Henry Hetfield, Maria Garthwaite, Sarah Flanagan, children of her brother Jonathan (#330) all of Rahway; Samuel Bonnell, Frances Terrell, Sarah Dennison and Aaron Bonnell, children of deceased sister Rebecca (#329) Bonnell of Linesville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. (Administrations, Liber H, p. 415).

Children of William H.⁶ and Martha (Marsh) Hetfield, 1st wife: 2 (Hetfield), 2 daughters:

632. i. Hannah D.⁷, b. —, 1809; d. —; m. James E. Pugsley. They had 3 daughters.
633. ii. Martha⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Feb. 21, 1810; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Westfield, N. J.

Child of William H.⁶ and Hannah Cook (Hatfield) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 daughter:

634. iii. Maria⁷, b. —, 1815; d. Jan. 12, 1879, ae. 64 yrs. 8 mos.; unmarried. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Baptist Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J.
 Essex Deeds, H5, p. 10.
 Union Co. Wills, Liber G, p. 189; Book L, p. 384.

Administrations, Liber A, p. 415.

History of Westfield Presbyterian Church, pp. 449, 469.

330. Jonathan⁶ Hatfield (Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 1, 1782; died Jan. 11, 1849, ae. 66-1-11 in Rahway, N. J. and was buried at Westfield, N. J. He married Feb. 17, 1807, **Elizabeth Lee**, who was born Sept. 27, 1788; died May 6, 1866, ae. 77-7-9 and is buried with her husband.

Jonathan⁶ Hatfield of Essex Co., N. J., served as a Corporal in Capt. John Wade's Co. of Infantry Sept. 1, 1814 to Dec. 7, 1814. (Roster of War with Great Britain 1812-1815, p. 71). He was a farmer by occupation.

31 March 1855. Between the widow, Elizabeth Hetfield, wife of the late Jonathan Hetfield, of Rahway, Henry Hetfield and Susan, his wife, of Westfield: Lorenzo Livermore and Susan, his wife, of the State of Massachusetts; the widow, Sarah Flanagan, of Rahway, Matthias F. Garthwait and Hettie Maria, his wife of Rahway; Daniel Hetfield and Mary Ann, his wife, of Rahway, all of the 1st part and Christian Snyder of Warren, in the county of Somerset; land in Somerset County—all sign. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber K9, p. 336).

Children of Jonathan⁶ and Elizabeth (Lee) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 3 daughters:

+635. i. Henry J.⁷, b. —, 1808-1811; d. Mar. 19, 1900; m. Feb. 20, 1832, Susan Garthwait.

636. ii. Susan⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Feb. 17, 1880; m. July 3, 1839, Lorenzo Livermore, b. Oct. 1, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1897, son of David and Lucy (Brown-ing) (Watson) Livermore.

Children of Lorenzo and Susan (Hatfield) Livermore: 2 (Livermore), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1. David Lorenzo, b. Sept. 15, 1840, in New York City; m. Jan. 31, 1870, in Richmond, Mo., Fannie, dau. of Jephtha Dudley and Cornelia (Eads) Estes, b. July 4, 1847 in Greenup Fork, Ky. No issue. He was a physician in Dunlap, Iowa, but in 1902 was living in Phoenix, Ariz.

2. Elmira, b. Oct. 10, 1847 in Spencer; m. Spencer, Feb. 11, 1885, Albert E., son of Samuel and Eliza (Davis) Morse. No issue.

+637. iii. Benjamin⁷, b. —; d. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Harriet—.

638. iv. Hetty Maria⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Matthew Frazee Garthwait, b. Apr. 24, 1808; bapt. Sept. 25, 1808.

639. v. Sarah⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Frederick W. Flanagan in the Duane St. Methodist Church, N. Y. City.

640. vi. Daniel⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Ann —.

AUTHORITIES:

Westfield, N. J., Inscriptions, p. 470.

Westfield Records, pp. 417, 455.

Essex Co. Deeds, Liber A⁷, p. 54; Liber K⁹, p. 336.

Essex Co. Deaths, Book J, p. 307.

Duane St. Methodist Church Records, N. Y. City.

Roster of War with British (1812-1815), p. 71.

Livermore Genealogy, pp. 197-198.

335. Henry⁶ Hatfield (Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born at Westfield, N. J., Mar. 28, 1794, died at Scotch Plains, N. J., May 3, 1881, "ae. 87-1-5"; married October 2, 1817, **Sarah Woodruff**, who died at Scotch Plains, N. J., January 17, 1882, ae. 84-2-15.

Henry Hatfield was a trustee of the Baptist Church at Scotch Plains, N. J., and was a substantial citizen. The names of his children have been determined by the probate proceeding of his sister, Hannah Cook (Hatfield) Hetfield, widow of William H. Hetfield, who died Apr. 22, 1884, when the children of her deceased brother, Henry Hatfield, were named as Jane Sweeney, Mary Pound, William H. Hetfield, Carman Hetfield, all of Brooklyn, N. Y., Charlotte Allen of North Plainfield, N. J., and Ann Cleaver of Fanwood, N. J.

Children of Henry⁶ and Sarah (Woodruff) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- +641. i. Carman R.⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. at St. George Hotel, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1909; m. (1) Elizabeth A. Osborn, daughter of Joseph M. Osborn, who d. at 68 Pineapple St., Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1880, "ae. 40-9-11"; m. (2) Katie A. (—), who died May 27, 1888 in 35th year; m. (3) Emilie J. (—), who was named as sole heir and executrix of his will, dated Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1908, proved Sept. 29, 1909. The will was contested by his sister, Jane Sweeney, and the heirs of his deceased sister, Lottie Allen, namely, John Allen, Howard D. Allen, Ettie J. Smith and Sarah H. Moore.
- 642. ii. Jane⁷, b. —; d. —; m. — Sweeney
- 643. iii. Mary⁷, b. —; d. —; m. — Pound
- 644. iv. William⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. June 5, 1915; m. Sarah F. (—), b. Aug. 23, 1830; d. Sept. 26, 1856; interred Scotch Plains, N. J.
- 645. v. Charlotte⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Gideon Allen. They had four children.
- 646. vi. Ann⁷, b. —; d. Dec. 25, 1902, "ae. 74 years"; m. Thomas Cleaver; d. Mar. 24, 1896, "aged 69 years"; interred Scotch Plains. They had a son, Lester W., died ae. 2 mos. 20 days.

A massive double stone marks the graves of "Deacon Henry Hetfield and Sarah Woodruff, his wife," in the Scotch Plains Cemetery.

1 April 1826. Henry Hatfield and others as Trustees of the Baptist Church in Scotch Plains are released from a mortgage held against the Church by John Wilson. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber T², p. 528).

AUTHORITIES:

Scotch Plains Cemetery Inscriptions.

Probate Applications of Union County, Liber G, p. 189.

Kings County Probate, Liber 85, p. 253; Liber 422, p. 1.

336. Ezra Darby⁶ Hatfield (Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born at Westfield, N. J., Aug. 16, 1796, died at Fanwood, N. J., Feb. 28, 1890, ae. 93-4-12-; married at Westfield, N. J., Jan. 23, 1818, **Sarah Scudder Meeker**, daughter of Joseph Ogden and Phebe (Dunham) Meeker, born July 18, 1798; died Aug. 19, 1876, ae. 78-1-1. Ezra Darby⁶ Hatfield, his wife, Sarah Scudder (Meeker) Hatfield and their daughter, Harriet Cole Hatfield, were baptized at Westfield, N. J., June 4, 1843, when they joined the church.

On May 29, 1880, Ezra Darby Hatfield ae. 83, endeavored to obtain a Federal Pension for service in the War of 1812 claiming that he had substituted for his brother, Jonathan Hatfield, who died Jan. 11, 1849, ae. 66-1-11, who was of an age to have served in 1812 and the Roster of "War with Great Britain 1812-1815," p. 71, lists Jonathan Hatfield of Essex County, N. J., service, Corporal in Capt. John Wade's Company of Infantry 1 Sept. 1814-7 Dec. 1814. The claim of Ezra D. Hatfield was denied. (Pension Claim S. O. 34535)

I, Ezra D. Hetfield, of Fanwood, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking all other and former wills made by me. I do hereby appoint and constitute my son, Ogden M. Hetfield, sole executor and he shall pay all debts and funeral charges.

I desire my son, Ogden M. Hetfield, to keep invested all property in safe, sound and good investments to the best of his judgment.

I give and bequeath to my son, Meeker Hetfield, my gold watch for his sole use and possession.

It is my will and I direct my executor immediately after my decease to pay to my beloved daughter, Sarah House, \$1,000. for her sole use and benefit, this amount over and above her share.

I give and bequeath to my grandson, Ezra D. Hetfield Miller, \$100., when he shall have attained the age of 21 years.

All the rest of my estate shall be divided among all my children, share and share alike.

Dated 6 December 1884.

Ezra D. Hetfield (Seal)

Witnesses: Charles Thorn, Annie Thorn.

Proved 12 March 1890.

(Union County Wills, Liber J, p. 618.)

Surrogate's Note:—Ogden Meeker Hatfield made oath that his father Ezra D. Hatfield died 28th February 1890 and that his heirs and next of kin were Phebe Hatfield, the widow of Zopher Hetfield, Jr., of Fanwood, N. J., Rebecca Bonnell, wife of Samuel Bonnell, of Linesville, Pa., Charlotte Parks, wife of Marcellus Parks of New Brooklyn, N. J., Mary Jagers, wife of Jeremiah Jagers, of North Plainfield, N. J., Hannah Miller, wife of William Miller, of Westfield, N. J., Sarah House, widow of James H. House, of Plainfield, N. J., and Ogden Meeker Hatfield, of Dunellen, N. J., all children of the testator, Ezra Darby Hatfield, deceased, late of Fanwood, N. J.

(Probate Applications B, p. 461.)

Children of Ezra Darby⁶ and Sarah Scudder (Meeker) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 1 son and 7 daughters.

- +647. i. Ogden Meeker⁷ (sometimes Meeker), b. July 18, 1818; d. —; m. Anne Eliza —. They resided at Dunellen, N. J.
20 Oct. 1852—Meeker Hatfield and Ann Eliza, his wife, of Plainfield township, of 1st part and John Roselle of New York City of 2nd part land conveyed to Meeker Hatfield by Isaac H. Scudder, July 22, 1847.
(Essex County Deeds, D⁸, p. 554.)
- 648. ii. Phebe Meeker⁷, b. July 31, 1820; d. —; m. as his 2nd wife, June 10, 1856, Zophar Hetfield, Jr. (#344), of Fanwood, N. J.
- 649. iii. Harriet Cole⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1822; d. July 31, 1847; unmarried.
- 650. iv. Rebecca B.⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1824; d. —; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Samuel Bonnell of Linesville, Pa.
- 651. v. Charlotte⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1828; d. —; m. Marcellus Parks, of New Brooklyn, N. J.
- 652. vi. Sarah⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1830; d. —; m. June 13, 1855, James H. House, of Plainfield, N. J. Sarah (Hatfield) House was disinherited by her paternal aunt, Hannah (Hatfield) Hetfield (#334).
- 653. vii. Mary Jane⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. —; m. Jeremiah Jagers of North Plainfield, N. J.
- 654. viii. Hannah Maria⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. —; m. William Miller of Westfield, N. J.

AUTHORITIES:

Westfield Church Records, pp. 430, 452, 469.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Trenton Deaths (Union County 1889-1891), p. 274.

Will of Hannah Cook (Hatfield) Hetfield, sister of Ezra Darby Hatfield, dated July 10, 1882, proved May 5, 1884.

337. Daniel⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 30, 1800, died Dec. 22nd 1892, married about 1828, Elizabeth Shotwell. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Shotwell) Shot-

well. She was born 1810, died Oct. 7, 1895, ae. 85 years. They lived in Two Bridges near Plainfield, N. J.

The following was found in the land records:—

Oct. 1, 1845 Henry Hetfield and Sarah his wife of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ezra D. Hatfield and Sarah his wife Daniel Hatfield and Elizabeth his wife. All of Westfield to Lewis Acor of Westfield.

(Essex Co. Deeds, G⁷, p. 145.)

Jan. 10, 1846 Ezra D. Hatfield and Sarah his wife to Daniel Hatfield land which Daniel Hatfield, Sr. late of Westfield deceased devised to his three sons Henry, Ezra David, Daniel Hatfield (party of the first part) in his will dated 29 June 1843.

(Union Co. Deeds, Liber 40, p. 32.)

Children of Daniel⁶ and Elizabeth (Shotwell) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+655. i. Jacob Shotwell⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1829; d. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Phebe M. Meeker, b. Mar. 29, 1834; d. Mar. 13, 1878.

656. ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. May 10, 1831; d. Alton, Scotch Plains, N. J., July 17, 1898; buried Baptist Church Cemetery at Scotch Plains, N. J.; m. at Scotch Plains, Mar. —, 1855, Edward Terry, b. Scotch Plains, May 27, 1825; d. Scotch Plains, Jan. 16, 1903; buried Baptist Church Cemetery, Scotch Plains, son of Lewis Terry and Phebe Hedden.

Children of Edward and Sarah Elizabeth (Hetfield) Terry: 4 (Terry), 3 sons and 1 daughter:

1. Daniel Hetfield, b. —, 1856; d. —, 1896; m. Lucy P. —, b. —, 1861; d. —, 1896.
2. William Hetfield.
3. Winfield Scott.
4. Harriet; unmarried. Address P. O., RFD 2, Rahway Road, Plainfield, N. J.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Harriet Terry.

Frank O. Terry, Plainfield, N. J.

Tombstone data, Scotch Plains, N. J. Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Shotwell Gen., p. 104.

338. Isaac⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Zopher⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 27, 1786 in Westfield, N. J.; died Aug. 22, 1860 in same place, ae. 77-11-22; was buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery of Westfield. He married on May 28, 1808, Phebe Rogers, daughter of John Rogers. She was born Nov. 9, 1790 and died Aug. 13, 1877, ae. 87-9-4 and is interred with her husband.

Isaac⁶ Hetfield lived on a farm that is now the development of "Westfield Highlands". His house stood near the corner of Broad St. and Radley Road. The new house was built in 1840 by Isaac⁶ Hetfield and is still standing but moved about 300 feet west facing Broad St.

(Letter from Ira C. Lambert—dated Oct. 14, 1932)

Aug. 19, 1839. Commissioners of Orphan's Court were called on to partition the estate of John Rogers, late of Westfield, among his children: Amos, John, Elizabeth, Nancy and Phebe (now wife of Isaac Hetfield) and grandchildren—children of deceased sons William and Henry Rogers.

The realty of the estate was sold to Levi Hetfield on April 16, 1839.

(Essex Deeds, Liber W⁶, p. 193.)

The will of Isaac⁶ Hetfield was as follows:—

I, Isaac Hetfield, of the township of Westfield, knowing the uncertainty of life

and being desirous of having all my earthly affairs duly arranged and settled, do make, publish and declare this my last will and Testament, to wit: I hereby direct that my funeral expenses and all lawful debts be satisfied and paid as soon as conveniently can be.

All that remains of my property, both real and personal of any and every description after my debts are satisfied, I give and bequeath to my wife, Phebe Hetfield, for her to have, hold, use, occupy and enjoy the same during her natural lifetime. After the death of my wife, Phebe Hetfield, I hereby order and direct and it is my will that all my property, real and personal of any and every kind and description be sold at public auction and that the proceeds be equally divided among all of my children, each and every one of them to have an equal share. If any of my children are deceased then that single portion is to be divided among any of their surviving children, that is, my grandchildren of such deceased children, share and share alike, with the exception: It is my will that my executors, hereinafter named, shall after the decease of my wife, Phebe Hetfield, and the sale of my property, shall retain \$50.00 and invest the same at 7% and the interest arising shall be paid to my granddaughter, Sarah Louisa Hetfield, the daughter of my son, John Hetfield, deceased, and I further direct and it is my will that the said \$50.00 shall be under the control of my executors until my said granddaughter shall marry at which time the said \$50.00 shall be paid to my granddaughter for her own and separate use. And, I further direct that my said granddaughter, Sarah Louisa Hetfield, is forever debarred from having any further share, interest, claim or demand on any of my property whatsoever. If my said granddaughter, Sarah Louisa Hetfield, should die before marriage, then the said \$50.00 shall be divided in the same manner as my other property.

I make my two sons, Squire Hetfield and Levi Hetfield, sole executors.

Dated 14 May 1860.

Isaac Hetfield.

Witnesses: Theodore Hetfield

F. A. Kinch

Proved 6 September 1860.

(Union County Wills, Liber A, p. 266.)

Phebe Hatfield, widow of Isaac Hatfield died intestate August 13, 1877. Heirs: Frazee Hatfield, Abby Darby, Susan A. Lambert, Mary Lee and Squier Hatfield, who renounce in favor of Aaron Hatfield, who is appointed administrator.

(Union County Renunciation A, p. 61.)

Children of Isaac⁶ and Phebe (Rogers) Hetfield: 12 (Hetfield), 8 sons and 4 daughters.

- 657. i. Eliza⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1809; d. —; m. John Cook. They had one daughter.
- +658. ii. Amos⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1812; d. —; m. Dec. 15, 1836, Eliza Terry, b. —; d. Aug. 19, 1895.
- 659. iii. Squier⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1814; d. Nov. 14, 1910; buried Baptist Church Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J.; unmarried.
- +660. iv. Levi⁷ (Jr.), b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. Feb. 27, 1895; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Sarah Ann Hand, b. Sept. 25, 1820; d. Apr. 12, 1868; m. (2) —, 1874, Maggie Freeman, b. May 5, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1888.
- +661. v. Frazee⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1884; m. Feb. 28, 1855, Sarah Ann Darby.
- +662. vi. { Aaron⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. Dec. 31, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Ann Lee, b. Jan. 7, 1829; d. Dec. 24, 1920.
- 663. vii. { twins } Moses⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. Sept. 24, 1830 from burns.
- 664. viii. Abigail⁷ (Abby), b. Mar. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 18, 1894; buried Scotch Plains, N. J.; m. William H. Darby, b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1881, ae. 58-11-13, son of John and Hannah (Hand) Darby. They are both buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Scotch Plains, N. J. They lived first in Mountainside Boro, then in Westfield.

Children of William H. and Abigail (Hetfield) Darby: 3 (Darby), 1 son and 2 daughters.

- 1. Hannah Eliza, b. July 13, 1852; d. Mar. 7, 1855, ae. 2-7-22.
- 2. Anna, b. May 21, 1858; d. July 22, 1896, ae. 38-2-1. Both buried Scotch Plains Baptist Church Cemetery.
- 3. William, resided at 425 Mountain Avenue, Westfield, N. J. (1932).

- +665. ix. John R.⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1826; d. Apr. 21, 1856 in Plainfield, N. J.; m. Sarah Angleman.
666. x. Mary⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. —; m. Frazee Lee, b. Mar. 26, 1823. Had one dau. Susie Ann Lee; lived at 67 Wright St., Newark, N. J.
667. xi. Matthias⁷, b. June 12, 1831; d. Mar. 15, 1834.
668. xii. Susan Ann⁷, b. June 6, 1833; d. June 27, 1891; m. Nov. 1, 1854, John Littell Lambert, son of Simeon and Freelove (Littell) Lambert, b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. April 13, 1906, in Westfield, N. J. They are both interred in the Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, N. J.

John Littell Lambert m. (2) Jan. 22, 1893, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Frazee, widow of Job Frazee. John Littell Lambert was a farmer.

Children of John Littell and Susan Ann (Hetfield) Lambert: 13 (Lambert), 7 sons and 6 daughters.

1. Ira Cornell, b. Oct. 19, 1855 (living 1933, Toms River, N. J.); m. Jan. 1, 1885, Ella Maria Folsom, b. July 13, 1856. They had 2 children.
2. James Buchanan, b. Dec. 26, 1857; d. July 4, 1930; m. —, 1883, Sarah Jane Harris, b. Sept. 13, 1857. They had 6 children.
3. Simeon Wallace, b. Oct. 6, 1860 (living 1933, Ocean Grove, N. J.); m. Jan. —, 1882, Estella May Harris, b. May 25, 1865. They had 5 children.
4. John, b. June 10, 1861; d. young.
5. Laura Green, b. July 8, 1862 (living 1933), Westfield, N. J.; unmarried.
6. Julia Jefferson, b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. —; m. Mar. 30, 1889, George Washington Westervelt, b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. Mar. 10, 1932. They had 2 children.
7. Son, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. young.
8. Isaac Hetfield, b. Aug. 27, 1866; d. —; m. May 24, 1888, Ella Louise Darby. They had 3 children.
9. Phebe Hetfield, b. Jan. 5, 1868; d. —; m. Sept. 23, 1892, William DeWitt Pierson, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Feb. 22, 1928.
10. Mary E., b. June 15, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1869.
11. Ada May, b. Oct. 20, 1870; d. Jan. 16, 1910; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Ambrose Smalley, b. Nov. 5, 1870. They had 8 children.
12. Anna Susan, b. May 26, 1872; d. —; m. Apr. 14, 1896, Edward Franklin Gilby, b. Mar. 5, 1872. They had 3 children.
13. Clarence, b. Oct. 3, 1874 (living 1933); m. Dec. 8, 1897, Melissa R. Acken. They were divorced. They had 2 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Roger Lambert and His Descendants (1933).
 Capt. Ira C. Lambert of Toms River, N. J. His family knowledge.
 History of Union Co., N. J. (Lewis Pub. Co.), Vol. 2, p. 53.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 History of Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N. J.
 Union County, N. J., Renunciation A, p. 61.
 Essex Co. Deeds, Liber W⁶, p. 193.
 Family Bible owned by Herbert L. Hetfield, Plainfield, N. J.
 Mrs. Andrew Manning, Plainfield, N. J. Personal recollections.
 Union Co. Wills, Liber A, p. 266.
 Mrs. Isaac L. Scudder, Westfield, N. J. Personal recollections.
 Tombstone Records, Baptist Church Cemetery, Scotch Plains, N. J.
 Trenton Death Records (A-G), p. 423.
 N. J. Magazine, Vol. X, p. 12.

339. Levi⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Zopher⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —, 1788; died Aug. 31, 1874, ae. 86; married Nov. 20, 1808, Anna Hand, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna (Perego) Hand. The date of her birth is not a matter of record. She predeceased her husband. She signed

many land transactions with her husband and other heirs of his father, Zopher⁵ Hatfield. Anna died March 17, 1871, ae. 79.

The will of Levi⁶ Hetfield:—

I, Levi Hetfield, of Rahway, do hereby make, publish and declare my last will. All debts and burial expenses shall be paid.

I give to my son, Zopher L. Hetfield, all that farm where he now lives and one half of the lot, which I purchased of Simeon Frazee (the part on southwest end of fence) and that lot of salt meadow that I purchased of Jacob Baker and the heirs of William Baker. I also give to my son, Zopher L. Hetfield, all that he owes me.

I give to my son, Theodore Hetfield, all that part of the Sayre farm on the south side of the road and the lot I purchased of Benjamin Radly, also a lot which formerly belonged to Hiel Frazee, also one half the lot I purchased of Simeon Frazee (the part on the southeast end to the fence that runs across it) and a lot of salt meadow that I purchased of Thomas Terry, and another lot formerly belonging to Abner Rider, these lots the said Theodore Hetfield has and now occupies. I also give to my son, Theodore Hetfield, all that he owes me.

I give to my daughter, Juliett Ludlow, that house and lot in Rahway, where she now lives and a lot adjoining. All the residue of my estate, real and personal, is to be divided among my children, Theodore is to have only half as much as Zopher L. and Juliett Ludlow, who are to share equally, that is each to have a full equal share.

Zopher L., Theodore and Juliett Ludlow, executors and executrix.

Dated February 5, 1873.

I, John C. Ludlow, of Rahway, husband of Juliett Ludlow, do hereby consent that Letters Testamentary of the last will and Testament of Levi Hetfield be issued to the said Juliett Ludlow and that she take upon herself the burden of the execution thereof.

JOHN C. LUDLOW.

Proved 25 September 1874.

Children of Levi⁶ and Anna (Perego) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

+669. i. Zopher L.⁷, b. —, 1810; d. Sept. 25, 1874; m. Sarah Clark.

+670. ii. Theodore⁷, b. —; d. Jan. 25, 1888; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Esther Payne, dau. of Jonathan Payne. She d. Dec. 2, 1896; no children.

671. iii. Mary Ann⁷, b. —; d. Oct. 16, 1833, ae. 5 yrs. 7 mos.

672. iv. Juliet⁷, bapt. at Westfield, N. J., June 1, 1833; d. —; m. Apr. 23, 1850, John C. Ludlow.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

N. J. Magazine, Vol. X, p. 68.

Mrs. Isaac L. Scudder, Westfield, N. J.

Westfield Presbyterian Church Records, pp. 426, 450, 469.

344. Zopher⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Zopher⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —, 1809; died Feb. 14, 1873, ae. 64 yrs., was buried in Westfield, N. J. He married (1) 25 Jan. 1832, Charlotte Garthwaite, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (—) Garthwaite. She was born July 27, 1811; died —. Zopher⁶ married (2) at Westfield, June 10, 1856, Phebe Meeker Hatfield, daughter of Ezra D. (No. 336) and Sarah S. (Meeker) Hatfield. She was born July 31, 1820; died Jan. 29, 1899, ae. 79 years. Zopher⁶ was a farmer. The will of Zopher⁶ Hetfield is as follows:—

I, Zophar Hetfield, of Westfield, of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last will and Testament.

All debts to be paid.

I give, devise and bequeath to my wife, Phebe M. Hetfield, all that land beginning at a post or corner on the westerly side of the main road leading past Levi Darby's to Scotch Plains, which is the corner of what was formerly E. P. Wil-

liams' farm, now Cheeneys', thence southwesterly to another corner of the same land, thence southeasterly to the easterly corner of the "Sand Hill Lot" thence southeasterly to the easterly corner of said "Sand Hill Lot," thence of a straight line northeasterly to a point on the west side of the aforesaid main road, containing thirty-seven acres, all to my wife, Phebe M. Hetfield, to have, to hold and to use the same during her natural life and after her death to my son, Samuel S. Hetfield.

I give, devise and bequeath to my wife, Phebe M. Hetfield, all household furniture and the provisions in my house at the time of my decease, one horse, known as "Old Fanny," my Rockaway carriage and one full set of harness for her own and separate use.

All the residue of my estate, both real and personal, of any and every description, I do order and direct and it is my absolute will, that it be divided equally in four parts, $\frac{1}{4}$ to my son, Daniel G. Hetfield, $\frac{1}{4}$ to my son, David B. Hetfield, $\frac{1}{4}$ to my daughter, Charlotte Elizabeth Terry, and the remaining $\frac{1}{4}$ I give and devise to my two sons, Daniel G. & David B. Hetfield, in trust, they to invest the said $\frac{1}{4}$ given and devised to them in good Bond and Mortgage and to appropriate all the interest and income arising from the said $\frac{1}{4}$ share and to pay the same to my daughter, Mary F. Gardner, semi-annually, for and during her natural life, for her sole and separate use and after her death, I direct and order that the principal sum shall be divided equally among the said Mary F. Gardner's children, share and share alike.

Dated 23 January 1873.

Witnesses: Jacob D. French.

ZOPHAR HETFIELD (Seal)

Frederick A. Kinch.

Proved 26 February 1873.

(Union County Wills, Liber C, p. 567.)

The following deed is of interest as it shows family names and connections.

April 17, 1876. Daniel G. Hatfield and Mary A., his wife, David B. Hatfield and Sarah E., his wife, Lanson M. Gardner and Mary F., his wife, William E. Terry and Charlotte E., his wife, all of Westfield—sell to John Lambert, land formerly of Zophar Hatfield.

(Union County Deeds, Liber 107, p. 379.)

Children of Zopher⁶ and Charlotte (Garthwaite) Hetfield: 8 (Hetfield), 6 sons and 2 daughters.

- 673. i. Samuel⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1831; bapt. June 2, 1832.
- +674. ii. Daniel Garthwaite⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1833; bapt. Aug. 3, 1833; d. —, 1908; m. Mary A. Sutton.
- 675. iii. Jeremiah⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1835; bapt. June 3, 1836; d. before majority.
- 676. iv. Alexander Frazee⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1838; bapt. Dec. 1, 1838; died before majority.
- +677. v. David Barnet⁷, b. July 3, 1841; bapt. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Nov. —, 1911; m. Jan. 23, 1860, Sarah Elizabeth Lambert.
- 678. vi. Isaac Newton⁷, b. July 25, 1844; bapt. May 31, 1845; d. before majority.
- 679. vii. Mary Frances⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1848; d. —; m. Lanson M. Gardner.
- 680. viii. Charlotte Elizabeth⁷, b. —; d. —; m. William E. Terry of Scotch Plains, N. J.

Child of Zopher⁶ and Phebe Meeker (Hatfield) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 son.

- 681. ix. Samuel Scudder⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Kate French, dau. of Jacob French. They had daughter Grace, b. —; m. Walter Essex.

That Samuel S. was child of the 2nd marriage is proved by the Administration of the estate of Phebe M. Hetfield, widow. Petition for Administration made by Samuel S. Hetfield of Fanwood, N. J., "her only son and heir" who deposes that his mother died Jan. 29, 1899.

AUTHORITIES:

- Westfield Presbyterian Church Records.
- Union Co. Wills, Liber C, p. 567.
- Deaths of Essex Co., Book J, p. 424.
- Union Co. Deeds, Liber 107, p. 379.
- Union Co. Administrations, Liber D, p. 166.

Marriages of Union Co. (1848-1867).
Death Records, Book (A-U), p. 347.

Notes in extension of #344, Zopher⁶

Since completing his manuscript the compiler has received a letter from Mr. R. Preston Greaves, a well known authority on Westfield, N. J. families, indicating that Zopher⁶ Hatfield had an elder half brother of the same name, both sons of Zopher⁵, reading in part as follows:—"Zopher Hetfield who died in 1866 and Zopher Hatfield who died in 1873 were both sons of Zophar who died in 1837; but only half brothers to each other. I know of no records in regard to the mother of Zophar who died in 1866. It is evident that he left his father's home at an early age as about 1810 he was living in the Branch Mills section of Westfield, probably working for some farmer in that district; he had changed his name from Hatfield to Hetfield. About 1820 he bought the farm in the Mountain side section of Westfield, where he lived until his death in 1866". While reluctant to include the alleged earlier Zophar⁶ in this genealogy, it is felt that the statements of my correspondent merit some mention of this party and his descendants as later outlined, without assigning identifying numbers to them, so that researchers interested may take advantage of the information as presented.

Mr. Greaves states that his Zopher Hetfield was born in Westfield, N. J., February 13, 1784 and died there January 26, 1866; married February 10, 1810, Catherine Hedges, born March 7, 1787 and died in Westfield March 1, 1870, daughter of Gilbert and Margaret (McCary) Hedges, and had issue:

- i. Edward⁷, b. July 28, 1811; m. Catherine Darby.
- ii. Elizabeth⁷, b. & d. unknown; m. William Stockman.
- iii. Caroline⁷, b. & d. unknown.
- iv. John Carley⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1819; m. Mary Darby.

Descendants of the two sons are given following. Meanwhile the will of Zopher⁶ Hetfield is quoted from Liber B., page 228, Union County N. J.:

In the name of God Amen—I, Zopher Hetfield of the Township of Westfield in the County of Union and State of New Jersey, being weak in body, but sound of mind, memory and understanding for which blessing I thank my God; do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say

. . . First I do order and direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my personal property as soon as conveniently can be after my decease. . . . Second, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Catharine the use of all my estate both real and personal during her natural life; and after her decease I give and bequeath to my "Daughter" Elizabeth Stockman, wife of William Stockman one thousand Dollars to be paid her by my son John Hetfield and his sister Caroline equally between them out of the Estate thereafter bequeathed to them. . . . Third, I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Mary Caroline Hetfield and Daughter of Edward Hetfield deceased the Sum of Three hundred Dollars to be paid her by my son John Hetfield and Caroline Hetfield out of the estate hereafter bequeathed to them. . . . Fourth, I give and bequeath to my said son John Hetfield the two cleared lots of about eight acres more or less adjoining William Darby and James Roll and Stewart Miller also the wood lot lying between them of about seven acres more or less adjoining my said son John. . . . Fifth, I give and bequeath to my Grandson John Zopher Hetfield son of my said son Jno Hetfield five hundred Dollars to be paid out of the part bequeathed to my said son John and my Daughter Caroline, and to be paid him when he arrives at the age of Twenty one years. . . . Sixth, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Caroline Hetfield my House and barn and all the out buildings on

which I now live and Ten acres of land adjoining the Road, and running from the Barn towards the Mills: To be set off to her after my wife's decease. . . . Eighth, I give and bequeath all the residue of my estate both real and personal to my said son John and to my said daughter Caroline to be equally divided between them share and share alike to have the same immediately after the decease of my said wife: and it is my will that all the aforesaid legacies be paid within one year after my wife's decease. . . . Ninth, I hereby make and constitute and appoint my said son John Hetfield and my said daughter Caroline Hetfield my executors and executrix to this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Twenty third day of December in the year Eighteen hundred and sixty four.

Signed, sealed, published & declared to be the last Will & in the presence of us and at his request and in his presence subscribed our names as Witnesses to the same in Each others presence.

his
Zopher Hetfield
mark

N. B. The word "Daughter"
in the 18th line first page
was interlined before the
Execution thereof.

John M. Clark
William Clark

Probated Feb. 26, 1866.

Data provided concerning sons of Zopher⁶ Hetfield follows: Edward⁷, b. July 28, 1811, d. Westfield, N. J., June 12, 1849; m. Catherine Darby, b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. Westfield, N. J., Dec. 9, 1863. Their children were:

- i. Edward⁸, b. July 25, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1849.
- ii. Mary Catherine⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. May 7, 1866. Both buried in Westfield Presbyterian Cemetery.

It is believed that Mrs. Catherine Darby Hetfield married, as her second husband a Mr. McGlennon, as her daughter, Mary Catherine Hetfield, in her Administration proceedings, New York County July 23, 1866 shows next of kin, half sister and brothers "Catherine, Michael and Joseph McGlennon". Petition was filed by Edward McGlennon. The Administration of the estate of Edward⁷ Hatfield was granted to his widow Catherine.

John Carley⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1819; d. Jan. 13, 1895; buried Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, N. J.; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Mary Darby, b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. Nov. 28, 1913, buried Fairview Cemetery. Their children were:

- i. Edward Hiroam⁸, b. May 22, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1857.
- ii. John Oscar⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. Sept. 13, 1857.
- iii. Mary Ella⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1858; m. Oct. 2, 1878, William A. Brown and had a son Eugene Stanley Brown, b. June 12, 1882.
- iv. John Zopher⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. Scotch Plains, N. J., Jan. 21, 1944; m. Westfield, N. J., Nov. 18, 1890, Thirza Maria Greaves (sister of my correspondent, R. Preston Greaves), daughter of Rev. Joseph and Mary Louise (Ridgeway) Greaves, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1865. Their children were:
 1. Ruth Thornton⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1891; m. Luther Rowley Banks.
 2. Edward Ridgeway⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1894; m. Hazel Marie Hare. They had a daughter, Hazel Marie¹⁰. Lived in Scotch Plains. Edward Ridgeway graduated from Stevens Inst.
 3. Howard Greaves⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1910; d. July 9, 1908.
 4. Richard Pearson⁹, b. July 28, 1903; m. Margaret Josephine Wilson. They had a son Edward Pearson¹⁰, Jr., and lived in Fanwood, N. J.
 5. John Horace⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1905.
 6. Douglass Spencer⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1909.

Note: History of Union County, N. J., 1664-1923 by A. Van Doren Honeyman states "— John Z (8) Hatfield attended district public school until 12 years of age, spent 4 years at Mrs. Ladds' private school in Westfield. At 16 left school and for 6 years was engaged in farming, then became interested in the activities which he has followed most profitably until the present (1922): the crushing stone and quarry business with plant and headquarters at Scotch

Plains. He is a director of the Westfield Trust Company, and for the past 6 years member of the County Board of Freeholders; 18 years collector of taxes for Scotch Plains; 18 years a member of the Board of Education and custodian of school funds. Representative of Union County to the Agricultural College at New Brunswick; one of the public spirited and most influential men of his community. Republican, Baptist, Master of Atlas Lodge #125 Free and Accepted Masons".

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible.

Mrs. John Z. Hatfield of Scotch Plains, N. J.

Hist. of Union Co., N. J. (Lewis Pub. Co., 1923), Vol. 3, p. 341.

Union Co., Will Book N, p. 239.

347. Matthias⁶ Hatfield (Aaron⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 8, 1794, in Scotch Plains, N. J., died Oct. 7, 1853 in Morgan Co., Ill., near Jacksonville. He married June 26, 1816 in Scotch Plains, N. J., **Hannah Ross Ludlum**, daughter of John J. and Polly (Ackan) Ludlum. She was born Jan. 26, 1797, died Aug. 18, 1888. She was baptized May 7, 1797 in the Presbyterian Church Rectory in Westfield, N. J.

Shortly after his marriage Matthias⁶ and his wife went down the Ohio River and settled for a time at Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio. Here his children were born. In 1825 removed to Morgan Co., Ill., where he purchased a large farm.

Children of Matthias⁶ and Hannah Ross (Ludlum) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

+682. i. Lewis⁷, b. April 28, 1817; d. May 4, 1896; m. Oct. 21, 1838 in Jacksonville, Ill., Lydia P. Phillips, b. Aug. 29, 1821, d. May 29, 1892.

+683. ii. Aaron⁷, b. July 6, 1819; d. Dec. 22, 1899 in Petersburg, Ill.; m. May 7, 1843, Martha Stout, b. Dec. 4, 1826 in Ohio; d. Oct. 26, 1902.

684. iii. Mary Ludlum⁷, b. Mar. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1908; m. Elbert Sharp. Children of Elbert and Mary Ludlum (Hatfield) Sharp: 3 (Sharp), 2 sons and 1 daughter.
1. Mary Ludlum.
2. William.
3. Elbert E.

685. iv. Elizabeth⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1824; d. Jan. 29, 1876; m. — Hamilton.

AUTHORITIES:

William D. Hatfield, Decatur, Ill.

Letter of Verne Bright, Alvah, Ore., Dec. 13, 1934.

348. Aaron⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Aaron⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —; died Feb. 22, 1843; married to **Phebe Ward**, widow of James Ward of the city of Newark.

On October 28, 1843, Phebe Hetfield, one time widow of James Ward, deceased of the City of Newark, to John P. Jube, Uzal P. Ward, Francis Ward and John A. Ward, all of the 2nd part—witness that the said Phebe Hetfield, being now the widow of Aaron Hetfield, lately deceased, and formerly the widow of James Ward, deceased, for \$3,250. releases all right & Title and interest in the estate of James Ward deceased, which was assigned to the said Phebe Hetfield, one time Phebe Ward, out of the real estate set off to John P. Jube and Sarah Anne, his wife, late Sarah Anne Ward, and others, being the dower of said Phebe Hetfield, at the time of the death of James Ward, her husband. (Essex County Deeds—Z, p. 55).

February 16, 1830 Jemima Hetfield, widow of Aaron Hetfield, deceased and Aaron Hetfield (his son) and Phebe, his wife, of Rahway, of the 1st part to Isaac Thorn of the 2nd part, for \$2500. All that property lately belonging to Aaron Hetfield, deceased, being the same property conveyed by Samuel Connet to Matthias Hetfield, Jr., March 2, 1743. Also two lots described in a deed of Daniel Hetfield to Aaron Hetfield. Dated June 4, 1795. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber B⁵, p. 10).

Aaron Hetfield, Jr., of Rahway died intestate—administration granted to Amos Morse of Rahway, 4 March 1843; his widow, Phebe Hatfield, renouncing. Amos Morse was also appointed guardian of the minor children. (Adm. Union County, B, p. 92).

The Sheriff of the County of Essex, State of N. J. forecloses on the property of Phebe Hatfield, widow of Aaron Hatfield, Jr., and on Amos Moore as administrator of the estate and guardian of Sarah Margaret Hatfield, Samuel L. Hatfield, William K. Hatfield, Mary Elizabeth Hatfield and Aaron Hatfield, to satisfy the claim of Jemima Hatfield widow of Aaron Hatfield, Sr., grandmother of the said infant children. 25 October 1843. (Essex County Deeds, Z⁵, p. 600).

The following was probably in settlement of the above. The identity of Phebe, wife of Aaron Hetfield, is proved in the following deeds:—

25 October 1843—Amos Morse, administrator of the goods and Chattels of Aaron Hetfield, deceased.

William A. Baldwin, Sheriff conveys to Aaron Hatfield Dobleer, of Rahway, 23 January 1844: Whereas on 25 October 1843, a certain writ directed & delivered to me, William A. Baldwin, Sheriff, that on 13 October 1843 by a certain decree made in Court at Trenton wherein Jonathan J. Baker is complainant and Joseph Stanbury and Agnes, his wife, Samuel Oliver, Aaron Hetfield and Jemima Hetfield and others are defendants. It was ordered that so much of a certain mortgage on the premises on Union street in Rahway and conveyed by Samuel Oliver to Aaron Hetfield lately deceased, and now the right of Phebe Hetfield, the widow of Aaron⁶ Hetfield, and Amos Morse, administrator of all and singular the goods of the said Aaron Hetfield, deceased, and Sarah Margaret Hetfield, Samuel Hetfield, William Hetfield, Mary Elizabeth Hetfield and Aaron Hetfield, all infants, children of the deceased Aaron⁶ Hetfield. Complaint further states that the sum of \$828.12½ principal and interest, secured by a certain mortgage given by Joseph Stanbury & Agnes, his wife, to the complainant, 26 January 1832 and secondly to pay & satisfy the mother of the said Aaron⁶ Hetfield, deceased, namely Jemima Hetfield, who holds a note in the sum of \$1,070.60 being a certain note given to the said Jemima Hetfield by Aaron Hetfield and Phebe, his wife, dated 21 February 1828.

Said premises sold 23 January 1844 to Aaron H. Dobleer, of Rahway. (Essex County Deeds—Liber Z⁵, p. 600).

Samuel Lambert Hatfield and William Knapp Hatfield, infants under 14 years of age—petition through Erastus Knapp, "a relative" to protect their interests in the estate of their father Aaron Hatfield, deceased—4 Oct. 1853. (Orphan Court Records—M, p. 380, Newark, N. J.).

Phebe Hatfield, widow of James Ward and Aaron Hatfield married, 3rd, — Green, as is proved by the following deeds:

Sept. 1, 1866, William K. Hatfield of New York City released all right in the estates of Phebe Green, late of Newark (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber C¹², p. 473).

Dec. 8, 1871. Samuel L Hatfield and Sarah Margaret Hatfield, single woman, released all right in the estate of Phebe Hatfield (at the time of her death Phebe Green). (Essex Co. Deeds, C¹⁶, p. 40).

Children of Aaron⁶ and Phebe (— Ward) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

686. i. Mary Elizabeth⁷

687. ii. Aaron⁷. No information.

688. iii. Sarah Margaret⁷, unmarried, 1871.

689. iv. Samuel Lambert⁷, living Dec. 8, 1871. No information.

690. v. William Knapp⁷, died on Oct. 27, 1874. Eleanor Hatfield, widow, next of kin of William Knapp Hatfield—recites that he died in N. Y. C., Oct. 27, 1874 leaving only his widow and no children. Death certificate filed N. Y. C. William Knapp Hatfield died Oct. 27, 1874, ae. 31 years—married; residence for twelve years N. Y. C., born New Jersey—buried Newark, N. J. (This would make his birth 1843, the year his father died.)

AUTHORITIES:

Administrations, Union Co., No. 5, Liber B, p. 92.

Orphan Court Records, Liber M, p. 380.

Essex Co. Deeds, Liber Z, p. 55.
 Essex Co. Deeds, Liber B⁵, p. 10.
 Essex Co. Deeds, Liber Z⁵, p. 600.
 Essex Co. Deeds, Liber C¹², p. 473.
 Essex Co. Deeds, Liber C¹⁶, p. 140.

352. Morris⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abner Morris⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac² Matthias¹) was born Sept. 16, 1782, in Goshen, N. Y.; died about 1820 in Horseheads, N. Y. The name of his wife is unknown and nothing could be found as to his activities. A letter from the Clerk of the Surrogate's Court in Elmira, N. Y., dated May 25, 1940, gave information as to his children.

Children of Morris⁶ and — (—) Hetfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters.

- 691. i. Frank W.⁷, b. —, 1856; d. —; m. —. Letter received from Donald C. Hawkes, Clerk of Surrogate's Court, Elmira, N. Y., dated May 25, 1940. "Letters of guardianship were issued May 19, 1877"; "He was 20 years old Dec. 1, 1876. He lived in the town of Ashland and his father was Morris."
- 692. ii. Flora⁷, b. —, 1861; d. —; m. —. Letters of guardianship were issued May 19, 1877. She was then 16, and daughter of Morris.
- 693. iii. Martha⁷, b. —, 1865; d. —; m. —. For whom letters of guardianship were issued May 19, 1877, and who was then 12 years of age. She was the daughter of Morris Hetfield of the town of Ashland in this County. She has personal property of the value of \$375.
 Nothing further is known regarding the children.

AUTHORITY:

Letter May 5, 1940 from Clerk of the Surrogate's Court, Elmira, N. Y.

353. Moses⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abner Morris⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 11, 1784; d. June 1851 in Horseheads, N. Y.; married **Elizabeth Cady**.

When he was about 5 years of age he was taken by his father to Chemung Co., N. Y., near or in the town of Horseheads.

Children of Moses⁶ and Elizabeth (Cady) Hetfield: 6 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 4 daughters:

- 694. i. Mary⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Charles Kline.
- 695. ii. Elizabeth⁷, b. —; d. —; m. James M. McConnell.
- 696. iii. Maria⁷, b. —; d. —; m. L. D. Hulbert of Elmira.
- 697. iv. Sophia⁷, b. —; d. —; m. James Losey, Havana, Cuba.
- 698. v. Jacob⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Zuba Carpenter.
- 699. vi. Morris⁷, b. —; d. —. Went to Utah.
 No further information obtainable on this family.

AUTHORITY:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

356. Aaron Jefferson⁶ Hatfield (Abner Morris⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 16, 1789 and died before 1861. M. **Eunice** —. The surname of his wife is unknown. He was reported to have emigrated to Indiana in 1830 and lived along the Wabash Canal. Later he may have moved to Washington for his daughter had married an acting engineer, William H. Ward, who later practiced law in Washington, D. C.

Child of Aaron Jefferson⁶ and Eunice (—) Hatfield:

- 699A. i. Millicent⁷ (later christened Mary Millicent), b. Aug. 28, 1818, in Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 1897; m. Covington, Ind., Sept. 24, 1840,

William Henry Ward, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 16, 1819; d. there Aug. 1881; son of William and Mary (Dulany) Ward. Had a son F. W. Ward.

AUTHORITIES:

Abstract from clipping Elmira Telegram, Jan. 5, 1896.

Letter from F. W. Ward.

358. **Richard⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Abner Morris⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 16, 1793, d. at Horseheads, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1870, ae. 77 yrs. He married (1) on Apr. 2, 1827, **Sally (or Susan) Griswold**, daughter of David Griswold of Southport, Chemung County, N. Y. She died at Horseheads, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1828. He married (2) on Nov. 20, 1837, at Horseheads, N. Y., **Susan Conklyn (Conkling)**, daughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Julianna (Sayre) Conklyn. She was born Nov. 5, 1805, died Sept. 12, 1882. They lived at Horseheads, Chemung County, N. Y.

Richard⁶ served in the New York State Militia and the following is the report on his application for a pension.

Richard Hetfield S.O. 13963.

Susan

Capt. Samuel Tuthill's Co., N. Y. Militia. Private. Dansville Expedition, 1812. 1878, April 3. Susan Hetfield aged 73 years, resident of Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., widow of Richard testified that he was drafted at Newtown (now Elmira) about Dec., 1813 and served 18 days in Capt. Sam'l Tuthill's Co., and received an honorable discharge. At enlistment he was 21 years old, born Southport, N. Y.—a farmer—5 ft. 8 in.—black hair, brown eyes and dark complexion. They were married at Horseheads, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1837 by Rev. Mr. Conklin. Her name was "Susan Conkling". Richard was married previously to Sally Griswold, who died 13 Dec'r 1828 at Horseheads. Richard died 25 April 1870 at the same town. He had received a B.L. Wt. No. 69055 in 1867, which had been disposed of. Wtss. J. D. Baldwin aged 61, and W. T. Post aged 62 had a 50 years acquaintance.

1878, Sept. 28; Jonas Griswold, 68 and Fanny Griswold, 67 testified to death of Richard and his first wife. They were well acquainted with Sally and attended her funeral. They reside at Southport. John Griswold of same town testified to same facts. Age 75. Vincent Conkling aged 75, and Sally Conklin, aged 69 both of Horseheads had known Susan for 60 years, etc.

John David Baldwin of Elmira, aged 61 years had been well acquainted for 50 years etc.

Luman Hurlburt of Elmira, aged 57, had 20 years of intimate acquaintance.

Rejected, as but 11 days service could be proved.

The B. L. Wt. was improperly allowed, as the time of travel had been counted twice. Office Note.

Extract from letter of Clerk of the Surrogate's Court, Elmira, N. Y., dated May 25, 1940.

Susan Hetfield, petition for probate of will filed Sept. 15, 1882. The petitioners are Charles K. Hetfield and Thomas G. Hetfield. The decedent is alleged to have died Sept. 12, 1882 a resident of Horseheads, N. Y. The relationship of the petitioners is not stated. The will states that the petitioners are her sons. The will was admitted Sept. 15, 1882.

In Horseheads Village a tavern was kept by Richard Hatfield (called "Uncle Dick") which was first opened by Vincent Conkling.

Children of Richard⁶ and Sally (Griswold) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 daughter:

700. i. Sarah⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1828; d. —; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1847 to George F. Green; m. (2) Mr. Tinslow of Covington, Ind. They lived at Covington, Ind.

Children of Richard⁶ and Susan (Conklyn) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 4 sons.

701. ii. William Dunn⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1838 at Horseheads, d. young.

+702. iii. Charles Kline⁷, b. June 29, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1918; m. Washington, D. C., Dec.

- 28, 1886, Mary Anna Brawner, b. May 3, 1862.
 703. iv. Abner Conklin⁷, b. May 31, 1843; d. May 3, 1858.
 704. v. Thomas G.⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. —; m. Lucy DeLappe. They lived at Tioga, Tioga Co., Pa. They had no children.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Mrs. Earl C. Carr, Washington, D. C.
 Information from Mrs. Maxwell O. Johnson, Wahiawa, Oahu, T. H.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
 Sayre Family by Theodore M. Banta, p. 171.
 Edna J. Jacobsen, N. Y. State Library, D.A.R. Cemetery, Church and Town Records, Chemung Co., N. Y., Vol. 57, p. 109.
 History of Tioga, Chemung, Tompkins and Schuyler Counties, N. Y. (1879).

359. Hiram⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Abner Morris⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born June 12, 1795; d. Addison, Mich.; married Nancy Griswold, daughter of David Griswold. They moved to Addison, Michigan.

Children of Hiram⁶ and Nancy (Griswold) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 2 daughters.

705. i. Mary⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1827, near Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1849, at Wheatland, Mich., Albert Starr, son of Richard and Nancy (Seeley) Starr, b. Nov. 4, 1821, Lawrenceville, Pa.; a farmer. He went to Michigan and later to Licking, Texas Co., Mo., where he became prominent in public affairs.

Children of Albert and Mary (Hetfield) Starr: 7 (Starr), 7 sons.

1. Volney, b. Mar. 23, 1850; d. Apr. 3, 1853.
2. Albert, b. June 1, 1852; d. Mar. 10, 1853.
3. Morris Seelye, b. Oct. 20, 1854.
4. Jonas Hatfield, b. Sept. 15, 1856.
5. Frank, b. Mar. 11, 1858.
6. Rollin Thomas, b. June 14, 1860.
7. Fremont, b. Feb. 9, 1863.

706. ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Jesse W. Ellsworth, b. abt. 1812; d. abt. 1875. They lived about 9 miles north of Hudson, Michigan, where he died.

Children of Jesse W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Hatfield) Ellsworth: 7 (Ellsworth), 5 sons and 2 daughters:

1. Hiram Guy
2. Nancy Jane
3. Albert Starr
4. Lewis Hatfield
5. Morris Miles
6. Zila Philetus
7. Edwin Eugene

AUTHORITIES:

Starr Family (1879) by Burgis Pratt Starr, p. 116.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Arthur Aylesworth and His Descendants (1887), p. 446.

361. Solomon⁶ Hetfield (or Hatfield) (Abner Morris⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 20, 1800, died Rob Roy, Ind. Married —. (It was reported by one of his descendants, that Solomon had made the remark "that when he married his first wife". This would indicate his having married twice. We have no information concerning either wife. It was also stated that when Solomon married his first wife, he was cut off from his family and no further information could be secured.)

Child of Solomon⁶ and — (—) : 1 (Hetfield), 1 son :

+707. i. Richard Childerson⁷, b. July 23, 1849, in Veedersburg, Ind.

Note: The indications point to the possibility of there being more children of Solomon. They are Franklin J. Hetfield, b. Mar. 9, 1845, and Eleanor Charlotte, b. Aug. 16, 1848.

365. Aaron Jefferson⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Aaron⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —, 1800-1801. Bapt. May 23, 1807 in Goshen, N. Y.; d. —; m. Sept. 11, 1822 in Amity, Orange Co., N. Y., Mary Allison, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Davis) Allison. (Isaac served in the Revolution.) She was bapt. Feb. 19, 1832. In the census records of 1835 & 1850 is recorded the following: In the Census of 1850 of Warwick were found 2 entries for the family of Aaron J. Hatfield, shoemaker:

Family #164	Samuel A. Hatfield, State	age 21 years	farmer	born N. Y.
	Amelia Hatfield,	age 1 year		born N. Y.
	Jane Hatfield,	age 7½ yrs.		born N. Y.
	Aaron S. Hatfield,	age 49 years		born N. Y.
	Mary Hatfield,	age 40 years		born N. Y.
	Lewis Hatfield,	age 8 years		born N. Y.
	Wick Hatfield,	age 12 years		born N. Y.
Family #192	Aaron J. Hatfield,	age 50 years	shoemaker	
	Mary Hatfield,	age 49 years		
	Wick Hatfield,	age 12 years		
	Parkes	age 8 years		
	Samuel A. Hatfield,	age 20 years		
	Hannah Hatfield	age 21 years		
	James (or Jane) Hatfield	age 9-1/12 yr.		
	Phoebe Wood	age 16 years		

The young children in the census list may have died young. Only those known to exist are included in the following list.

Children of Aaron Jefferson⁶ and Mary (Allison) Hetfield: 3 (Hetfield), 3 sons.

708. i. Samuel A.⁷, b. about 1829; d.—; m. Mar. 18, 1849 in Florida, N. Y., Hannah Sears

700. ii. Wick⁷ (probably Wickham), b. 1838.

710. iii. Lewis Parkes⁷, b. 1842.

AUTHORITIES :

History of Alison or Allison Family by L. A. Momson, p. 217.

First Presbyterian Church Records, Goshen, N. Y.

Presbyterian Church Records at Amity, N. Y.

369. Thomas Wickham⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Aaron⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 3, 1812 in Goshen, N. Y. Died Mar. 6, 1898 in Warwick, N. Y. Married Oct. 30, 1835 Hester Drake. Born Jan. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1878. Aged 78-7-27. (Note—the family Bible says married Oct. 30, 1834. The Church Record says 1835. The Bible gives the name as Esther, other records as Hester). His obituary notice in the possession of Mrs. Oscar Bertholf, Warwick, N. Y. reads as follows:

Thomas Wickham Hetfield died Sunday morning (March 6th) at the home of his son-in-law, Highway Commissioner Thomas Galloway, aged 85 years, 6 mos. 3 days. Born in Goshen, N. Y., 1812, but lived nearly all his life in this township, the greater part in the village of Florida where he married Hester Drake, who bore him 4 children. During his youth and until about 20 years ago when his wife died, Mr. Hetfield followed farming. He pursued a life of sobriety and economy and was a general favorite with the community on account of his kindly disposi-

tion, being always especially fond of children and even happy when he could add to their enjoyment. * * * He was a member of the Florida Presbyterian Church from early manhood. For the past four years he had lived with his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Galloway, where his declining years were happy and tranquil. He is survived by 3 children, Mrs. A. B. Rider of Cornwall, N. Y., Mrs. John W. Gow of Kingsley, Pa., and Mrs. Thomas Galloway of Warwick.

Children of Thomas Wickham⁶ and Esther (or Hester) (Drake) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 4 daughters.

711 i. Catherine⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1836.

712. ii. Mary Louise⁷, b. May 13, 1838 or 9; d. —; m. Dec. 24, 1856 Thomas Galloway, s. of Timothy and Elsie (Hall) Galloway. He d. Nov. 22, 1913, aged 80-6-1.

Children of Thomas and Mary Louise (Hetfield) Galloway: 3 (Galloway), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Carrie L., b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. — Winters.

2. Fanny, b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1923; m. Samuel Pitts Bertholf, b. Sept. 24, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1931.

3. George W., b. —, 1867; m. Oct. 28, 1897 Florence Flynn, b. —, 1877.

713. iii. Hester A.⁷ (or Ester), b. Feb. 6, 1841 or 2; m. Oct. 2, 1858, Andrew B. Ryder.

714. iv. Frances J.⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1846; m. John W. Gow, of Kingsley, Pa.

AUTHORITIES:

Presbyterian Church Records, Goshen, N. Y.

Thomas W. Hatfield's Book. (The Family Bible).

Gravestone inscriptions, Florida Cemetery, N. Y.

Records Dutch Reformed Church, Warwick, N. Y.

Census Records, 1850, 1865.

370. David Thompson⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Mar. 2, 1817; d. Mar. 7, 1891, in West Pittston, Pa., ae. 84 yrs., 5 days; married Martha Gordon. She was born Jan. 20, 1810, died Nov. 29, 1877, ae. 67-11-9, in West Pittston. They are both buried in the West Pittston Cemetery.

David Thompson⁶ was a farmer and later operated a market in West Pittston.

Children of David Thompson⁶ and Martha (Gordon) Hetfield: 6 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 3 daughters.

+715. i. William⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Howell.

+716. ii. Theodore J.⁷ b. —; d. —; m. (1) Frances Emily Phillips; m. (2) Aurelia Jane Armstrong.

+717. iii. Gordon⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. —; m. Jeannette Roberts, b. Nov. 7, 1843; d. May 23, 1892 ae. 48 yrs.

718. iv. Elizabeth⁷, b. —; d. —; m. George Briggs. They lived in Philadelphia. Had dau. Mattie, died young, unmarried.

719. v. Jennie⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1844; d. —; m. Dec. 24, 1872, William Quinn, b. June 1842, d. Mar. 1894 ae. 52 years. No children.

720. vi. Emily⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. Jan. 26, 1922, ae. 77 years; m. Theodore R. Rowe, b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1938, ae. 88-6-27. They lived in Hazelton, Pa. Had dau. Helen who m. James Malkames.

AUTHORITIES:

West Pittston Cemetery Stone Inscriptions.

Mrs. Jennie Quinn, New Rochelle, N. Y.

374. Robert Carr⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Mar. 25, 1820, in Deckerstown, Sussex Co., N. J., died June 20, 1903. He married (1) Sept. 3, 1841, Prudence Jane Reeve, daughter

of George Fox Reeve and Rhoda Ketcham, b. Mar. 4, 1815, at Mt. Hope, N. Y., died Mar. 2, 1886, near Centre Moreland, Wyoming Co., Pa. He married (2) **Lucy Eggleston** on Mar. 25, 1887.

Children of Robert Carr⁶ and Prudence Jane (Reeve) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

- +721. i. George Reeve⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1842 in Lehman, Pa.; d. —; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1873 in California, Mandana Marble (Spanish). They separated in 1877 and were divorced later. They each remarried. He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1886, at Vallejo, Cal., Sarah Rodgers. No further information.
- 722. ii. Mary⁷, b. June 16, 1845; living July 4, 1940 ae. 95 yrs.; m. Oct. 17, 1867, C. Fletcher Gregory, son of Sylvester and Matilda (Arnold) Gregory, b. Feb. 8, 1846 at Lake Winola, Wyoming Co., Pa., d. Oct. 14, 1922. They had no children.
- 723. iii. Henry⁷, b. May 11, 1850; d. —; m. 1873, Maggie Furgerson, b. 1853; d. 1891 and is buried in the Slate Hill Cemetery, Chester, Orange Co., N. Y. No further information.
- 724. iv. Thomas Thorn⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. —; m. Louise Schmidt. No further information.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).
 Ketcham Genealogy Mss. in the Thrall Library, Middletown, N. Y., pp. 42-44.
 Slate Hill Cemetery Inscriptions on gravestones.
 Mrs. Fletcher Gregory, Factoryville, Pa., R. 3.
 Gregory Genealogy, p. 272.

380. David Lyon⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Ephraim⁵, Aaron⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —; baptized Apr. 6, 1800; d. —. It is believed that he may have died young as he is not mentioned in his mother's will. His brother Elias was also dead before his mother's will was made, and is not mentioned. We have no reason for thinking David was married.

AUTHORITIES:

Will of his mother Mary Lyon Hatfield. Essex Co. Wills, Liber H, p. 597.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

383. Elias⁶ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Ephraim⁵, Aaron⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —; died Feb. 10, 1845; married **Catherine Decker**. Elias⁶ died before the death of his mother, Mary Lyon Hetfield and therefore is not mentioned in her will. Mary Lyon Hetfield mentions her granddaughter, Mary Hetfield, and as Elias⁶ was the only son that had married it must therefore be his daughter. Elias also had a son David, who is determined by the registration of the application of Henry Elias Hatfield for membership in the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He gives the names of his father and mother as David and Mary Elizabeth (Lyon) Hatfield and his grandparents as Elias and Catherine (Decker) Hatfield, great grandparents Ephraim and Polly (Mary) (Lyon) Hatfield, great-great-grandparents Aaron and Phoebe (Terrell) Hatfield.

Children of Elias⁶ and Catherine (Decker) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

- +725. i. David⁷, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Elizabeth Lyon.
- 726. ii. Mary⁷, b. —; d. —. Nothing further known.

AUTHORITIES:

National Register of Sons of American Revolution (1901), p. 700, #82.
 Will of Mother Mary (Lyon) Hetfield, Essex Co. Wills, Liber H, p. 597.

SEVENTH GENERATION

396. Moses⁷ Hatfield (John TenEyck⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Mar. 23, 1807; died about Dec. 5, 1830; married Jan. 14, 1830, at Port Richmond, Staten Island, in the Dutch Reformed Church, **Eliza Matilda Johnson**, widow. She married (3) on Sept. 24, 1834, William Gosline in the same place and church.

Administration of Estate of Moses Hatfield—Eliza Matilda Hatfield his widow, deposes that about Nov., 1830, Moses left Richmond Co., S. I., N. Y., on a trip to Virginia on the schooner "Only Daughter" and was never again heard from. Deposition—Northfield, S. I., 23 April 1832. (Richmond Co. Adm. Liber I, p. 115, File #342).

John Hatfield declares that the said widow of Moses Hatfield refuses to pay \$90.00 due him from Moses Hatfield—that Eliza M. Hatfield has remarried and is now the wife of William Gosline, a carpenter and that they reside at Northfield—25 May 1835.

Maria Barnes, daughter of John Hatfield, says her father loaned Moses Hatfield, \$15.00 and other money later.

John Hatfield applies to be appointed legal guardian of the son of Moses Hatfield, deceased, declaring that Moses Hatfield was ship wrecked on the way to Virginia about December 1830, leaving his wife, since remarried to William Gosline (fall of 1834) and that Moses Hatfield left one child, John Moses, 3 months old, when his father died. That the petitioner has a house and family of his own and is well able to care for the boy. (File 342—Staten Island Guardianships—Richmond County).

Child of Moses⁷ and Eliza Matilda (Johnson) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

727. i. John Moses⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1830; bp. Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, S. I., Apr. 14, 1831.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Dutch Reformed Church Records, Port Richmond, S. I.

Richmond Co. Administrations, Liber I, p. 115, file #2554.

399. Jacob⁷ Hatfield (John TenEyck⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born on Staten Island, Mar. 17, 1817; died 1892; married at the Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond, S. I., Jan. 10, 1847, **Catherine Almira Lisk**, who predeceased her husband. Her intestate estate was not administered until July 19, 1893 when letters of administration were granted to her son John J.⁸ Hatfield.

New York "Daily Tribune" of May 31, 1901, states that a quantity of gold coin and bullion was found beneath the hearth and chimney foundations in the old Hatfield Homestead at Port Richmond, S. I., which was occupied by John T. son of James Hatfield, the original settler. John T. died 3 Dec. 1850. His son Jacob found this Treasure. He died in 1892 leaving 3 daughters and one son John J. Hatfield, who married a New York girl, and purchased and ran the old "Haymarket" until it was closed by the police. The old Homestead was sold under foreclosure in 1900. The heirs to the estate of Jacob Hatfield are his four children, John J., Mrs. Charles E. Griffith, Mrs. Minnie H. Van Riper of Port Richmond and Mrs. Ella H. Post of Bayonne, N. J. The coin found was dated before 1856.

Children of Jacob⁷ and Catherine Almira (Lisk) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters.

+728. i. John J.⁸, b. —; d. —; m. (1) —; m. (2) Mary J. No further information available.

729. ii. Emma⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Charles Edward Griffith, b. Huntington, L. I. He came to Staten Island in 1871 and first engaged in the merchandising business in the early nineties. In 1894 he founded, in connection with his son, Charles E., Jr., a real estate and insurance office. Had 3 sons.
730. iii. Minnie⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Cornelius VanRiper.
731. iv. Ella⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Post of Bayonne.

AUTHORITIES:

Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Port Richmond, S. I., p. 128.
 N. Y. Tribune, May 31, 1901.
 Long & Davis "History of Staten Island," Vol. IV, p. 417.
 Administrations file #2554, Richmond County.

400. Oliver Vanderbilt⁷ Hatfield (James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) born Jan. 25, 1812, died at Port Richmond, Staten Island, Nov. 11, 1855, ae. 43-10-14; married Mar. 2, 1833, Sarah A. Cozine, born May 10, 1812, baptized Aug. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1899, ae. 86-9-4. She was granted Letters of Administration on the intestate estate of her husband.

Estate of Oliver Hatfield, Administration granted to his widow, Sarah A. Hatfield, 24 March 1856. His heirs and next of kin were his widow, Sarah A. Hatfield, his five children, James H. Hatfield, George C. Hatfield, Sarah A. Hatfield, Charlotte J. Hatfield, and Mary H. Hatfield, all minors.

(Richmond County Probate File #710.)

20 October 1890. Sarah A. Hatfield, Sarah A. Sullivan, Charlotte J. Dupuy, all of Northfield, James H. Hatfield and Myra, his wife of Jersey City, N. J., George C. Hatfield and Sarah, his wife of Elizabeth, N. J. and Mary H. Stirrup of Brooklyn, all of the 1st part and William J. Quinlan, of the 2nd part, being a part of the estate of Oliver Hatfield, deceased.

(Richmond County Deeds, Liber 205, p. 230.)

1 August 1900. James Hervey Hatfield of Oswego, N. Y. George Cozine Hatfield of Elizabethport, N. J., Sarah Ann Sullivan of Port Richmond, S. I., Mary Helen Stirrup of Greenville, N. J., and Charlotte Jane Depuy of Port Richmond, S. I., all of the 1st part and John W. Stirrup of Greenville, N. J., of the 2nd part, land on Staten Island.

1 August 1900. Myra, wife of James Hervey Hatfield conveys all her right of dower in the undivided share of her husband in the above lands.

6 August 1900. Sarah A. Hatfield, wife of George Cozine Hatfield, conveys all her right of dower in the undivided share of her husband in the above lands.

(Richmond County Deeds, Liber 279, pp. 306, 307, 309.)

Children of Oliver Vanderbilt⁷ and Sarah A. (Cozine) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 5 daughters.

732. i. Ruth Ann⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. Mar. 13, 1835, "ae. 13 mos. 14 das"; buried Reformed Dutch Church at Port Richmond, S. I.
- +733. ii. James Henry⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1835; bapt. at Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, S. I., Apr. 3, 1836; d. May 23, 1907, ae. 71-5-24; m. (1) at Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, Oct. 4, 1856, Catharine Elizabeth Simonson; he m. (2) Myra —, who signed a deed with him, 20 Oct. 1890, and who quitclaimed all her rights to the estate of her husband Aug. 1, 1900, at which time she was a resident of Oswego, N. Y.
- +734. iii. George Cozine⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1839; m. May 2, 1858, Sarah Ann Martin.
735. iv. Sarah Ann⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1842; d. —; m. at United Brethren Moravian Church, New Dorp, S. I., 20 Dec. 1859, George Vanderbilt Sullivan.
736. v. Mary Lavinia⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1848, ae. 1-1-27; buried Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, S. I.
737. vi. Charlotte Jane⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1844; d. June 11, 1906, ae. 61-9-16; m. at Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, New Springville, S. I., Dec. 24, 1863, William Henry Depuy of Butcherville, N. Y.
738. vii. Mary Helen⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1852; bapt. at Dutch Reformed Church, Port

Richmond, S. I., Aug. 24, 1859, "daughter of Sarah Cozine, widow of Oliver V. Hatfield"; m. John W. Stirrup.

Note: Bible Record says April 18, 1852.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
Dutch Reformed Church Records, Port Richmond, S. I.
Dutch Reformed Cemetery, Port Richmond, S. I.
United Brethren Moravian Church, New Dorp, S. I.
Richmond Co., N. Y. Administration, Liber 2, p. 80.
Staten Island Historical Society's Records (numerous entries).
Family Bible.

410. Robert Morris⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Robert Morris⁶, Morris⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 25, 1831, died July 10, 1900, married Oct. 28, 1868, **Margaret Leonori**, born 1849. She was the daughter of Robert G. and Margaret (Smith) Leonori.

The will of Robert Morris⁷ Hetfield dated December 8, 1898.

I, Robert Morris Hetfield, commonly known as Morris Hetfield of Elizabeth make this my last will and testament.

I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and that a suitable stone be erected to my memory.

All the rest of my estate I give, devise and bequeath to my wife Margaret L. Hetfield.

Whatever remains at her death I give and bequeath to my two daughters share and share alike.

My wife and Nicholas C. J. English, executors.

Witnesses: George C. Tenney

John A. Peters.

Proved 9 Oct. 1900 who swears her husband died 10 July 1900.

Children of Robert Morris⁷ and Margaret (Leonori) Hatfield: 2 (Hetfield), 2 daughters.

739. i. Emily Louise⁸, b. —; d. Sept. 15, 1940; m. Abraham Coles Osborn, son of Jonathan and Amelia (Van Dusen) Osborn.

740. ii. Sarah Josephine⁸, b. —; d. —.

AUTHORITIES:

Report in letter from Union Co. Surrogate's Office, 6/20/1940.

Proceedings of N. J. Historical Society, Vol. XIII, New Series, p. 300.

Union Co. Wills, Liber Q, p. 538.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

413. Oliver Spencer⁷ Hatfield (Oliver Spencer⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born in Delhi, N. Y. —; died —. Married Nov. 10, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y. by the Rev. George Dunbar, **Mattie J. Van Sise**. No further information could be obtained.

Child of Oliver Spencer⁷ and Mattie J. (Van Sise) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

+741. i. William Fields⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Isabella Bates.

AUTHORITIES:

William A. Hatfield, Nashua, N. H.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

420. Joseph C.⁷ Hatfield (Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 22, 1805, died May 2, 1850, ae. 45 years, married Nov. 5, 1828, **Sarah Jack**, daughter of Samuel J. and Rebecca (—) Jack; she was born Mar. 12, 1807, died Apr. 30, 1891.

Joseph C.⁷ Hatfield went west with his father Clark and settled in Lebanon, Ohio. He located on a farm within a mile of the old homestead where he lived until his death. Nothing further is known concerning him.

Children of Joseph C.⁷ and Sarah (Jack) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters:

- 742. i. Mary Ann⁸, b. May 19, 1834; d. Aug. 24, 1918; m. Oct. 3, 1873, John Sheets, b. Apr. 5, 1816; d. June 7, 1894. Had one child, Luella, b. Feb. 27, 1875; d. —; m. July 3, 1894, Joseph T. Deardoff, b. Nov. 15, 1869; d. Jan. 9, 1938.
- +743. ii. Jacob⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Jan. 8, 1869, Sarah Ferguson.
- 744. iii. Martha Jane⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. June 21, 1889; m. Feb. 9, 1861, Emanuel St. John, b. July 9, 1838; d. Jan. 14, 1887, son of Isaac St. John and Mary Van Riper.

Children of Emanuel and Martha Jane (Hatfield) St. John: 4 (St. John), 2 sons and 2 daughters:

- 1. Cora J., b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. —; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Rev. Austin Bennet.
- 2. John Sylvan, b. June 26, 1867; d. —; m. Nov. 26, 1892, Belle McCabe.
- 3. Ella M., b. Apr. 22, 1870; d. —; m. Oct. 28, 1891, —.
- 4. Horace M., b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. —; m. — Wood.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal Record of Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels.

St. John Genealogy, p. 428.

Information given by family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio, and Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

422. Jacob T.⁷ Hatfield (Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 14, 1809, died July 15, 1887, ae. 78 years; married Nov. 5, 1834, **Mary Ann Dunham**.

Jacob T.⁷ Hatfield followed his father Clark in farming and lived all his life on the adjoining farm near Lebanon, Ohio.

Children of Jacob T.⁷ and Mary Ann (Dunham) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters:

- 745. i. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Edwards. No children.
- 746. ii. Sarah Ellen⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1840; d. Mar. 1, 1922; m. Sept. 23, 1865, John Frazee Hatfield (#439), b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. Jan. 8, 1906. Had 4 children.
- 747. iii. Henry Clark⁸, b. —; m. (1) Sarah Ullum; m. (2) — — in California. No children by either marriage.
- 748. iv. John Watson⁸, b. —; d. unmarried; killed in the Civil War.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal Record of Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels.

Information obtained from family by Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio, and Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

423. Frazee W.⁷ Hatfield (Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 18, 1811, died Feb. 11, 1873, ae. 62 years. Married Dec. 11, 1834, **Hannah Hathaway**, daughter of Ebenezer and Amy (Meloy) Hathaway. She was born Oct. 10, 1816, near Lebanon, Ohio; died Jan. 29, 1907, same place and is buried in the Bethany Churchyard near Lebanon, Ohio.

Frazee W.⁷ Hatfield located on a farm less than a mile from the old homestead near Lebanon, Ohio. Nothing further is known of his life.

Children of Frazee W.⁷ and Hannah (Hathaway) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 5 daughters.

- 749. i. Julia Ann⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1836; d. Aug. 9, 1901; m. Aug. 23, 1855, Samuel W.

Gustin, b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. May 30, 1905, son of Isaiah M. and Magdaline (Voris) Gustin.

Children of Samuel W. and Julia Ann (Hatfield) Gustin: 4 (Gustin), 4 sons:

1. Irwin Elwood, b. Aug. 26, 1856; d. Mar. 16, 1933; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Ellen Brown.
2. Frazee Devere, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Mar. 1, 1925; m. Mar. 1, 1881, Retta Rozelle, b. Apr. 25, 1863; d. Apr. —, 1911.
3. Frank Morris, b. Apr. 23, 1868; d. Nov. 10, 1936; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Bertha Bowyer, b. Apr. 30, 1873. No children.
4. Weldon H., b. Mar. 26, 1874; d. Oct. 31, 1876.

750. ii. Amy⁸, p. —; d. young.
751. iii. Lewis⁸, b. —; d. young.
- +752. iv. Ebenezer⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Paulin.
- +753. v. Morris⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Alice Drake.
- +754. vi. Christopher⁸, b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. Sept. 22, 1911; m. Ada Kitzmiller Mahoney, b. Apr. 8, 1864; d. Dec. 29, 1899.
755. vii. Margaret Jane⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1849; d. Feb. 10, 1922; m. Oct. 10, 1872, George Marion Brown, b. May 29, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1924.
- Children of George Marion and Margaret Jane (Hatfield) Brown: 2 (Brown), 2 sons.
1. Ottie.
 2. Alton F.
- +756. viii. Silas⁸, b. —, 1851; d. —, 1910; m. Clara Brown.
757. ix. Aletha⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Compton. Had seven children.
758. x. Mary⁸, b. Jan. 8, 186—; d. Apr. 29, —; m. —, John Kirk, b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. Dec. 8, 1929. Had five children.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal Record of Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels.

Information obtained from family by Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio, and Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

429. Peter B.⁷ Hatfield (John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 3, 1809; died Oct. 29, 1895, ae. 86 years. Married Nov. 7, 1832 at Turtle Creek, Ohio, **Mary Perrine**, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Downing) Perrine. She was born Jan. 8, 1813; died Feb. 12, 1884.

Peter B.⁷ Hatfield was a farmer like his father. He received such education as was obtainable at the time when his section was being settled. The record of the number of his children seems uncertain and we give only those that are definitely known.

Children of Peter B.⁷ and Mary (Perrine) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 1 daughter.

759. i. Elizabeth Ann⁸, b. —; d. about 1912; unmarried.
760. ii. Daniel B.⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
761. iii. John P.⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. Mar. 26, 1839.
762. iv. Milton⁸, b. May 7, 1840; d. —; m. Apr. 27, 1864, Melissa King. Reported to have had a son Charles who lived in Denver, Col.; married with a daughter Charlene.
- +763. v. Louis Perrine⁸, b. May 21, 1843; d. —; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Hannah Jack.
764. vi. William C.⁸, b. —; unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal Record of Descendants of Joseph and Anna (Rannels) Hatfield.

Perrine Genealogy by Howland DeLano Perrine (1910).

Daniel Perrine, the Huguenot (1910).

History of Warren Co., Ohio, by W. H. Beers (1882).

Information given by family to Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

431. William⁷ Hatfield (John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 11, 1813, died Aug. 20, 1845; married Feb. 15, 1838, **Mary Ann McCain**, daughter of William and Jane (Todd) McCain. She was born Dec. 29, 1815; died Sept. 22, 1868.

Children of William⁷ and Mary Ann (McCain) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- +765. i. Timothy⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Jan. 3, 1922; m. —, Catherine Lefever.
- 766. ii. Elizabeth Ann⁸, b. July 12, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1939; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Enoch Harvey Maple, b. Apr. 5, 1836; d. Oct. 23, 1915.
Children of Enoch Harvey and Elizabeth Ann (Hatfield) Maple: 3 (Maple), 1 son and 2 daughters.
 - 1. Cora.
 - 2. William Chester.
 - 3. Mary.
- 767. iii. David H.⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1843.
- 768. iv. Mary Jane⁸, b. July 19, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1847.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by the family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio.

433. John M.⁷ Hatfield (John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born in Turtle Creek, Ohio, May 16, 1818, died June 24, 1867 near Lebanon, Ohio, where he was born. He married Mar. 4, 1841, **Mary Jane Banta**, daughter of Peter D. and Hannah (Pugh) Banta. She was born May 16, 1824 and died Apr. 29, 1889 in Lebanon, Ohio. He was a farmer and owned 147 acres of land.

Aside from the fact that John M.⁷ got his education in the local country school and attended the Universalist Church, we have no knowledge as to his life and activities.

Children of John M.⁷ and Mary Jane (Banta) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

- +769. i. Peter D.⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. June 5, 1937; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Lydia Rosamond Evans, b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1904.
- 770. ii. Melissa Catherine⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1845; d. May 22, 1900; m. Jan. 13, 1870, Franklin Drake, b. Aug. 28, 1839; d. June 28, 1908.
Children of Franklin and Melissa (Hatfield) Drake: 2 (Drake), 1 son and 1 daughter:
 - 1. Bert, b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. Apr. 28, 1928; m. Sept. 26, 1899, Velma B. Booth, b. Oct. 8, 1871.
 - 2. Bessie, b. Sept. 18, 1877; d. —; m. Jan. 3, 1911, John W. Retallick, b. May 16, 1871; d. July 26, 1929.
- +771. iii. George DeWitt⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 20, 1909; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Cornelia Hamilton, b. June 15, 1850; d. Aug. 16, 1924.
- 772. iv. Martha Ann⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. July 30, 1860. No issue.
- 773. v. Lenna May⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1859; d. May 10, 1920; m. Oct. 8, 1891, Frank Monroe, b. June 18, 1855; d. Mar. 15, 1934.
Children of Frank and Lenna May (Hatfield) Monroe: 2 (Monroe), 2 sons.
 - 1. Max N., b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Nov. 24, 1919, Rose Helen Southard, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
 - 2. Guy, b. July 16, 1894; m. Pauline Trockel.

AUTHORITIES:

Banta Genealogy by Thomas M. Banta (1893), p. 184.

Personal Record of the Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels.

History of Warren Co., Ohio, by W. H. Beers (1882), p. 704.

Information from Mrs. M. B. Hatfield, Feb. 22, 1941, Paragould, Ark.

Information obtained from family by Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio, and Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

434. David⁷ Hatfield (John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Apr. 7, 1821, near Lebanon, Ohio, died Mar. 7, 1888, at Washington, Indiana; married Dec. 13, 1843 in Ohio, **Abigail Weer**, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Dunham) Weer, b. Mar. 20, 1824; d. Mar. 29, 1893 in Washington, Ind. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind.

We have little information regarding David⁷ but as his children were born in places other than in the Lebanon section it is reasonable to think that he must have left his family center.

Children of David⁷ and Abigail (Weer) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 4 sons.

- +774. i. James Knox⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1845, in Morrow, Ohio; d. Nov. 23, 1917 at Swissvale, Pa.; m. July 14, 1870, at Pittsburgh, Sarah Ann Dodd, b. near Kittanning, Pa., Oct. 1, 1849.
- +775. ii. Elisha Laban⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Mar. 25, 1930, in hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 24, 1872, Ida Elizabeth Hoffmeister, of Washington, Ind., b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. May 28, 1924.
- 776. iii. Hiram⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1852, Ohio; d. Sept. 2, 1904, Washington, Ind. No children, no information.
- 777. iv. Huston⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1858, Ohio; d. Mar. —, 1905, Washington, Ind.; m. Emma C. Hoffmeister, b. Nov. 6, 1858; d. Aug. —, 1938, in Washington, Ind. No children.

AUTHORITIES:

Information letters May 23 and Oct. 26, 1932, of Walter H.⁹ Hatfield, Washington, Ind., who reports that of the four sons of David⁷ only one has a living descendant, namely himself, the son of Elisha Laban⁸.

Information given by family to Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

436. Joseph Dunham⁷ Hatfield (Frazee⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born May 17, 1818, died Aug. 23, 1878, ae. 60 years; married Oct. 23, 1844, **Emily Jack**, born Aug. 9, 1823, daughter of Adam and Hannah (—) Jack. They lived near Lebanon, Ohio. Nothing further is known concerning him.

Children of Joseph and Emily (Jack) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters.

- 778. i. Eliza Jane⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. July 21, 1903; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Thomas Ichabod Corwin, b. Oct. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1879. She had two children, Louella B. and Charles H.
- 779. ii. Hannah Elizabeth⁸, b. May 24, 1849; d. Nov. —, 1913; m. Jan. 10, 1876, Walling Roach, b. —, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1890. He and his daughter Claudia E., were killed by lightning. She had two children, Bertha and Claudia E.
- 780. iii. Keziah Ella⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1852; d. young.
- 781. iv. Albert⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1856.

Note: (Joseph is also given as Joseph Dunham Hatfield.)

AUTHORITIES:

Personal record of Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels.

Record of family given to Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio, Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

438. James Clark⁷ Hatfield (Frazee⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born July 26, 1821, died July 5, 1872; married (1) June —, 1853, **Augusta Jane Meloy**, daughter of Asa Meloy, b. Dec. 2nd 1831; d. Jan. 13, 1909.

They lived near Lebanon, Ohio. Married (2) —, Robinson. Nothing further is known concerning him.

Children of Clark⁷ and Jane (Meloy) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

782. i. Charley⁸, b. —; d. young.

783. ii. Alice Irene⁸, b. Lebanon, Ohio, April 3, 1858; d. Mar. 27, 1938; m. at Crestline, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1876, Albert Arnold Tripp, b. Oct. 15, 1848, North Vernon, Ind.; d. Sept. —, 1928, son of Col. Hagaman Tripp and Mary Rose Arnold.

Children of Albert Arnold and Alice Irene (Hatfield) Tripp: 4 (Tripp), 3 sons, and 1 daughter:

1. Frank Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. Mar. 4, 1879.

2. Donald Hatfield, b. Aug. 26, 1884; d. Nov. 2, 1926.

3. Helen Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1888; d. Jan. 31, 1900.

4. Roger Arnold, b. Oct. 7, 1892; d. Nov. 26, 1926.

784. iii. Frank Clark⁸, b. about 1862; d. Nov. —, 1897; unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal record of the Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels.

Tripp Genealogy, by George L. Randall, pp. 235, 236.

Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

439. John Frazee⁷ Hatfield (Frazee⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 13, 1824, died Jan. 8, 1906; married (1) Feb. 5, 1845, Elizabeth Hatfield Venable, b. Aug. 13" 1824; d. Feb. 5" 1865. He married (2) Sept. 23, 1865, Sarah Ellen Hatfield (#746), b. Nov. 20" 1840; d. Mar. 1" 1922. Nothing further is known concerning him.

Children of John Frazee⁷ and 1st wife Elizabeth (Venable) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters:

785. i. Amanda Dunham⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1911; m. Oct. 2, 1873, John F. Kibbey, b. Dec. —, 1839; d. Sept. —, 1912.

Children of John F. and Amanda Dunham (Hatfield) Kibbey: 3 (Kibbey), 2 sons and 1 daughter:

1. Clarence H., b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. —, 1894, Harriet Varney.

2. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1878; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1898, Howard C. Rogers, b. —; d. —; m. (2) Samuel L. Irons, b. —; d. Nov. 2, 1936.

3. Frank Budd, b. Nov. 2, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1942; m. June 30, 1910, Laura McGhee Harrison (widow). No issue.

786. ii. Mary Jane⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 15, 1933; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1879, John J. White, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. Nov. 24, 1884; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1890, Charles A. Dolan, b. May 24, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1914.

Children of John F. and Mary Jane (Hatfield) White: 2 (White), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1. Alice E., b. Nov. 19, 1879.

2. Johnathan Hatfield, b. Dec. 17, 1882; d. May 15, 1885.

Child of Charles A. and Mary Jane (Hatfield-White) Dolan: 1 (Dolan), 1 daughter.

3. Ann M., b. June 8, 1891.

787. iii. Elias B.⁸, b. May 9, 1851; d. May 18, 1851.

788. iv. Budd⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1926; unmarried. No information concerning him.

Children of John Frazee⁷ and 2nd wife Sarah Ellen (Hatfield) (#746) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters:

789. v. Etta⁸, b. June 25, 1866; d. Mar. 14, 1927; m. —, 1886, Charles E. Ross, b.

- Dec. 19, 1863; d. Mar. 24, 1939. She had 4 children: Stanley E., Hazel A., Edward A., and Mylin H.
- +790. vi. Clinton K.⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1869; d. Dec. 28, 1911; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Mary E. Hageman, b. —, 1875; d. —.
791. vii. Inez M.⁸, b. May 21, 1872; d. —; m. June 8, 1897, Dr. Edward W. Walker, b. —, 1849; d. Oct. 17, 1925. No issue.
792. viii. Lucy⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1876; d. Mar. 26, 1937. Unmarried. She was a nurse.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal Record of Descendants of Joseph Hatfield and Anna Rannels.
 Records collected from family by Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio.
 Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

441. Smith⁷ Hatfield (Frazee⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Mar. 29, 1837, d. Apr. 23, 1914; m. Feb. 5, 1866, **Naomi A. Jeffery**, born Dec. 22, 1845, died June 11, 1916, daughter of Samuel and Amanda (—) Jeffery. Smith⁷ Hatfield was a farmer living near Lebanon, Ohio. He owned 107 acres of the original Hatfield farm, situated about 2 miles east of Lebanon. He dealt extensively in stock, principally horses of which he usually had the best.

Children of Smith⁷ and Naomi A. (Jeffery) Hatfield: 5 Hatfield), 1 son and 4 daughters.

793. i. Bertha⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1871; d. Dec. 7, 1902; m. Jan. 26, 1896, George Young, b. Aug. 9, 1866; d. June 6, 1943.
 Child of George and Bertha (Hatfield) Young: 1 (Young), 1 son:
 1. Elvis H., b. Jan. 27, 1911; m. Helen Humphrey.
794. ii. Chester⁸, twin, b. Apr. 23, 1874; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1920, Ola Alan Burgett, b. —; d. Jan. 23, 1923; m. (2) June 4, 1923, Eleanor A. Miller.
795. iii. Elsie⁸, twin, b. Apr. 23, 1874; d. July 25, 1914; m. Mar. 21, 1894, Humphrey A. Darby.
 Child of Humphrey and Elsie (Hatfield) Darby: 1 (Darby), 1 son:
 1. Chester C., b. Nov. 30, 1895; m. Beatrice Minnick.
796. iv. Viola Dot⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1877; d. —; m. Sept. 11, 1899, Otho Carroll, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1938.
 Children of Otho and Viola Dot (Hatfield) Carroll: 2 (Carroll), 1 son and 1 daughter:
 1. Mary Naomi, b. May 18, 1901.
 2. Otho, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1903; m. Marie Meredith. Has four children.
797. v. Carrie Maud⁸, b. July 20, 1885; d. —; m. May 12, 1906, William Henry Russell, b. Apr. 5, 1885.
 Children of William Henry and Carrie Maud (Hatfield) Russell: 5 (Russell), 4 sons and 1 daughter:
 1. Donald Hatfield, b. Jan. 1, 1907; m. Margaret Tackett.
 2. Marion Howard, b. Oct. 29, 1911; m. —.
 3. Cecil C., b. Sept. 5, 1914, a Corporal Bombardier in the Air Corps in the Second World War.
 4. Forest Alvin, b. Oct. 17, 1916, a Corporal of Infantry in Hawaii, Second World War.
 5. Heber Paul, b. Nov. 30, 1918, a Corporal in Field Artillery, Second World War.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal Record of Joseph and Anna (Rannels) Hatfield.
 History of Warren Co., Ohio, by W. H. Beers (1882), p. 744.
 Information obtained by Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio.

446. James C.⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Mat-

thias¹) was born —, 1803; died —, 1869, ae. 66 years. He m. May 17, 1829, **Phoebe Raynard**, daughter of Job Raynard Sr. She was b. July 26, 1809, d. —.

James C.⁷ Hatfield is mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate as James (1862). In the petition for settlement of his father's estate (his father left no will) he is named James and his mother Sarah (inventory). He is also mentioned in various documents in the settlement of his father's estate (he must have been the eldest son). We have no further record of his life.

Children of James C.⁷ and Phoebe (Raynard) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 3 daughters.

- 798. i. William⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 799. ii. Arthur⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 800. iii. Joseph⁸, b. —; d. 1882. He was killed during the meeting on the "Lennie".
- 801. iv. Edward⁸, b. —; d. —.
- +802. v. James Wallace⁸, b. —, 1835, Yarmouth, N. S.; d. —, 1881, ae. 46 years; m. Elizabeth Kerr.
- 803. vi. Helen⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 804. vii. Hannah⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Oct. 30, 1883, as his 2nd wife, David M. Hatfield (#463).
- 805. viii. Alice⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Douglass Waters. There were no children.

AUTHORITY:

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown.

450. Nathaniel⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was bp. Oct. 6, 1811; d. —. Married Oct. 17, 1832, **Cornelia Hurlburt**, daughter of Titus and Catherine (Gavel) Hurlburt.

"April 8, 1874 Nathaniel Hatfield; injured by gun. Died eight days later of lockjaw." ("Yarmouth Past and Present," by J. Murray Lawson, 1902, p. 439.) It is very possible that this is the Nathaniel who married Cornelia Hurlburt.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

Mortgage—Nathaniel R. Hatfield & Hugh N. Hatfield.

August 22, 1844—between Nathaniel R. Hatfield of Yarmouth Yeoman and Cornelia his wife and Hugh N. Hatfield of the same place and Mary Jane his wife. . . . (Record Book Z, p. 197.)

Children of Nathaniel⁷ and Cornelia (Hurlburt) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 1 son and 4 daughters.

- 806. i. Nathaniel⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Edna Vickery, dau. of Jeremiah Vickery.
- 807. ii. Agnes⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Edward Nickerson, son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Hurlburt) Nickerson.
- 808. iii. Mary⁸, b. —; d. —; m. William Bullerwell, son of Joseph Bullerwell.
- 809. iv. Lois⁸, b. —; d. —; m. George Saunders, son of Richard Saunders.
- 810. v. Elizabeth⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Elias Hatfield (#470), son of Cornelius Hatfield.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth Past and Present, by J. Murray Lawson, 1902, p. 439.

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, by George S. Brown, p. 253.

451. Hugh N.⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; died May 23, 1863. St. Stephen's Register says buried May 25, 1863. He married (1) **Margery Hurlburt**, daughter of John Hurlburt,

Sr. He married (2) **Annis Hurlburt**, a half sister of Margery. The dates of birth, death and marriages could not be obtained. His estate was appraised on June 15, 1863 as \$1,100.00.

Note: (Mrs. Eva A. Burnet in a letter (Oct. 2, 1940) states that Hugh N. Hatfield's 2nd wife was Annis. Eva A. Burnet is her granddaughter. Brown was in error in his statement that the 2nd wife was Sarah Hurlburt.)

Hugh N.⁷ Hatfield was a carpenter and cabinet maker and helped in building a number of the first church buildings in Yarmouth Co., N. S.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

Mortgage—Nathaniel R. Hatfield & Hugh N. Hatfield.

August 22. 1844—between Nathaniel R. Hatfield of Yarmouth Yeoman and Cornelia his wife and Hugh N. Hatfield of the same place and Mary Jane his wife..... (Record Book Z, p. 197).

Note: In the Registry the name of the wife of Hugh N.⁷ Hatfield is given as Mary Jane. There is no other record of such a name and the lack of dates complicates the matter. Is this an additional marriage or a mistake? There is no other Hugh N. that would fit into this situation.

Children of Hugh N.⁷ and Margery (Hurlburt) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 4 daughters.

- 811. i. Phoebe⁸, b. —, 1838; d. Apr. 8, 1861, ae. 23; m. John William Williams, son of John and Jane (Blauvelt) Williams.
- +812. ii. Jacob Norton⁸, b. —, 1840; d. —, 1902; m. Deborah Albrecht, dau. of William and Mary (Ellis) Albrecht, b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. Nov 7, 1931.
- 813. iii. Maria⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Peter Scott.
- +814. iv. Elisha⁸, b. —; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Henrietta Gavel, dau. of Andrew Gavel of Tusket Falls, N. S.
- +815. v. George Hugh⁸, b. —, 1848; d. July 15, 1871; m. Lydia Lent, dau. of Abram S. Lent. She married (2) Jones Mullen.
- 816. vi. Sarah⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —, George Hemeon.
- 817. vii. Margery⁸, b. —; d. —, unmarried.

Note: All the above names are given by George S. Brown in his "Yarmouth" but the correct order is not known.

Children of Hugh N.⁷ and Annis (Hurlburt) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

- +818. viii. Enos Gardner⁸, b. June 18, 1858 at Tusket Falls, N. S.; d. Oct. 8, 1940; m. Nov. 8, 1879, Laurina Sabra Prosser, b. May 27, 1860; d. May 29, 1939.
- +819. ix. Hugh Gordon⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1861; d. —, 1934; m. July 3, 1895, Mary Smith.

AUTHORITIES:

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, by Robert B. Blauvelt.
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, by George S. Brown, pp. 245-252.
Yarmouth Probate Court, Records of Wills.
Information from Mrs. Eva A. Burnet, Kemptonville, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Elizabeth Hatfield.
Burnet Register, St. Stephens Church.

456. Abraham Lent⁷ Hatfield (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Mar. 21, 1819, died Jan. 12, 1899; married **Mary Jeffery**, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Frost) Jeffery. She was born —, 1820; d. —, 1893.

Abraham Lent⁷ Hatfield was Lieut. Colonel of the 2nd Battalion of the Shelburne Co. Regiment of Nova Scotia. In 1852 he was surveyor of roads.

Children of Abraham Lent⁷ and Mary (Jeffery) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- 820. i. Archibald⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —.

821. ii. John Van Norden⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1858; d. Nov. 21, 1927; m. Neomia Jane White, dau. of Isaac White. She was b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. —, 1939. Nothing further known.
822. iii. Jacob Lyon⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Abigail Earle, dau. of Rowley Earle, b. —; d. —.
823. iv. Elizabeth⁸, b. —; d. —, 1935; m. —.
824. v. Bessie⁸, b. —; d. —, 1939; m. — Cosset.

AUTHORITY:

Tusket Falls Cemetery Inscriptions.

457. James Adolphus⁷ Hatfield (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 24, 1821, died Jan. 18, 1902; m. Feb. 4, 1845, **Deborah Rogers**, dau. of Benjamin Rogers, b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1898. They are both buried in the Tusket Cemetery with four of their children, who were evidently victims of sickness that so often devastated families of the past.

James Adolphus⁷ Hatfield, Captain of the 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, Shelburne Co. Regiment of Nova Scotia. He was a leading ship owner, 1860-1885. Had 3 schooners, 2 barks and 12 ships, total 17—a tonnage of 19,228.

Children of James Adolphus⁷ and Deborah (Rogers) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

825. i. Anne⁸, b. July 26, 1848; d. Mar. 24, 1860, ae. 11 yrs., 8 mos.
826. ii. Alice⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1865, ae. 14 yrs., 4 mos.
- +827. iii. George Adolphus⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1852 in Tusket, N. S.; d. May 31, 1896 in same place; m. Annie Churchill, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Taylor) Churchill, d. Feb. 8, 1936.
828. iv. Edgar⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1857; d. Mar. 23, 1860, ae. 3 yrs.
829. v. Lydia⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Mar. 27, 1860; ae. 7 mos.

AUTHORITIES:

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, p. 17.
 Information William Law Hatfield, Berwick, N. S.
 Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, p. 211.
 Gravestone Inscriptions Tusket Cemetery, Nova Scotia.
 Churchill Genealogy.
 Family Bible of James A. Hatfield.

458. John Ashley⁷ Hatfield (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 18, 1823, died Mar. 26, 1903, and is buried in the Tusket Cemetery with his wife Frances and daughter Blanche Estelle. He married (1) **Mary Alice Hatfield**, daughter of David Hatfield (#236). There was no issue. He married (2) May 19, 1870, **Frances Hatfield**, daughter of Jacob (#242) and Eleanor Jane (MacKinnon) Hatfield. She was born —, 1839; died Dec. —, 1928.

John Ashley⁷ Hatfield was 1st Lieut. 1st Battalion, Shelbourne Co. Regiment, Nova Scotia.

Children of John Ashley⁷ and Frances (Hatfield) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters:

830. i. Blanche Estelle⁸, b. —, 1873; d. Oct. 27, 1880, ae. 6 yrs., 11 mos.
- +831. ii. Gordon Sullivan⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1871, living 1940; m. Nettie Gavel, dau. of Smith Gavel, b. July 22, 1886; living 1940.
832. iii. Frances B.⁸, b. —, 1874; d. Dec., 1939.

833. iv. Christina⁸, b. —, 1885; living 1940. Unmarried. She operates the telephone exchange in Tusket.

AUTHORITIES:

Information R. B. Blauvelt, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Information Mrs. Lloyd Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Inscriptions on Gravestones Tusket Cemetery, N. S.

460. Isaac Smith⁷ Hatfield (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born in Tusket Jan. 15, 1827, died in Tusket Oct. 20, 1872; married Sarah L. (Cochrane) Harding, widow of Tracy G. Harding. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Mitchel) Cochrane. She was born 1821, died Sept. 1st 1891, ae. 70.

Isaac Smith⁷ was sent to the United States for his education. He later was a merchant and a member of parliament. In 1855 he was an assessor.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.
 WILL OF SARAH HATFIELD

.....Sarah L. Hatfield of Tusket, widow of late Isaac S. Hatfield deceased do appoint James Ingles Hatfield to be my executor... ..Give my daughter Sarah L. Fine my portrait.....My daughter Caroline M. Hatfield...my gold watch.....daughter Francis Tracy Sands

Daughter Mary E. Murphy

Daughter Annie A. Brayne

....son Herbert H. Hatfield

.....son Stanley B. Hatfield

November 22, 1890

Registered 8 Day of September 1891

(Register Book B.U., p. 381).

Signed: Sarah L. Hatfield

Children of Isaac Smith⁷ and Sarah (Cochrane) (Harding) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 5 daughters:

- +834. i. Herbert Huntington⁸, b. —, 1851, in Tusket; d. —, 1920 in Tusket; m. 1874 in Tusket, Emily Francis Lent, daughter of James M. and Theodosia P. (Cochrane) Lent. She was a widow. She was b. in Tusket 1854.
- +835. ii. Stanley Brown⁸, b. —; d. —, in Beverly, Mass.; m. —, Hannah Robins, dau. of Asa Robins; d. Oct. 12, 1943.
- 836. iii. Annie Adelaide⁸, b. —; d. in Milford, Mass.; m. John Brayne.
- 837. iv. James Ingles⁸, b. —; d. —, in Yarmouth, N. S.; m. Winifred Burton.
- 838. v. Sarah L.⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Fine.
- 839. vi. Caroline M.⁸ b. —; d. —.
- 840. vii. Frances Tracy⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Sands.
- 841. viii. Mary Elvira⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —, Charles Murphy, son of John Murphy.

Note: The arrangement is arbitrary as so few dates could be obtained. It is possible that the last four daughters were by her first husband.

AUTHORITIES:

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia by Robert T. Blauvelt, p. 16.
 Information from Mrs. Herbert Huntington Hatfield and Mrs. R. T. Mack of Tusket, N. S.

461. Cornelius Forman⁷ Hatfield (this name is also given by Blauvelt as "Forman Cornelius") (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 27, 1828, died June 13, 1910 and is buried in the Tusket Cemetery. There are four small gravestones which are more or less difficult to read—one of them marked D.H., which is undoubtedly the grave of his first wife.

Forman married (1) **Deborah Hatfield**, daughter of William (#241) Hatfield, born 1837, died 1875. He married (2) **Sarah Bowlby**, b. —; d. Feb. 14, 1887, ae. 43 years. He married (3) **Marion Anderson**, b. —; d. —.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

Estate of FORMAN HATFIELD of Tusket registered June 27, 1910.
 I FORMAN HATFIELD of Tusket in County of Yarmouth...
my brother PETER LENT HATFIELD
 ...my son in law ARTHUR HATFIELD executors of my will.....
my beloved wife MARION HATFIELD....the sum of two thousand dollars.....
my son CLINTON FORMAN HATFIELD.....
\$5,000 to invest the same.....an income to annually pay towards the salary of the Methodist minister who preaches in the Methodist Church at Tusket.
I give to my 5 children:

LLOYD HATFIELD
 LIZZIE HURLBURT, wife of Charles K. Hurlburt
 CAROLINE HATFIELD, wife of Arthur Hatfield
 FLORENCE HATFIELD, wife of William Chase Hatfield
 LELAH HATFIELD, wife of James Hatfield

November 4. 1908

Signed: FORMAN HATFIELD.

(Register Book C X, p. 800).

Children of Forman⁷ and Deborah (Hatfield) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters:

- +842. i. Lloyd⁸, b. May 6, 1863; d. July 28, 1930; m. 1890, Dora C. Lewis.
- 843. ii. Lizzie⁸ (Elizabeth), b. Sept. 29, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1934; m. Charles K. Hurlburt, son of Calvin Hurlburt, b. —, 1861; d. —, 1924
- 844. iii. Caroline Deborah⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. July 26, 1936; m. Capt. Arthur S. Hatfield (#911), son of Capt. Samuel James Hatfield.

Children of Forman⁷ and Sarah (Bowlby) Hatfield, 2nd wife: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters:

- 845. iv. Florence⁸, b. —; living 1940; m. William Chase Hatfield, son of William Hatfield (#241).
- 846. v. Lela⁸ (Leila), b. —; living 1940; m. (1) Samuel James Hatfield (#917), son of Capt. Samuel Hatfield; m. (2) —.
- 847. vi. Louis Forman⁸, b. —, 1880; d. Dec. 26, 1890. He was drowned in Tusket River near J. Lyon Hatfield's wharf. (See "Yarmouth Past and Present," by J. Murray Lawson, 1902, p. 458.)

Child of Forman⁷ and Marion (Anderson) Hatfield, 3rd wife: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son:

- 848. vii. Clinton Forman⁸, b. —, 1895; d. —, 1938; m. Florence Hilton. b. —, 1895; d. —, 1938.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Mrs. Lloyd Hatfield, Yarmouth South, N. S.
 Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, gravestone inscriptions.
 Tusket Cemetery gravestone inscriptions.
 Yarmouth Past and Present, by J. Murray Lawson (1902).
 The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, p. 16.
 Information from Robert Blauvelt, Tusket, N. S.
 Report of Marguerite Babine, Tusket, N. S., Nov. 1940.

462. **Richard Powers⁷ Hatfield** (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 27, 1831, died Mar. 24, 1913; married (1) **Janet Hatfield** (#479), daughter of William Hatfield. He married (2) Jan. 1897, **Almira (Ella) Saunders**, daughter of George Saunders.

Note: Robert Blauvelt gives Almira's name as Amanda Symonds.

Children of Richard Powers⁷ and Janet (Hatfield) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- 849. i. Edward⁸, b. —; d. —, 1936; m. Alberta Hatfield (#867), dau. of Bowman Hatfield.
- +850. ii. Byron Franklin⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1869; d. —; m. Flavia Allen.
- 851. iii. Isaac⁸, b. —, 1876; d. Apr. 1, 1940; m. —.
- 852. iv. Carrie K.⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Russell.
- 853. v. Bessie⁸, b. —; d. —.

Children of Richard Powers⁷ and Almira (Saunders) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters:

- +854. vi. J. Milton⁸, b. —; d. —. Unmarried. Is a sea captain. He was in command of the motor ships "Yumachichi" and "Sea Witch" of the American Pioneer Lines.
- 855. vii. Blanche⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —.
- 856. viii. Amanda⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Symonds.

AUTHORITIES:

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, by Robert T. Blauvelt.
Report of Marguerite Babine, Tusket, N. S., Nov. 1940.

463. David M.⁷ Hatfield (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Mar. 11, 1833; died May 28, 1900, ae. 68 yrs. He was drowned in Tusket Lake and is buried in the Tusket Falls Cemetery. He married (1) **Jane Hurlburt**, daughter of Titus and Catherine (Gavel) Hurlburt, 2nd. She was born Oct. 6, 1839 and died Dec. 23, 1877, ae. 38 yrs. and 2 mos. She was drowned in Tusket Lake. David married (2) Oct. 30, 1883, **Hannah Hatfield** (#804), daughter of James C. and Phoebe (Raynard) Hatfield.

On Dec. 23, 1877, while crossing on the ice on Tusket Lake, the wife and two daughters and son of David Hatfield were drowned. The son Adolphus, aged 11 yrs., with his cousin (son of Abner Gavel) in crossing the lake on the ice, broke through. Mr. and Mrs. Hatfield and their daughters, Georgia, ae. 19 and Elizabeth, ae. 9, ran to their assistance and they also broke through the ice. Only Mr. Hatfield and Gavel reached shore. Mr. Hatfield had two other little girls. This report was taken from "Yarmouth Past and Present" by J. Murray Lawson (1902), p. 442.

Curiously enough is the following: "David Hatfield of Gavelton drowned May 28, 1900, ae. 68 years. Left widow and one daughter. Near by former wife and children were drowned in 1877." ("Yarmouth Past and Present," p. 481).

The widow of David M. Hatfield, Hannah Hatfield, was living May 28, 1900, but has since died. There were no children by his second marriage.

Children of David M.⁷ and Jane (Hurlburt) Hatfield 1st wife: 5 (Hatfield), 1 son and 4 daughters:

- 857. i. Georgia F.⁸, b. Apr. 10" 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1877.
- 858. ii. Annie⁸, b. Jan. 30" 1862; d. Nov. 10" 1933; m. Forman Gavel, son of John and Ann (Hatfield) Gavel, b. May 14" 1857.
- 859. iii. Laura⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1864; d. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Dec. 30, 1890, Ralph Blauvelt, son of Abraham and Zilpha (Hatfield) Blauvelt.
- 860. iv. James Adolphus⁸, b. Jan. 24" 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1877.
- 861. v. Elizabeth (Bessie) Lent⁸, b. Aug. 26" 1869; d. Dec. 23, 1877.

AUTHORITIES :

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, by Robert B. Blauvelt.
 Information from Mr. Robert B. Blauvelt, Tusket, N. S.
 Tusket Falls Cemetery inscriptions.
 Yarmouth Past and Present (1902), by J. Murray Lawson, pp. 442-481.
 Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, by George S. Brown (1888), pp. 246-252.
 Information from Mrs. May Lent Stephenson, Tusket, N. S.

464. Peter Lent⁷ Hatfield (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 25, 1835; died Feb. 14, 1917; married **Caroline Matilda Harding**, daughter of Tracy G. and Sarah (Cochrane) Harding. She was born 1842; died 1919.

Peter Lent⁷ Hatfield was at one time the municipal clerk of that section of Yarmouth Co. and also a land surveyor of the district.

Children of Peter Lent⁷ and Caroline (Harding) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons.

- +862. i. Tracy Goreham Harding⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1865; d. Oct. 23, 1943; m. Aug. 31, 1899, Laura Bell Hurlburt, dau. of Calvin Hurlburt.
- 863. ii. James Oscar⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. —, 1937; m. June 14, 1899, May Willett Simpson of St. Stephen, N. S.
- 864. iii. Adolphus Fine⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1872; d. May 13, 1922; m. May 30, 1904 at Boston, Mass., Agnes Gertrude Durkin by Rev. Charles A. Crane. No issue. They had an adopted daughter "Rosemary" b. July 20, 1906.

AUTHORITIES :

Allen I. Hatfield, Quincy, Mass.
 Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, p. 246.
 R. B. Blauvelt.

467. Charles Wentworth⁷ Hatfield (James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 3, 1843; died Feb. 26, 1920; married (1) Nov. 10, 1865, **Mary (Polly) Raynard**, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Raynard, b. —, 1847; died Sept. 22, 1869, ae. 22 years; buried in the Tusket Church of England Cemetery. Charles W.⁷ married (2) Dec. —, 1869, **Georgina Kirby**, born Dec. 20, 1851, died Mar. 21, 1910 and is buried in the Tusket Cemetery. She was daughter of Dr. Thomas and Lydia (Lent) Kirby. He married (3) **Beatrice L. Lewis**, born Mar. 22, 1880, living 1940. She was the daughter of George M. and Maria Allen (Murray) Lewis. No children by the 3rd marriage.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

Estate of Georgina Hatfield of Tusket registered September 7, 1911.
I, Georgina Hatfield of Tusket, wife of Charles Wentworth Hatfield.....
 appoint my husband Charles Wentworth Hatfield.....Executor.....my father
Thomas Kirby, Medical Doctor.....to.....
 October 20. 1905

Signed: Georgina Hatfield

(Register Book CZ, p. 738.)

Child of Charles W.⁷ and Mary (Raynard) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

- 865. i. Inda Foster⁸, b. —; bp. 1873; d. —, 1936.
 Child of Charles W.⁷ and Georgina (Kirby) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.
- 866. ii. Harold K.⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. Oct. 21, 1880.

AUTHORITIES:

Tusket Cemetery Gravestones.

Information from Robert B. Blauvelt.

Information from Mrs. Beatrice L. Hatfield, wife of Charles W.⁷

469. Bowman⁷ (Beauman W.) Hatfield (Cornelius⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born May 7, 1828; died Nov. 1918; buried at Tusket Falls, Yarmouth Co., N. S.; married **Eliza Hamilton**, daughter of Daniel Hamilton. She was born Mar. 17, 1834, died Mar. 21, 1901, is buried with her husband.

An attempt was made to ascertain the exact form of the first name but without success. So many names are twisted and misspelled that the original is easily forgotten. It is very probable that "Beauman" was probably the name first given. No details of his life were obtainable.

Children of Bowman⁷ and Eliza (Hamilton) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- 867. i. Alberta⁸, b. —; d. —; m. (1) Edward Hatfield (#849), son of Richard Powers and Janet (Hatfield) Hatfield, b. —; d. 1936; m. (2) Samuel Marlin.
- 868. ii. Owen⁸, b. July 7, 1860; d. June 30, 1919; m. Eunice Meuse. No children recorded.
- 869. iii. Mellisa N.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1862; d. 1940; m. —.
- +870. iv. Smith⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1864; d. —; m. Dec. 28, 1920, Eunice Meuse, widow of his brother Owen, b. Nov. 9, 1872; d. —.
- 871. v. Ida Mabel⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1871; d. —; m. Gilferd Westall.
- 872. vi. Rose Jane⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Wilbur Russel.

Note: The exact order of births is not known and may vary from that given above.

AUTHORITIES:

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, by Robert B. Blauvelt.

Gravestone Inscriptions Tusket Falls Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S.

Report of Marguerite Babine, Tusket, N. S., Nov. 1940.

Information from Mr. and Mrs. Smith Hatfield.

470. Elias F.⁷ Hatfield (Cornelius⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Apr. 3, 1829 Tusket Falls, N. S. Died Feb. 15, 1881 Reynardton, N. S., and is buried in the Tusket Falls Cemetery. Married (1) —, **Mary Andrews**, daughter of David Andrews, b. —; d. —, Reynardton, N. S. Married (2) —, **Elizabeth Hatfield** (#810) daughter of Nathaniel (#450) and Cornelia (Hurlburt) Hatfield, born May 4, 1849, died Jan. 5, 1915 and is buried in Gavelton, N. S.

Children of Elias F.⁷ and Mary (Andrews) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 5 daughters.

- +873. i. David Fanning⁸, b. July 12, 1857 in Reynardton, N. S.; d. Dec. 30, 1932; m. Oct. 8, 1880 Ida Lawson Gavel, b. May 22, 1864. Living 1940, daughter of Abner Gavel.
- 874. ii. Frederick⁸, b. —; d. Nov. 1892 at Tusket Falls, N. S. No further information available.
- +875. iii. Jacob Norton⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1862; d. Feb. 28, 1894 at Gavelton, N. S.
- 876. iv. Phoebe⁸, b. —; d. —, at Reynardton, N. S.
- 877. v. Kate⁸, b. —; d. in Mass., U. S. A.
- 878. vi. Alice⁸, b. —; d. at East Gloucester, Mass.
- 879. vii. Grace⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 880. viii. Frances⁸, b. —; d. —.

Children of Elias F.⁷ and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons:

- 881. ix. Elias Fraser⁸, b. Sept. 1869; d. Apr. 21, 1941 at Greenwood, Mass.; m. —, Annie Smith. No children.
- +882. x. Budd Van Norden⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1871; living 1940; m. June 28, 1899, Julia R. King, daughter of James King. She was b. Nov. 6, 1889. Living 1940.
- 883. xi. Charles I.⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1879; d. May 9, 1909 in Cannan, N. S.; is buried at Gavelton, N. S. Unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible (The records were not complete).

Personal knowledge Mr. and Mrs. Budd Van Norden Hatfield, Reynardton, N. S. (1940).

476. Charles Knowles⁷ Hatfield (Cornelius⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct., 1842; died Dec. 27, 1914 and is buried in the Tusket Falls Cemetery. He married (1) **Frances (Fanny) Raynard**, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Raynard. We have no record of her birth or death. The report of this marriage is in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia by George S. Brown, p. 250. There is reason for thinking that if any children were by this marriage they died young. Charles Knowles⁷ married (2) **Margaret Le Blanc**. She was born 1865, died Jan. 1936 in Gloucester, Mass. and is buried in Gloucester.

Charles Knowles⁷ was a blacksmith and cooper.

Children of Charles Knowles⁷ and Margaret (Le Blanc) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 4 daughters:

- 884. i. Mary Jane⁸, b. —, 1881; d. —; m. William Estey.
- 885. ii. Cornelius Loftis⁸, b. —, 1882; d. —; m. 1911, Beatrice Fisher.
- 886. iii. Lilian Mabel⁸, b. —, 1889; d. —; m. 1916, Joseph Meuse.
- 887. iv. Claude Stanley⁸, b. —, 1895; d. —; m. 1915 Marie Meuse.
- 888. v. Arthur⁸, b. —, 1894; d. —; unmarried.
- 889. vi. Adavilla⁸, died young.
- 890. vii. Albertha⁸, died young.
- 891. viii. Charles⁸, died young.
- 892. ix. Clifford⁸, died young.

Note—Lack of dates of birth prevent the last four names being placed properly.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown.

Letter Oct., 1940 from Cornelius L. Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.

480. Inglis⁷ Hatfield (Hetfield) (William⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 9, 1834, died July 19, 1862, ae. 28-5-10 and is buried in the Tusket Cemetery. He married **Mary Crosby**, daughter of Abijah Crosby. On his gravestone is inscribed "Captain" and it may reasonably be assumed that he was a sea captain as were so many of the Hatfields of Yarmouth, N. S.

Mrs. J. W. Walsh, Box 594, Yarmouth, N. S., writes Inglis had a son "Inglio" who died. No children. Letter Dec. 1940.

AUTHORITIES:

Gravestone Inscriptions Tusket Cemetery.

The Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, by Robert B. Blauvelt.

487. Job⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Mat-

thias¹) was born Nov. 21, 1843 in Tusket, N. S.; died Oct. 20, 1901 in Yarmouth, N. S., and is buried in that place. He was married Dec. 2, 1868 in Tusket, N. S. to **Helen White Eakins**, daughter of Robert Sargent and Isabella (Fletcher) Eakins. She was born Mar. 13, 1845 at Tusket, died July —, 1927, in Yarmouth.

Children of Job⁷ and Helen White (Eakins) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 1 daughter.

- 893. i. Arthur Sargent⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. Nov. 1, 1869 in Tusket.
- 894. ii. Charles Edward Eakins⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1871; d. Feb. 17, 1928 in Brussels, unmarried.
- 895. iii. Ronald McKennon Fletcher⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1872; d. —; m. Eva Johnson.
- 896. iv. Selwyn Blake⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1874; unmarried.
- 897. v. Isabella Fletcher⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1877; d. Sept. 1, 1878, in Yarmouth, N. S.
- 898. vi. John Roy Campbell⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1878; d. —; m. Bertha Gale Cann.

AUTHORITIES:

Letter Oct. 6, 1940, Mrs. Sarah Baker, Acadia, N. S.

Information letter 1/3/41 from John R. Hatfield, 7850 So. Jeffery Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Information from Selwyn B. Hatfield, Mattituck, N. Y.

488. Jackson⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 30, 1845 in Tusket, N. S., died married Dec. 17, 1872 in Tusket, N. S. to **Agnes Hilton** daughter of Phillip Hilton. She was born 1852 in Tusket, d. —.

Jackson⁷ Hatfield was a surveyor of lumber in Yarmouth, N. S.

Child of Jackson⁷ and Agnes (Hilton) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

- 899. i. Grace⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1874 in Tusket; m. Sept. 29, 1900 in Yarmouth to Oscar L. Carey.

Children of Oscar L. and Grace (Hatfield) Carey: 4 (Carey), 1 son and 3 daughters.

- 1. Alice Hilton, b. 1901.
- 2. Florence Loraine, b. 1905.
- 3. Charles Oscar, b. 1913.
- 4. Eleanor Hatfield, b. 1914.

AUTHORITY:

Letter from Mrs. Oscar L. Carey (Grace) Oct. 8, 1940, Yarmouth, N. S.

489. George Kirby⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; died —; married —, Mary Kerr. She was born —; died —. No information could be obtained concerning them.

Children of George Kirby⁷ and Mary (Kerr) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter:

- +900. i. Hugh Kerr⁸, b. Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 23, 1875; living 1932 in Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 2, 1910 Eliza Salmond Sylvester.
- 901. ii. Helen Isabella⁸, b. —; d. —. No issue.

AUTHORITY:

Information from Dr. Hugh Kerr Hatfield, Boston, Mass.

492. William J.⁷ Hatfield (William Jones⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —, 1824; died —. Married Dec. 25, 1854, **Elizabeth Churchill**, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Valpey) Churchill. She was born Sept. 30, 1825. Died Nov. 12, 1895. Nothing further could be found concerning William J.⁷

Children of William J.⁷ and Elizabeth (Churchill) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 and 1 daughter.

902. i. Fred S.⁸, b. Mar. 26, 185- in Yarmouth, N. S.; d. —; m. Nov. 25, 1885 Annie S. Wyman.
 903. ii. Fannie C.⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1861 in Yarmouth, N. S.; d. —; m. Sept. 25, 1885, Charles J. Cragg.

Note—The Churchill Genealogy states that Fred S.⁸ was born 1850 and as that date was between four and five years previous to the marriage of his parents, it is evidently an error or else there may have been a previous marriage. The age of William J. would allow for such.

AUTHORITY:

The Churchill Genealogy.

497. Jacob Kelly⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 16, 1823, died Dec. 28, 1903 in Yarmouth, N. S. Married (1) on Feb. 16, 1846 in Liverpool, England, **Hannah Matilda Gorham** of Liverpool, England, in St. Phillips Church, b. Jan. 9, 1827 in Liverpool, England; died Nov. 4, 1890, ae. 63 yrs. in Kemptville, Yarmouth Co., N. S. Inscribed on his gravestone is "A Captain of many ships". He is buried with his first wife, Hannah Matilda in the Kemptville Cemetery. He married (2) Mrs. Deborah Ann (Hatfield) Wilson (#536), b. 1841; d. —. They were married in Acadia, Sept. 17, 1898. She was a widow. All of Jacob Kelly's⁷ children were by his first wife, Hannah Matilda.

Children of Jacob Kelly⁷ and Hannah Matilda (Gorham) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 1 daughter.

- +904. i. Jacob Gorham⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 1873, ae. 24 yrs. He was lost at sea and is buried in the Chebogue Cemetery. He was in command of the bark "Dorothy."
 +905. ii. Samuel James⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. Dec. 28, 1941; m. Mary Elizabeth Hays, b. Jan. 1, 1860 in Liverpool, England.
 906. iii. Ada Byron⁸, b. June 21, 1854, in Yarmouth; d. Mar. 20, 1941; m. (1) Apr., 1873, Capt. Marmaduke Neide Fraser at Lima, Peru.
 Note: The name is also given as Marmaduke Neville Fraser. He was lost at sea aboard the bark "Indian Chief" in Jan. 1881, on the Goodwin Sands. She m. (2) Aug. 1892, Rev. Ezra S. Parker in Yarmouth, N. S. He was pastor of the Wayne, Alberta, United Church. He died —, 1940. She had two children.
 +907. iv. John Smith⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1866; d. Jan. 18, 1936; m. Isabel Sinclair Taylor, b. Apr. 26, 1867, d. Feb. 28, 1937.
 +908. v. Abraham Marsh⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1868; living 1943; m. Oct. 30, 1892, Annie Edna Baker.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of the Chebogue Cemetery.
 Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, p. 228.
 Information of Abraham Marsh Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Miss Catherine O. Hatfield's letter, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Inscriptions on gravestones, Kemptville Cemetery, N. S.
 Halifax Chronicle, March 25, 1941.
 Letter Oct. 6, 1940, Helen W. H. Porter, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Letter Oct. 6, 1940, Bessie Kathleen Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.

498. Samuel James⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 19, 1825 in Chebogue, Yarmouth Co., N. S.; died Nov. 9, 1908, in Acadia, N. S., and is buried in Yarmouth, Moun-

tain Cemetery, N. S. He married Polly (Mary) (Lent) Hatfield at Tusket, Yarmouth Co., N. S. As her name was given as "Lent" and also as daughter of John Van Norden Hatfield and the name Lent omitted, it is very possible she may have been a widow of a Lent. She was the daughter of John Van Norden (#185) and Sarah Jane (Hatfield) Hatfield, born in Tusket, N. S., Dec. 1, 1837, died Acadia, Aug. 25, 1891. They are both buried in Yarmouth.

Samuel James⁷ Hatfield was a master mariner and captain of ships. Later in his life he was an owner of several mills.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. YARMOUTH, N. S.

BOOK OF GRANTS. YARMOUTH COUNTY

Number 14502.

.....(Each of these grants has a detailed map showing where the land was etc. and could be traced.—No means there available for photostat copies.....)

M. B. Daly. Lt. Governor.

Grant unto SAMUEL J. HATFIELD and ABRAM M. HATFIELD of Acadia in the County of Yarmouth—Master Mariners.....for the sum of \$20.00.....a lot of land containing 10 acres in the County of Yarmouth being an island lying a short distance south west of Big Tusket Island, commonly known as Marks Island.....

(Signed by: SAMUEL J. HATFIELD
ABRAM M. HATFIELD)

Granted 9th day of June 1892 and delivered to Abram M. Hatfield
December 10, 1892.

BOOK OF GRANTS. YARMOUTH COUNTY

Grant Number 14570

A. G. Jones. Lt. Governor.

.....for S. J. HATFIELD of Kemptville in the County of Yarmouth, Yeoman
—a lot of 75 acres in the County of Yarmouth in the District of Argyle.....

April 5, 1905.

Children of Samuel James⁷ and Polly (Mary) Lent (Hatfield) Hatfield: 13 (Hatfield), 6 sons and 7 daughters.

- 909. i. Douglas⁸, b. May 23, 1860; d. Oct. 18, 1871, in Yarmouth, ae. 11 yrs.
 - 910. ii. James Morgan⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1862; d. May 16, 1866 in Yarmouth.
 - +911. iii. Arthur Singleton⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1863; living 1941; m. Oct. 3, 1891, Caroline Deborah Hatfield (#844), b. Sept. 13, 1867; d. July 26, 1936.
 - 912. iv. Sarah Jane⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1864 in Yarmouth, N. S.; d. —; m. Jan. 29, 1889, Capt. George Allen Baker, b. Oct. 5, 1865 in Acadia, N. S. He was son of Thomas Crosby and Annie (Allen) Baker.
- Children of George Allen and Sarah Jane (Hatfield) Baker: 6 (Baker), 4 sons and 2 daughters:
- 1. Harry Singleton, b. May 1, 1890; m. Bernice White.
 - 2. Margaret Hatfield, b. May 4, 1891; m. Bourneuf Lovett.
 - 3. Job Lyons, b. —; d. young.
 - 4. Polly Lent (Paulie), b. Aug. 10, 1896; m. George Nickerson.
 - 5. George Allen, b. Apr. 11, 1900; m. Gladys Morton.
 - 6. John Ross, b. Apr. 7, 1908; m. Mrs. Benjamin Cann of Yarmouth, N. S.
- +913. v. John Van Norden⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1867; living Oct. 6, 1940; m. July 2, 1887, Sarah Lennie Rogers, b. Apr. 26, 1868.
 - 914. vi. Helen Wilson⁸, b. June 27, 1868; d. May 5, 1915 in Oakland, Cal.; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Charles Kinney.
 - 915. vii. Samuel James⁸, b. July 23, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1870 in Yarmouth.
 - 916. viii. Maggie Short⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1880 in Yarmouth.
 - 917. ix. Samuel James⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1873; d. Feb. 20, 1930 in the U. S.; m. Sept. 21, 1901, Lela O. Hatfield (#846).
 - 918. x. Minnie Campbell⁸, b. June 3, 1874 in Yarmouth, N. S. Living Oct. 6, 1940. M. June 8, 1898 in Acadia, N. S., William Bond Jacques, b. May 26, 1868 in Buenos Aires, Argentina. He was son of Edgar Grantham and Emma

Jane (Tanner) Jacques of Ohio, Yarmouth Co., N. S. They had one child Arthur Edgar, b. May 10, 1900.

919. xi. Jane Tooker⁸, b. July 4, 1875 in Yarmouth; d. —; m. June 15, 1924 in Worcester, Mass. (U. S. A.) to George Mason, b. May 24, 1883; d. —. He was son of William L. and Margaret E. (Matthews) Mason. They lived in Sterling, Mass. No children.

920. xii. Annie Bayman⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1876 in Yarmouth, N. S.; d. —; m. Dec. 26, 1903 in Marlboro, Mass., Thomas Lewis Bridges, b. July 28, 1867 in Acadia, N. S. He was son of Eben and Sarah (Boyd) Bridges. They had one child, a daughter, Marjorie Hatfield Bridges. They lived at 33 Goddard Road, Brockton, Mass.

921. xiii. Mary Alberta⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1878 in Yarmouth; d. —; m. Nov. 27, 1900 in Arlington, Mass., Otto William Brown (the name is also spelled Brun), b. Mar. 14, 1873. He came from Sweden, was son of Otto William and Johanna Louisa (Johanson) Brun.

Children of Otto William and Mary Alberta (Hatfield) Brown: 4 (Brown), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1. William Russell
2. Charles Edward
3. Lawrence Richard
4. Mary Alma

They reside at 9 Surrey Road, Arlington, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Mr. John Van N. Hatfield, Arlington, Mass.

Information from Mr. John Van N. Hatfield, Gavelton, N. S.

Information from Mrs. Otto W. Brown, Arlington, Mass.

Information from Mrs. George Allen Baker, Acadia, N. S.

Information from Mrs. William B. Jacques, Marlboro, Mass.

Information from Mrs. Thomas L. Bridges, Brockton, Mass.

Information from Mrs. George Mason, Sterling, Mass.

Information from Mrs. Sarah Jane Baker, Acadia, N. S., Oct. 8, 1940.

Family Bible.

Personal memories of Capt. Samuel James⁸ Hatfield.

Gravestone inscriptions, Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S.

499. John Smith⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 25, 1827; d. —; m. 1853, Annie MacPhail of Mill Island, Scotland. John Smith⁷ Hatfield was a captain of ships and an owner of several, some of which he owned in partnership. His nephew, Capt. Samuel James⁸ Hatfield, said that his "Uncle Smith went to Glasgow, Scotland and became a ship owner." It was believed that he remained in Scotland and died there.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS. COURT HOUSE. YARMOUTH, N. S.

Will of Estate of JOHN SMYTH HATFIELD of Glasgow Registered November 1905.

Will made at Edinburgh Scotland August 26. 1898.

.....I.....JOHN SMYTH HATFIELD formerly shipowner in Glasgow and now residing at Innellan in County of Argyle.....

.....my wife Annie Smyth Hatfield.....

Signed: JOHN SMYTH HATFIELD

(Register Book C Q, p. 264).

Children of John Smith⁷ and Annie (MacPhail) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 daughters.

922. i. Annie Smith⁸, b. —, 1853; d. —; unmarried.

923. ii. Alice⁸, b. —, 1855; d. —, 1940; m. Thomas Evans. They had four children.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Catherine O. Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.

Memories of Capt. Samuel James⁸ Hatfield, Kemptville, N. S.

500. Abraham Marsh⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 28, 1829* in Yarmouth, N. S. He died in the same place July 24, 1914 and is buried in the Chebogue Cemetery where both of his wives are buried. He married (1) 1857 **Louisa Pinkney**, daughter of John Pinkney. She was born Mar. 21, 1833; died Oct. 27, 1866, ae. 33 years. He married (2) 1869 **Margaret Reid Short**, daughter of Capt. John Short of Bangor, Me. She was born Feb. 12, 1849, died May 3, 1922. Her father, Capt. John Short was a sea captain of wealth. She spent most of her youth on her father's sailing vessel going to ports all over the world. As he did not wish to interfere with her education, he had a tutor on board who taught her languages as well as music. Mrs. Margaret Reid Hatfield lost four of her children—one almost after the other from diphtheria. No sooner was one buried, than, coming home from the funeral the grieving mother found the other child dying. One of the boys fell off a stone wall. He did not want anyone to know that he had cut and bruised his head so he pulled down his cap to hide the bleeding wound. A few days later he died.

Even at the end of her life, Mrs. Margaret Reid Hatfield, mother of this large family, had more "pep" than her own children. They all loved and revered her. At first after her marriage she had been at sea with her husband, but as the babies began to come she remained on land while her husband continued his sea-faring life.

Capt. Abraham Marsh⁷ Hatfield was one of seven sons all sea captains. At the age of 50 he retired from sea-going and became Fishery overseer. He also was a ship builder and owned several mills.

Children of Abraham Marsh⁷ and Louisa (Pinkney) Hatfield (1st wife):
4 (Hatfield), 4 daughters.

- 924. i. Louisa May⁸, b. May 21, 1859; d. May 4, 1939; m. Oct. 28, 1884, Harry H. Cook.
- 925. ii. Adina Agnes⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1861.
- 926. iii. Evelina Kinney⁸, b. June 11, 1862; d. Apr. 15, 1878.
- 927. iv. Margaret Lydia⁸, b. Mar. 11, 1865; d. Aug. 3, 1866.

Children of Abraham Marsh⁷ and Margaret Reid (Short) Hatfield (2nd wife):
13 (Hatfield), 7 sons and 6 daughters:

- 928. v. Emma Josephine⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1870; d. Apr. 6, 1878.
- 929. vi. Walter Llewellyn⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. Apr. 6, 1878.
- +930. vii. Paul Lacombe⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1873; d. Jan. 28, 1935; m. Aug. 15, 1901, Sarah M. Trefey.
- 931. viii. Julian Hart⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1874; d. Mar. 30, 1878.
- 932. ix. Jessie Barr⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1876; d. Apr. 8, 1878.
- 933. x. Alice Margaret⁸, b. Mar. 21, 1878; living in 1940. She is a prominent politician in her section.
- +934. xi. Luke Murray⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1879; m. Oct. 4, 1912, Mary A. Shaw.

* Note: Capt. Luke Murray Hatfield, of Montreal, gives date as 1830.

935. xii. Harper Hart⁸, b. June 1, 1880; d. Apr. 22, 1888.
 936. xiii. Vera Maria⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1881; d. Jan. 14, 1882.
 +937. xiv. Clifford Kaye⁸, b. July 25, 1883, living in 1940; m. (1) June 24, 1901, Bessie Rogers; m. (2) Jan. 7, 1910 Olive Tolman.
 938. xv. Eva Reid⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1884; living in 1940; m. Aug. 8, 1912, Alban Daniel Crosby. He is a custom official in Yarmouth, N. S. They had a daughter Barbara, who was born June 21, 1920.
 939. xvi. Lloyd Douglas⁸, b. May 3, 1886; living in 1940; unmarried.
 940. xvii. Helen Gladys⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1891; living in 1940; m. Oct. 7, 1916, Dr. Harry Osborne. Note—another source says married in 1918.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown, p. 248.
 Burial Records of Chebogue Cemetery.
 Information from Miss Catherine O. Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Information from Miss Alice M. Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S., and Family Bible.
 Information from Mrs. A. D. Crosby (Eva Reid), Yarmouth, N. S.
 Memories of Capt. Samuel James⁸ Hatfield, Kemptville, N. S.

503. Edward Braley⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 2, 1836; d. —; married Sarah Eliza Hatfield, daughter of Capt. J. Van Norden Hatfield (#185).

Edward Braley⁷ Hatfield was a master mariner and captain of ships. Edward B. went to England (probably Liverpool) and formed a partnership with his brother George in the shipping business, under the name of E. B. Hatfield & Co. It is believed that he never returned to Yarmouth, N. S. The following is from the Parrsboro "Record", May, 1900:

A society paper published at Liverpool, England, under date of March 24th, 1900, publishes the following:

"Captain Hatfield, our Liverpool celebrity, has gained a universal reputation for his wonderful acumen in pouncing upon the import or trend of political movements of great importance."

"The latest example of his foresight and prehensile instinct still further enhances the Captain's foreseeing wisdom. Read, mark and learn. On the 16th of last December he posted a letter to the Queen and also to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Lord Salisbury. From the first communication we extract the following:—

"Your Majesty and advisers will doubtless see the necessity of the utmost precautions and strong guards while travelling, especially on the Continent. And your Majesty will be well advised to remain, during these troubles, among your loyal and loving subjects at home. 'That thou quench not the light of Israel'—
 ii. Sam. xxi. 17. From your Majesty's loyal, loving, and dutiful subject. E. B. Hatfield."

Children of Edward Braley⁷ and Sarah Eliza (Hatfield) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 3 daughters.

941. i. Braley⁸, b. —; d. —, 1917. He was lost at sea.
 942. ii. Edward⁸, b. —; d. —.
 943. iii. Jacob⁸, b. —; d. —.
 944. iv. Florrie⁸, b. —; d. —, 1921.
 945. v. Victoria⁸, b. —; d. —; m. F. Tregarthen. They had three children.
 946. vi. Alexandra⁸, b. —; d. —.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Catherine O. Hatfield, Yarmouth.
 Memories of Capt. Samuel James⁸ Hatfield, Kemptville, N. S.
 The Parrsboro Record, May, 1900.

504. George Alfred⁷ Hatfield (Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 27, 1838, died May 9, 1903, married

Agnes Huntington, born Mar. 30, 1841, daughter of Herbert Huntington and Rebecca Russel (widow of Lt. Thomas Russel), b. Mar. 30, 1841; d. Apr. 21, 1913, in South Africa.

George A.⁷ Hatfield was a sea captain and his wife Agnes accompanied him on many of his voyages. Some of their children were born at sea. His wife died in South Africa, Apr. 21, 1913, while on a visit to one of her sons, who was a doctor there. George A. went to England (probably Liverpool) and formed a partnership with his brother, Edward B., in the shipping business. It is believed that he never returned to Yarmouth, N. S.

Children of George A.⁷ and Agnes (Huntington) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 6 sons and 1 daughter.

- +947. i. Herbert Huntington⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1866; d. —, 1917; m. in London, England, Oct. 26, 1896, Angella Leonora Desmon. They had 5 children.
- 948. ii. George⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 949. iii. Edward⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 950. iv. Conrad⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 951. v. James⁸, b. —; d. —.
- 952. { vi. Ronald⁸, b. in Liverpool, England, Dec. 18, 1878; d. —.
- 953. { vii. Agnes⁸, b. in Liverpool, England, Dec. 18, 1878; m. Mar. 25, 1897, in Sidney. twins { Australia, Capt. Francis William Yeoman Chapman, b. Devonshire, England, Nov. 19, 1872. They had 2 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Miss Catherine O. Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.
Huntington Genealogy, p. 671.
Memories of Capt. Samuel James⁸ Hatfield, Kemptville, N. S.

509. Norman Bond⁷ Hatfield (Anthony Jones⁶ Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 25, 1835 in Tusket, N. S.; died Aug. —, 1890 and is buried in the Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S. He married **Malvina Gavel** (also given as Amanda Gavel), daughter of John Gavel. She was born —, 1836 in Tusket and died Dec. —, 1890.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS, COURT HOUSE, YARMOUTH, N. S.

Will of Norman B. Hatfield, master mariner, of Yarmouth. Appoints Adda Hatfield sole executrix and trustee, Also appoint my daughter Adda Hatfield guardian of such of my children, as at the time of my death, shall be under 21 years, during their minorities. . . . A trust fund to my three daughters, Adda Hatfield, Della M. Hatfield and Nellie B. Hatfield. To pay and Divide the capital of the said trust fund between my four daughters namely; Jessie K. P. Davies, wife of James A. Davies; Adda Hatfield; Della M. Hatfield and Nellie B. Hatfield. July 26, 1890. Signed Norman B. Hatfield.

Register Book B, p. 740.

There is no mention of the sons of Norman Bond Hatfield and it is believed that they both died young.

Norman Bond⁷ was a sea captain and followed his profession for many years. His wife predeceased him by a very short time.

Children of Norman Bond⁷ and Malvina (Gavel) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- 954. i. Della⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —.
- 955. ii. Jessie⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —, James A. Davies.
- 956. iii. Adda⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —.
- 957. iv. Courtland⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —.
- 958. v. Hincken⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —.

959. vi. Nellie Bond⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — 1896 Ernest Harris Crosby b. Dec. 17, 1868; d. Jan. 21, 1921.

AUTHORITIES:

Family knowledge.

Court records of Yarmouth, N. S.

524. Abraham Jones⁷ Hatfield (Abraham Marsh⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —, 1827; died Dec. 6, 1863, and is buried in the Central Cemetery of Beverly, Mass., with his wife. He married —, **Abigail (Abby) (Forman) Allen**, daughter of John and Eliza (Breck) Forman. She was a widow of — Allen. The evidence leads to the belief that some of the family went to Brooklyn, N. Y., but just who cannot be ascertained. The facts about their children are uncertain, but seem to be as follows:

Children of Abraham Jones⁷ and Abigail (Forman) (Allen) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons,

960. i. John⁸, b. —; d. —.

961. ii. Forman⁸, b. —; d. —.

962. iii. Elizar Breck⁸, b. —; died young, Dec. 20, 1852, same year as birth.

AUTHORITIES:

Central Cemetery Records, Beverly, Mass.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

543. Stanley⁷ Hatfield (James Lent⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 23, 1850; died Oct. 31, 1875. He was unmarried.

Stanley⁷ Hatfield was one of a sea going family and in due course became a ship's master. He was in command of the "Lennie", and the following account is taken from the "Yarmouth Light" of Yarmouth, N. S., July 25, 1935.

The Lennie was a ship of 950 tons, built at Yarmouth, N. S. in 1871. In 1875 she became world famous by reason of the mutiny which occurred on board. The Lennie left Antwerp on October 23rd., 1875, bound for Sandy Hook, for orders in ballast. Her master was Captain Stanley Hatfield of Yarmouth, with first mate Joseph Worthley of Belfast, Ireland, and second mate Richard McDonald of St. John, N. B. The steward, Constant Van Hoydonck, was a Belgian and the cabin boy, Trouselot, came from Holland. The crew were a mixed lot consisting of four Greeks, three Turks, one Italian, one Dane and one Englishman.

In sailing out of the Channel the captain and mates had trouble with the crew. Early on the morning of Oct. 31, when the ship was well out of Channel the captain gave orders to tack the ship. It was about 4 a. m. and both watches would be on deck to handle the yards. The captain's voice could be heard anathematising the crew for getting the braces foul. "This is always the case," he said, "you are no sailors; you're a bunch of sojers." One of the Greeks jumped from the main braces, whipped out a knife and plunged it into the captain's stomach. The captain ran around the poop deck shouting, when another Greek stabbed him in the head.

The second mate, MacDonald, rushed to the captain's assistance, but was stabbed several times and killed by the Greek. The first mate, Worthley, was shot by one of the men while on the foreyard. Then the mutineers proposed that Van Hoydonck take charge of the ship and navigate her to a port in Greece. One of the men had an uncle there who would get rid of the ship. But in fear of life the steward, who could navigate, agreed. But instead of heading for Gibraltar, Van Hoydonck made his ignorant ship-mates square the yards and gave the helmsman a course for the Bristol Channel.

When the ship was under way the mutineer's swabbed up the blood-stained decks, also erased the ship's name from the name boards and life-boats. Next day the vessels coming out of the channel excited the suspicions of the crew, but Van Hoydonck bluffed them by altering the course at noon and heading for Isle de

Re, on the coast of France, and as the wind was a dead muzzle for crossing the Bay of Biscay towards Gibraltar, the steward persuaded the mutineers to let go the anchor at Sables d'Olonne Roadstead, and to wait for a fair wind.

While at anchor off Isle de Re, Van Hoydonck hoisted a distress signal, and telling the crew that it was only to let the shore authorities know that the ship was wind-bound. But during the time the "Lennie" lay at anchor, Van Hoydonck and the cabin boy spent their nights writing appeals for help, and throwing them into the sea. In the meantime a bottle message had been picked up, and the French gunboat "Travailleur" was scouting up and down the coast looking for the Lennie.

In the afternoon of Nov. 10, 1875, she came alongside the Yarmouth ship. Van Hoydonck hailed her. They were all taken and put under arrest. On May 2, 1876, six of the men were tried in Old Bailey, London, England. Five had been released because of lack of evidence. After three days four of the mutineers who were known to have had an active part in the murders, were found guilty and they were hanged. Hoydonck was publicly thanked for his heroism and trustworthiness by Mr. Justice Brett, who directed that the faithful steward be paid fifty pounds as a modest reward for his conduct, and with the salvage the Belgian received from the Lennie's owners he opened a public house in the Shadwell district of London. —I. C. R. in the Halifax Herald.

546. Edgar James⁷ Hatfield (James Lent⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Mar. 12, 1860; died Jan. 11, 1933, at Pleasant Lake, N. S., aged 73 years. Married —, **Drusilla Wyman**, born Nov. 5, 1865, living 1940. Edgar James⁷ Hatfield went to sea for about eight years, then returned home, as his father was not well. He became a farmer, as was his father.

Children of Edgar James⁷ and Drusilla (Wyman) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 1 daughter:

- +963. i. Edgar Eugene⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1890; m. Margaret Lillian Farquhar.
- 964. ii. Etta Mabel⁸, b. —, 1892.
- +965. iii. Stanley Wellington⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1895; m. Georgia Pitman.
- 966. iv. James Ritchie⁸, b. June 13, 1903; d. Dec. 30, 1922.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Record.

Information Mrs. Edgar James Hatfield, Pleasant Lake, N. S.

547. Thomas Hardy⁷ Hatfield (Samuel⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 25, 1827, died July 10, 1883, ae. 55-6-15. He married June 29, 1849, **Mary Walsh**, b. —; d. —, 1923, ae. 92 yrs. They are both buried in the Acadia Cemetery and the graves are without stones or markers. Mary Walsh lived to be over 91 years of age.

Children of Thomas Hardy⁷ and Mary (Walsh) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- 967. i. Elizabeth Jones⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. 1925; m. Dec. 6, 1873, Lemuel C. Weston, b. —; d. —, 1937.
- 968. ii. Thomas Hardy⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1855; d. at the age of 16 on a schooner at sea.
- 969. iii. Anna Cosgrove⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1857; d. 1927; m. Sept. 23, 1881, Israel G. Pitman.
- 970. iv. William Nelson⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1860; d. aged 16 yrs. of pneumonia.
- +971. v. Frederick Augustus Webster⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1863, living 1940 in Acadia, N. S. He was a schoolteacher for 4 years; then went into business; was a merchant for 50 years, now retired. Unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, by Geo. S. Brown (1888), p. 248.

Family Bible, owned by son of Thomas Hardy Hatfield.

Personal information, Frederick A. Webster Hatfield, Acadia, N. S.

552. William Nelson⁷ Hatfield (Samuel⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 26, 1837 in Yarmouth, N. S., died Feb. 8, 1878. His gravestone is in the Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S., with no dates and the inscription "Lost at Sea". He married Apr. 1, 1867, **Elizabeth Lovett**, daughter of Israel Lovett, Jr. She was born Sept. 18, 1841, and died June 9, 1885. Her grave is next to her husband's with that of her two children Bessie and Charles.

Children of William Nelson⁷ and Elizabeth (Lovett) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter:

- 972. i. Charles Wilson⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1870; died young.
- 973. ii. Bessie⁸, b. —; died young.
- 974. iii. William Lindsay⁸, b. April 29, 1874.

AUTHORITY:

The family Bible but this did not mention the child Bessie.

563. Elias⁷ Hatfield (Samuel⁶, Elias⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 1, 1831, d. —; married (1) 1852, **Margaret A. Beeman**, b. 1837, d. 1868 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. Elias married (2) 1869 in Fayette Co., Pa., **Mary E. Dixon**, b. —; d. —.

Elias⁷ went to Allamakee Co., Iowa in 1852 and the census of 1860 says Wawkow, Allamakee Co., Iowa.

Charles Hatfield 29 Pa. Farmer.

Mary A. Hatfield 23 Vermont.

Monroe Hatfield 6 Iowa.

Emma J. Hatfield 3 Iowa.

From this we may assume that Charles started his career as a farmer. Later we find him in 1879 a merchant at Searights, Fayette Co., Pa., and it is evident that he must have gone there shortly after the death of his first wife. His second marriage did not take place until after he had gone to Searights.

Children of Elias⁷ and Margaret A. (Beeman) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters:

- 975. i. Orton Monroe⁸, b. 1854; d. —; m. Anna Risal, b. 1879.
- 976. ii. Emma J.⁸, b. 1857; d. —; m. William Halstone. They had 2 children.
- 977. iii. Elser Rebecca⁸, b. —; died young.
- 978. iv. Henry Cullen⁸, b. —; died young.

Child of Elias⁷ and Mary E. (Dixon) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter,

- 979. v. Clara Addie⁸

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

Census Record 1860.

569. Jacob Lindsay⁷ (Linzy) Hatfield (Elias⁶, Elias⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 3, 1842 in New Market, Ohio. Died Feb. 15, 1920. Married **Catherine Malinda Hensley** in Tuscola, Ill., Oct. 15, 1868. She was a daughter of James and Mary (Johnson) Hensley. She was born Mar. 15, 1850 in Marshall, Ill. Died Sept. 2, 1942, in Kansas City, Mo., aged 92 years, 5 mos., 17 days. Nothing further known of his life.

Children of Jacob Lindsay⁷ and Catherine Malinda (Hensley) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

- +980. i. Charles Elwood⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. Nov. 9, 1909; m. —, 1892 Rose Calvin (?) They were divorced.
981. ii. Ora Ellen⁸, b. May 8, 1872; d. Mar. 18, 1935; m. — Gregory.
982. iii. Stella Elizabeth⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1875. Living 1941. Unmarried.
983. iv. Leoth Price⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1877. Living 1941. M. — Medaris. They have one daughter, Beverly Ann, m. John Lee Stair.
- +984. v. Jacob Lynn⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1882; d. Apr. 23, 1935. M. May 24, 1907 Arvilla Lockwood.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Catherine M. Hatfield, Kansas City, Mo.

574. Jesse K.⁷ Hatfield (William⁶, Jesse Kimball⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born 1838, died Nov. 20, 1893 in Brooklyn, N. Y., ae. 55 years. He married **Katherine L.**, who was born 1856, died Nov. 26, 1919, ae. 63 years.

It is recorded that Jesse K.⁷ was killed by a trolley car on 9th Ave. and 9th Street, Brooklyn.

There are no records of any children and none are buried in their plot in Greenwood Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Greenwood Cemetery #184.
Brooklyn City Directory 1904.

575. William H.⁷ Hatfield (William⁶, Jesse Kimball⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born 1844, died Jan. 25, 1903 in Brooklyn, N. Y., ae. 59 years; married **Elizabeth** —, who was born 1859, died Sept. 9, 1925, ae. 66 years, 28 days, at Glen Ridge, N. J. They lived at 282 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. There were no children.

AUTHORITY:

Records of Greenwood Cemetery #184.

585. John Austin⁷ Hatfield (William⁶, John⁵, Abraham⁴, Jacob³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 25, 1825 in New York City; d. —; m. in St. David's Church, Liverpool, England, 1859, **Catherine Hughes**, daughter of Robert and Mary (—) Hughes. She was born 1839 in England; died Jan. 14, 1890 in Newport, R. I. John Austin⁷ served in the U. S. Navy during the Mexican and Civil Wars.

John Austin⁷ was raised by his uncle John Hatfield.

His pension application and record is as follows:—

John Austin Hatfield U. S. Navy. Ctfcte 14124

	Enlisted	Discharged
Mexican War—	July 20, 1842	July 31, 1847
Civil War—	May 1, 1863	April 30, 1864
	Jan'y 21, 1865	Aug't 14, 1865
	Sept. 20, 1881	Sept. 19, 1882
	Sept. 21, 1882	Sept. 25, 1883.

This man seems to have served under the names of Elethan Hunt who is claimed as a step-brother, as William Robinson and as Austin Hatfield.

He claimed to have been born December 25, 1817 but in New York City. He had resided in Newport, R. I., Newburyport, Mass., Wenonah, N. J., and since the Civil War in Newport, R. I. He also mentioned Foxcroft, Maine, as a residence at some time between 1905 and 1912.

He gave his age at different times which did not accord with the year of birth claimed. Evidence points to the year 1825 as correct.

Service was upon the "Raritan", "Cumberland", "Wadsworth", "Hartford", as claimed and covered a period of forty years.

The various discrepancies and the age of the man induced the Office to send a Special Examiner to interview him.

Mr. George D. Sidman made his report April 2, 1913, which may be of interest.

Mr. Sidman wrote that he had found the pensioner a very decrepit old man, very deaf and mentally deficient. He did not therefore, deem it necessary to follow the usual form but depended largely on the statements of a son, who talked to him for about three hours. The pensioner seemed to have a fairly good remembrance of his services, but is confused as to subsequent events.

Mr. Sidman questions his service as William Robinson, although he may have served upon the Macedonian during the Civil War. (The signatures of Hatfield and Robinson look very much as if written by the same person).

The reason for the service under the name of Eleason Hunt was not learned.

Hatfield has his discharges in the 1880's from the Revenue Service. And he has a Medal inscribed "John A. Hatfield, U.S.S. Cumberland," which the son says was given for service on the ship when she was sunk by the Merrimac. This the Pensioner denies, saying that he was not on the ship at that time.

The examiner thought it possible that Hatfield had served under some other alias at some time.

From evidence it is learned that the pensioner was orphaned at an early age and when about ten years of age he went to his father's brother who lived in Westchester County, N. Y. Six years later he was taken to Hartford, Conn., and shipped as an apprentice on the U.S. Brig. "Apprentice". John Hatfield, the uncle, was Guardian of John Austin, and took him to Hartford in 1841.

At enlistment John Austin Hatfield was recorded as 5 ft. ½ in., blue eyes, dark brown hair, and light complexion.

He was married in Liverpool, England to Catherine Hughes. The record is in Saint David's Church, Rev. John James performed the ceremony. The date is not mentioned but the births of the children living in 1898 are stated.

Robert,	born June 8, 1860	Caroline,	born Sept. 14, 1864
Mary E.,	born March 22, 1870	Catherine,	born Feb'y 6, 1872
Austin S.,	born April 8, 1874	Charles L.,	born May 18, 1877
	Martha E.,	born Feb'y 22, 1881	

Catherine Hughes was born in England of English parents. They were Robert and Mary Hughes. Catherine died January 14, 1890 of Influenza.

The Hatfields resided at 10 Holland St., Newport, R. I. This property had been bequeathed to "Catherine Hatfield, wife of John Hatfield" for her lifetime, and at her death it would go to her children.

A house on Extension Street was left to George Wright, son of Samuel Wright and to each of these beneficiaries was given \$200.

"Samuel Wright, father of George Wright" was remembered, and in a codicil a bequest was made to "Catherine Reed, wife of Edward Reed." (1871).

An application for B. L. was made Nov. 26, 1881 and whether intentionally or accidentally, the statement John Hatfield served in the U. S. Navy as John H. Hatfield.

Other bits of information and the dates when given are as follows:—

1882—by John Austin Hatfield (aged 55) * * * the Sailing Master of the Brig. "Apprentice" was Moores.

1886—by Thomas Bowser, No. 6 Spruce Street, Newport. * * He had known Hatfield since Oct. 18, 1865. They went aboard the Wachusett together, March 1, 1865. Hatfield was then known as Elethan Hunt, and was Captain of the Hold. From that ship they went to the Hartford in November and were discharged August 15, 1868 at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. Bowser was on the Cutter Dexter of the U. S. Revenue service when he gave this testimony.

1887—Thomas Coggeshall, Newport, was Post Master from 1861 to 1867, and was Chairman of the Municipal Committee for Enlistments, so knew of John Hatfield's enlistment in the Navy.

On Dec. 3rd, 1887 Martha P. Hatfield of Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y., aged 71 years testified that she knew the claimant in his boyhood. He had no father nor mother, and she and her husband took him to live with them. Her

husband acted as Guardian and shipped him as apprentice in 1841. The claimant will be 62 years old on December 25, 1887. Her husband was brother of the Claimant's father, and died last June. John Austin came to them when about ten years old, and lived with them about six years, when he was shipped on the Brig "Apprentice" at Hartford, Conn.

John G. Hatfield of Westchester Co., N. Y., aged 46 years, son of John Hatfield late of Hartford, Conn., who died in "this City" June last.

He is a cousin of the Applicant, John Austin Hatfield. He had heard his father tell the relationship and the Guardianship of John Austin. The deponent saw John Austin once when he returned from China about 18 or 20 years ago. He was then about 42 years of age.

Mary A. Swinburne of Newport, aged 74 years, and Elizabeth Swinburne testified to the circumstances of John Austin Hatfield.

1888 Jan. 30: John Austin Hatfield of Newport, R. I., aged 62 years was born in New York City, but he had been unable to find a record of his birth. He had married in Liverpool, England (etc.) and his wife is still living. Had received a B.L.Wt, 114907. The family residence had been in Newport since about 1860. He was born Dec. 25, 1825. He had been in the battles of Vera Cruz, Tuspan, Pt. Isabella, Tobasco, Alvarado and Tampico during the years 1847 & 48.

Lawton Coggeshall of Newport had an acquaintance of 25 years with Hatfield.

1895—W. J. Swinburne and George Beegar witnessed Hatfield's signature.

1898—Mary E. Marsh and M. Maud Marsh, Teste—before Benjamin Marsh, 2nd Newport.

1898.—John Austin Hatfield had a life interest in No. 10 Holland Street through his wife's interest. She died about eight years ago aged 50 years. There is a small cottage and 1536 square feet of ground. (etc.) In 1907 he related his being enrolled as Elethan Hunt, No. 422, on Jan. 25, 1865, on U.S.S. Wadsworth and Hartford, as Captain of the Hold. He gave his age as 85 years and his birth date as 25 Dec. 1821. He gave his residence as Newburyport, Mass. Edward Eaton and Alonzo E. Crandall witnessed his signature.

1912, May 28, Gloucester Co., N. J. J. A. H., aged 95, a resident of Wenonah. Was appointed to the Navy as an apprentice and later as Seaman on the Raritan and the Cumberland. He was in the Mexican War, and also served after 1868 as as Chief Petty Officer. Had been in U. S. Service more than forty years. Was in the Navy and the Revenue Service.

Children of John Austin⁷ and Catherine (Hughes) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 4 daughters.

- 985. i. Robert⁸, b. June 8, 1860; d. —.
- 986. ii. Caroline⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1864; d. —.
- 987. iii. Mary E.⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1870; d. —.
- 988. iv. Catherine⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. —.
- 989. v. Austin S.⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1874; d. —.
- 990. vi. Charles L.⁸, b. May 18, 1877; d. —.
- 991. vii. Martha E.⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1881.

AUTHORITY:

Pension Record.

592. John Gaines⁷ Hatfield (John⁶, John⁵, Abraham⁴, Jacob³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 23, 1841 (probably in Hartford, Connecticut); died Mar. 19, 1914 in Bayonne, N. J.; married (1) Frances Young of Utica, N. Y., b. —; d. 1915; m. (2) Harriet A. S.—.

Administration of the estate of John G.⁷ Hatfield by his widow Harriet A. S. Hatfield of Summit, N. J., mentions death of John G. at Bayonne on Mar. 19, 1914. Next of kin widow and two sons.

The will of Harriet A. S. Hatfield of West New Brighton, S. I., mentions grandnieces Harriet B. and Edyth M. Auty; grandnephews Abner B. and Woodbury Auty; niece Lucy Barnaby Wynne; nephew Stephen Barnaby

Wynne; nieces Grace E. McAustan, Jane Barnaby Bartlett. Philene B. Auty—Executrix.

Dated March 25, 1914. Probated June 25, 1915.

Witnesses: Frank O. Hatfield, 1209 Castleton Ave., W.N.B. Catherine D. Hatfield, 173 Taylor St., W.N.B. Alfred Brunner, 102 W. 8th St., Bayonne, N. J.

Children of John Gaines⁷ and Frances (Young) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons:

- 992. i. Marshall G.⁸
- 993. ii. Francis⁸.

600. **Edwin Francis⁷ Hatfield** (Oliver Spencer⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 9, 1807; died Sept. 22, 1883 in Summit, N. J. He married (1) Sept. 4, 1832 in Morristown, N. J., **Susan Hopkins Miller**, daughter of Silas and Mary (Hopkins) Miller. She was born Aug. 11, 1811 in Morristown, N. J., died Feb. 23, 1835, in St. Louis, Mo. (Note—A notice in "The Christian Intelligencer" of Apr. 4, 1835, "At St. Louis Jan. 22, 1835. Mrs. Susan H. Hatfield in 24th year of her age wife of Rev. Edward F. Hatfield and daughter of Silas Miller of Morristown.")

Edwin Frances⁷ married (2) by Rev. Dr. Broadhead, Apr. 27, 1837, **Mary Evelina Taylor**, daughter of Jacob Bloom and Martha M. (—) Taylor. Mary Evelina was a sister of Moses Taylor. Her will dated Jan. 29, 1857 was probated Nov. 23, 1878. Mentions husband, brother Moses and five children without naming them. She died Nov. 17, 1878 and is buried in the Marble Cemetery, Second St. between First and Second Avenues. (Her brother Moses Taylor in 1891 owned Vault #93). (N. Y. County Wills, Liber 261, p. 229).

Edwin F.⁷ Hatfield prepared for college until 1822 then became clerk for William Hindeman of Elizabethtown, N. J. In March 1824, he was clerk of Mr. James Quackenbush, dry goods merchant in New York City. In 1827 he was Chief Clerk of A. J. Bussing & Co. He entered Middlebury College, Feb. 1828, in the Junior Class. He graduated "with the philosophic honor" Aug. 1829. He was in the Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., 1829-31, spending his third year with Rev. Barnabas King of Rockaway and Rev. Asa Hillyer, D.D., of Orange, N. J. He was licensed to preach Oct. 6, 1831, and preached in the Presbyterian Church at Rockaway, N. J. He was an assistant to Rev. Barnabas King Oct. 16, 1831 to Jan. 31, 1832 and was in the First Presbyterian Church of Orange, N. J., from March 4, 1832 to Sept. 2, 1832. Was ordained an Evangelist May 4, 1832.

The same day of his first marriage, Sept. 4, 1832, at Morristown, N. J., they started by stage for St. Louis, Mo., where he was Minister of the Second Presbyterian Church from Oct. 7, 1832 to Feb. 28, 1835. His first wife having died, Mr. Hatfield returned East and on July 1st, 1835, became pastor of the Seventh Presbyterian Church of New York City at Broome and Ridge Sts.

The Rev. E. F. Hatfield left the Seventh Presbyterian Church on Feb. 3, 1856 and was pastor of the North Presbyterian Church at 9th Ave. and 31st

St., Feb. 10, 1856 where he continued until forced to stop by illness in Sept. 1863. He was financial agent of the Union Theological Seminary in New York City 1864-5 and 1870-72. He published in May, 1868, his history of Elizabeth, N. J. and in 1872 his "Church Hymn and Tune Book" edited 1870-73. N. Y. Observer Year Book, issued Dec. 1865 "General Catalogue of Union Seminary" and in 1876 a much more complete edition, up to date; his "Chapel Hymn Book" appeared Jan. 1, 1873; published "Universalism as It Is" in 1841, "Memoir of Elihu W. Baldwin, D.D.," in 1843, and "St. Helena and the Cape of Good Hope" in 1852.

He was Stated Clerk of the Third Presbytery of New York between 1838-1870. In May, 1846, he was appointed Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America and of the reconstructed Assembly May, 1870. In the latter capacity he completed and published annually the Minutes of the Assembly, a volume averaging about 500 pages.

He received an honorary degree of D.D. in 1850 from Marietta College, Ohio.

The administration of Edwin F.⁷ Hatfield's will Oct. 26, 1883, recites death at Summit, N. J., on Sept. 22, 1883, widower. Next of kin, sons Edwin F., Jr., Jacob B. T. (residing in Paris) and daughters Susan M., Sarah Eliza Hatfield and Amelia M. McLean.

(N. Y. Co., Liber 140, p. 230).

Child of Edwin Francis⁷ and 1st wife Susan Hopkins (Miller) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

994. i. Mary Jane⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1834, in St. Louis, Mo.; died in Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 17, 1835.

Children of Edwin Francis⁷ and 2nd wife Mary Evelina (Taylor) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 4 daughters:

995. ii. Mary Jane⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1838, in N. Y. City; d. May 18, 1850.
 996. iii. Jacob Bloom Taylor⁸, b. July 18, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1839, ae. 17 dys.
 997. iv. Susan Miller⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. —; unmarried.
 998. v. Sarah Eliza Wilson⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. —; unmarried.
 999. vi. Edwin Francis, Jr.⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1843; d. —; m. at Collegiate Church, 5th Ave. and 29th St., by his father and Rev. John Hall, June 6, 1876, Mary W. Whitlock, b. July 6, 1852, dau. of the late Benjamin Morris and Amelia (Mott) Whitlock.
 1000. vii. Amelia Mott⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. —; m. Brick Church, by her father, Mar. 16, 1876, Rev. Alex. McLean, D.D.
 1001. viii. Jacob Bloom Taylor⁸ 2nd, b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. —; unmarried.
 1002. ix. Moses Taylor⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1867 in Tarrytown, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Socy.).

N. Y. Eve. Post, Apr. 29, 1837, Aug. 6, 1839, Mar. 17, 1876, June 7, 1876.

Stillwell's History and Genealogical Misc., Vol. V, p. 411.

604. Robert Griffith⁷ Hatfield (Oliver Spencer⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 9, 1816, in Elizabeth, N. J.; died Feb. 18, 1879 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Sept. 30, 1838, Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., **Charlotte Sheperd Van Valkenburgh**, daughter of Isaac I. and Mary (Johnson) Van

Valkenburgh, born April 14, 1818, d. ——. Isaac Van Valkenburgh came from Schodack, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Robert Griffith⁷ came with his parents to New York City in 1825. He learned the carpentry business but on attaining his majority devoted himself to study and practice of architecture. He published "The American House Carpenter" and became an eminent architect. He was a Baptist and Deacon of the Madison Ave. Baptist Church. In 1877 he published "Theory of Transverse Strains."

The will of Robert Griffith⁷ Hatfield of Brooklyn dated July 21, 1874, probated March 3, 1879 recites death Feb. 18, 1879. About to visit Europe his wife, Charlotte Shepherd and brother Oliver Perry⁷ object. Only heirs his four children Robert Francis, Emma Julia wife of Rev. A. C. Osborn, D.D., of North Adams, Mass., Clarence Eugene and Charlotte Corinne. (Kings Co. Wills, Liber 73, p. 379).

Children of Robert Griffith⁷ and Charlotte Shepherd (Van Valkenburgh) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters:

- +1003. i. Robert Francis⁸, b. July 8, 1839; d. Feb. 7, 1902; m. Dec. 2, 1864, Cecelia Elvina Losee, b. Oct. 1, 1843, dau. of Theron Losee.
- 1004. ii. Emma Julia⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. —; m. Rev. Abram C. Osborn, D.D., of North Adams, Mass.
- 1005. iii. Augusta Hoyt⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. —.
- 1006. iv. Clarence Eugene⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1854; d. —; m. —.
- 1007. v. Charlotte Corinne⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. —; m. Feb. 1, 1882, Charles E. Converse.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).
William B. Hatfield, Brooklyn, N. Y.

608. **Jacob Henry⁷ Hatfield** (Oliver Spencer⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 26, 1829, in New York City; died July 14, 1884, in same place and is buried in the "Evergreen Cemetery." He married (1) Forsyth M. E. Church by Rev. W. H. Morris, June 17, 1857, witness, Joanna Connor, **Ellen R. Connor**, born May 15, 1831 in Ireland, died Aug. 26, 1861 in New York City, ae. 30-3-11. Jacob Henry⁷ married (2) **Mary L.** — before 1881.

The administration of the estate of Ellen R. Hatfield recites death Aug. 26, 1861 her husband Jacob Henry Hatfield administrator; only next of kin minor child Edgar P. Administered Sept. 4, 1861. (Administrations, Liber 72, p. 212).

The administration of Jacob Henry⁷ Hatfield's estate on Nov. 19, 1884, recites death July 14, 1884, aged 55 years. Widow Mary L. and brother Oliver P. were administrators; only next of kin a minor daughter Jennie. No grandchildren surviving. (Bond Book 234, p. 91).

Children of Jacob Henry⁷ and 1st wife Ellen R. (Connor) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

- 1008. i. Edgar Perry⁸, b. June, 1858; d. Nov. 21, 1883 in De Land, Fla.; m. Ann —. The administration of his estate shows wife Ann, father Jacob H., no brothers or sisters or descendants surviving. (Administrations N. Y. Co., 1884).
- 1009. ii. George Cotter⁸; died young.

Child of Jacob Henry⁷ and Mary L. (—) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

1010. iii. Jane Mann⁸.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Administrations N. Y. Co., 1884, Liber 72, p. 212; Liber 144, p. 486.

Bond Book, Liber 234, p. 91.

613. John Henry⁷ Hatfield (Henry Phillips⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born May 29, 1843 in Camden, S. C.; died —; married Dec. 31, 1874, in St. Louis, Mo., **Dora Adelaide Mosby**, daughter of Samuel Luke and Eliza Letitia (Lancashire) Mosby, born June 17, 1852 in Canton, Mass., d. —.

John Henry⁷ Hatfield for a number of years was in the employ of Henry Bell & Son, merchants in St. Louis, Mo.

Children of John Henry⁷ and Dora Adelaide (Mosby) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 3 daughters:

1011. i. Florence⁸, b. —, 1875; d. in infancy.

1012. ii. Charles Phelps⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1877, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. —; m. June 30, 1917, Louise Mary Horsfall, b. May 19, 1895. Lives in St. Louis. No children.

1013. iii. Helen Phelps⁸, b. —, 1878; d. in infancy.

+1014. iv. Robert Mosby⁸, b. July 2, 1881; d. —; m. June 19, 1907, Frances E. Walker, b. Oct. 15, 1880.

1015. v. Corinne Adele⁸, b. May 6, 1885; d. —; m. Oct. 19, 1908, Eugene Jerome Walser, b. Nov. 25, 1884, son of Louis E. and Elizabeth Catherine (Schultz) Walser. They had 3 daughters.

+1016. vi. John Alfred⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1888; d. —; m. Feb. 20, 1924, Elizabeth Scarborough, b. July 26, 1898.

AUTHORITIES:

Robert Mosby Hatfield, St. Louis, Mo. Letter Jan. 22, 1933.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Socy.).

616. Charles Albert Phelps⁷ Hatfield (Henry Phillips⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹). He was known in the U. S. Army as Charles A. Hatfield. He was born at Eutaw, Ala., Dec. 9, 1850, died June 19, 1931 in Baltimore, Md.; married Oct. 7, 1880, in Fort Garland, Colorado, to **Frances Ellen Blackmore**, born Dec. 20, 1862 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Gifford) Blackmore.

He was appointed to the United States Military Academy from Maryland and entered as a cadet on July 1, 1868. Upon graduation he was commissioned a second lieutenant of cavalry on June 14, 1872, and assigned to the 4th Cavalry. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant on June 28, 1878; to captain on Nov. 26, 1884; to major on October 16, 1898; to lieutenant colonel on April 29, 1901; and to colonel on March 2, 1903. His commissions were all in the cavalry. He received the brevet rank of major on Feb. 27, 1890. He retired as a colonel on Dec. 9, 1914, but returned to active duty during the World War for the period Jan. 13, 1917 to Oct. 11, 1918. He received during his service the Silver Star Citation.

Children of Charles Albert Phelps⁷ and Frances Ellen (Blackmore) Hatfield:
3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter:

- 1017. i. Albert Blackmore⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1881; d. Apr. 25, 1905; unmarried.
- 1018. ii. Francis Edward⁸, b. June 4, 1883; d. June 10, 1886.
- 1019. iii. Helen⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1887; d. —; m. Nov. 25, 1908, Lt. B. I. Merchant, 13th U. S. Cavalry. They were divorced Sept., 1921. They had one son Marvin Hatfield Merchant, b. Sept. 29, 1916. They lived in University, Va.

AUTHORITIES:

Army Register.
 Heitman, Historical Register of the United States Army (1890), p. 328.
 Robert M. Hatfield, St. Louis, Mo.
 Men of America (1908), by John Leonard, p. 1134.
 Phelps Genealogy, p. 862.
 Letter Mrs. Charles A. P. Hatfield (Frances E. Hatfield).
 Letter Mrs. Helen Hatfield Merchant, University, Va.

622. Charles Redett⁷ Hatfield (Charles Redett⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 17, 1825, died 1892, ae. 67 yrs., married August 14, 1849, **Christina Miller** of New York, daughter of Adam and Eliza (Gibson) Miller. She was born July 25, 1830, died May 6, 1904 in her 74th year. She was buried in the Old Clovesville Cemetery that is around the Clovesville Church, near Griffins Corners, N. Y. In it is also buried Libbie, granddaughter of Charles R. and daughter of Elizabeth Elothan (Curtis) Hatfield; also Lucinda, daughter of Charles R. Charles Redett⁷ and his wife Christina evidently lived at or near Hyde Park, N. Y. for the Dutch Reformed Church in that place shows Charles R. and Christina received there Aug. 29, 1862. He conducted a tobacco business at West St. corner Chambers and lived at #12 Desbrosses St., New York City. "Mrs. Hatfield's health failing in the City, they came to Delaware County, N. Y. and buying the Willoughby farm near Arkville, Mr. Hatfield remodelled the house and adapted it to the wants of summer boarders. This proving a successful venture, he then sold out and bought the old Lee farm, three miles from Griffin's Corners and here built a large house which his widow now carried on as a boarding house and hotel."

"Charles R. Hatfield lived to be 67 years old. He was a Republican and while in New York City was a member of the Broadway Tabernacle Church. After his death his wife enlarged the house, which can accommodate 60 boarders. It is called the Hatfield Mansion, and is a land mark in this part of Delaware County having an elevation of about 2500 feet above the level of the sea."

Christina executed a Will December 6, 1902 which was proved May 21, 1904 at Delhi, N. Y. The instrument names her sons: Thomas Francis Hatfield, William Miller Hatfield, John W. Hatfield. Her daughters: Elizabeth E. Curtis and Katie Louise Shaefer. Her grandchildren: John K. Curtis, Elothan C. Shaefer, Alma Shaefer, Dorothy Christina Shaefer and Jennie C. Hatfield. Her next of kin are named as her sons: John W. Hatfield of 130 W. 42nd St., New York City, William M. Hatfield of Ridgeway, Pa., Thomas F. Hatfield, of Griffins Corners, N. Y. Her daughters: Elizabeth Curtis of Fleischmanns, N. Y. and Kate L. Shaefer of Griffins Corners.

Copied from the "Leading Citizens of Delaware Co., N. Y." Biographical

Review (Boston) 1895 by the Biographical Review Publishing Co., p. 559:

"Charles R. Hatfield, whose death at his home near Griffins Corners two years ago was a cause of mourning throughout the community, was born in New York City, January 17, 1825, son of Charles R. and Mary (McAully) Hatfield. The father was of English descent, while the mother was a native of Scotland. They had a large family of children, namely: Mary, Emily, Elizabeth, Melissa, Catherine, Armintha, Christina, Eveline, James, Maria, Charles R. The last named was brought up in the metropolis and learned the trade of gilder and frame maker, being engaged in the manufacture of picture frames in New York City until the Civil War. He then enlisted in the 144th Regiment and served with credit to the close of that momentous struggle. He selected as his partner Miss Christina Miller, daughter of Adam and Eliza (Gibson) Miller. Her parents, who were natives of Scotland, came to America in 1830, and settled in New York City, where they established a hair dressing business, which Mr. Miller continued until his death at the age of 32, his wife preceding him to the other shore by 5 months. They had 3 children, of whom Mrs. Hatfield is the only one now living."

Children of Charles Redett⁷ and Christina (Miller) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

- 1020. i. John William⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Maggie A. Secor, b. 1853; d. 1891. No further information.
- 1021. ii. Charles R.⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Alice J. McKillip. Not mentioned in his mother's will. Nothing further known of him.
- 1022. iii. William Miller⁸, b. —; d. —; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1871, Isabella Bates of Baltimore, b. —; d. Aug. 11, 1879 in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. (2) Sarah Adams of Ridgeway, Pa.; was living in Ridgeway, Pa., 1904; both deceased. Had one son of whom nothing is known.
- 1023. iv. Thomas Francis⁸, b. —; d. — single in 1895; was living in Griffins Corners, N. Y., in 1904.
- 1024. v. Elizabeth Elothan⁸, b. —; d. —; m. James William Curtis, son of John K. Curtis. Living in Fleischmanns, N. Y., in 1904.

Copied from the Biographical Review of Delaware County, N. Y., p. 601:

James William Curtis is proprietor of Maple Villa, situated three quarters of a mile from Fleischmanns depot. He was born in New York City, Oct. 24, 1860 (grandfather Samuel Curtis—grandmother Mary Ann Kell). John Kell Curtis eldest son of Samuel was born in London but came to America age 16 and learned the jewellers trade with his uncle John Brock whose shop was on Chatham St., N. Y. C. His wife, Mary Frazier Gibson was daughter of a thriving jeweller James Gibson. Their only child now living James William Curtis. After her husband's death Mrs. Mary F. Curtis came to Delaware Co. to live with her son. Belongs Dutch Reformed Church in which her husband was an influential Elder.

James W. Curtis was educated in the New York Schools. At the age of 18 he became a clerk with Pope & Stevens, hardware dealers at 114 Chambers St., New York City. After 3 years he went into the antique business of Sypher & Co., where his father was also employed at 593 Broadway. Still later he came to Delaware Co. bought the 65 acres constituting the old Patrick Edmund farm and moved into the little farm house, where for a few years he entertained a few city boarders in summer. Being of an enterprising disposition and having a wide metropolitan acquaintance, he then built the large four story house called Maple Villa, besides a barn and smaller buildings and fitted up the grounds with a shaded lawn and four maple groves, the estate being situated 2200 feet above the level of the sea etc.

In 1883 he married Elizabeth E. Hatfield, daughter of Charles R. and Christina

(Miller) Hatfield. They had one child John K. Curtis, born May 26, 188—. Mr. Curtis is a Democrat. Members of the Presbyterian Society in New York City to which they belonged many years.

1025. vi. Katie Louise⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1868; living 1941; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Philip F. Schaefer, b. Oct. 6, 1865; living in Griffins Corners, N. Y., in 1941. They had five children.

1026. vii. Lucinda⁸, b. —, 1862; d. June 14, 1884, ae. 22-4-3; unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Report of Clerk, Surrogate's Court, Delhi, N. Y.

St. John's Episcopal Church Records, Delhi, N. Y.

Slate Hill Cemetery, Chester, N. Y.

Delaware Co. Wills, V, p. 21.

Delhi, N. Y. Gazette (newspaper), July 23, 1856; June 11, 1862, June 13, 1866; Aug. 20, 1879.

Old Clovesville Cemetery Stone inscriptions.

Hatfield Mss., N. Y. Hist. Soc.

Mrs. Dorothea S. Bell, daughter of Katie Louise Hatfield Schaefer, Margaretville, N. Y., Feb. 1941.

635. Henry J.⁷ Hatfield (Jonthan⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born 1808-11, died Mar. 19, 1900; married Feb. 20, 1832, **Susan Garthwaite**, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (—) Garthwaite, born Oct. 13, 1809 in Westfield, N. J., died before 1874. The Westfield Records, p. 455, record marriage of Henry Hatfield and Susan Garthwaite on Feb. 20, 1832.

Henry J.⁷ Hatfield lived in Rahway, N. J., for a number of years and probably died there. The Administration application of his estate recites his death Mar. 19, 1900 and mentions only next of kin Henry H. Jardine, a grandson. From this we may assume that Henry J.⁷ had a daughter who married — Jardine and had a son Henry H. In land transaction Feb. 1, 1874, he is called "widower". There are no further records obtainable regarding him.

AUTHORITIES:

Westfield Records, p. 455.

Administration Union Co., N. J., Liber D, p. 240.

Union Co. Deeds, Liber 86, p. 370.

637. Benjamin S.⁷ Hatfield (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —; d. Nov. 8, 1844; married **Harriet** —.

The following notice in the New York "Sun," Sunday, Nov. 11, 1844: "Benjamin S. Hatfield of Scotch Plains, N. J., fell from his wagon last Thursday and received injuries which caused his death within 6 hours. He was a young man and leaves a wife to mourn his early death."

Benjamin S.⁷ Hatfield died intestate. Administration was granted to his widow Harriet Hatfield and Matthias F. Garthwaite representing the brothers and sisters Dec. 5, 1844. (Essex Co. Adm. B, p. 116).

It would seem from the subsequent land transactions or possible legal contests that Benjamin S. and Harriet had no children.

AUTHORITIES:

New York Sun, Nov. 11, 1844.

Essex Co. Administrations, Liber B, p. 116.

Essex Co. Deeds W⁶, p. 631; H⁶, p. 406.

641. Carman R.⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Henry⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Mathhias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 10, 1836; died June 4, 1909 in Brooklyn, N.

Y. and is buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Scotch Plains, N. J. He married (1) Feb. 6, 1862, at Scotch Plains, by Rev. W. Tuke, **Elizabeth A. Osborn**, daughter of Joseph M. and Eliza V. (Acken) Osborn. She was born July 21, 1839, died May 2, 1880, ae. 40-9-11 in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is buried in the same place as her husband. Her will dated March 23, 1880, proved July 21, 1880 names her husband Carman R. Hatfield; her sister Newton J. Hatfield; her niece Jennie E. Osborn and the sisters of her father, Joseph M. Osborn. (Kings Co. Wills, Liber 85, p. 253). The son that survived her, Newton J., died on Jan. 15, 1882. All her other children died young.

Carman R.⁷ married (2) **Katie A. Stout**, daughter of Jared S. and Susan (—) Stout, b. Oct. 24, 1853, died May 27, 1888 in her 35th year. She also is buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery at Scotch Plains. Her child died shortly after her death.

He married (3) **Emilie J. —**, who was named as sole heir and executrix of his will dated Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1908. Proved Sept. 29, 1909. The will was contested by his sister, Jane Sweeney and the heirs of his deceased sister Lottie (Charlotte) Allen, namely John Allen, Howard D. Allen, Ettie J. Smith and Sarah H. Moore.

Children of Carman R.⁷ and Elizabeth A. (Osborn) Hetfield: 3 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1027. i. Newton J.⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1864; d. Jan. 15, 1882, ae. 17-2-14.

1028. ii. Edith⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1871; d. Mar. 28, 1875, ae. 3-7-10.

1029. iii. Webster C.⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1878, ae. 1-11-3.

Child of Carman R.⁷ and Katie A. (Stout) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 daughter:

1030. iv. Katie A.⁸, b. May 27, 1888; d. Aug. 28, 1888, ae. 3 mos. 1 day.

All the above children and parents are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery in Scotch Plains, N. J.

AUTHORITIES:

Trenton Marriage Records, Union Co., 1846-67.

Gravestone Inscriptions in Scotch Plains Cemetery.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

Kings Co. Wills, Liber 85, p. 253.

Court Stenographer Minutes of trial, Vol. 163, p. 688.

647. **Ogden Meeker⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Ezra Darby⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 18, 1818; died —; married **Ann Elizabeth —**, b. —; d. —.

They lived in Plainfield and Piscataway, N. J. Ogden Meeker⁷ was generally known as "Meeker". Only the following land transactions were found regarding his activities.

On October 20, 1852, Ogden Meeker Hetfield and Ann Eliza his wife of the township of Plainfield conveyed to John Rosell of New York City land conveyed to Ogden Meeker Hatfield by Isaac H. Scudder of Plainfield on July 22, 1847.

(Essex Co. Deeds, Liber D⁸, p. 554).

April 1, 1865, Ogden M. Hatfield and Ann Eliza his wife of Piscataway conveyed to Peter Dunn.

(Middlesex Co. Deeds, Liber 97, p. 367).

Children of Ogden Meeker⁷ and Ann Eliza (—) Hetfield: 3 (Hetfield), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1031. i. Winfield⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Lizzie E. —. The widow of Winfield once lived at 222 Front St., Dunellen, N. J., and at that time was about 70 years of age (1932). No known children.

1032. ii. Nellie⁸, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

1033. iii. Emma⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Miller.

AUTHORITY:

Information from Miss Harriet Terry, Alton, Scotch Plains, N. J.

655. Jacob Shotwell⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 2, 1829; died Oct. 25, 1899 and is buried in the Scotch Plains Baptist Church Cemetery. He was married Oct. 15, 1856 in Plainfield, N. J. by the Rev. J. S. Brown to **Phebe M. Meeker**, daughter of Corra Ogden and Margaret A. (—) Meeker. She was born March 29, 1834, died March 13, 1878 and is buried with her husband. They lived in Scotch Plains Township.

Union Co. Deeds, Liber 213, p. 304. Foreclosure proceeding.

Emma F. Meeker vs Margaret A. Meeker, John C. Meeker, Robert A. Meeker and Alice his wife Frederick K. Hetfield Corra O. Hatfield, George W. Cole and Ellis Campbell (two latter were mortgagees) land including dower rights of Margaret A. Meeker and inchoate right of dower of Alice Meeker.

Union Co. Probate Office, Liber of Renunciations C, p. 277 on Jan. 9, 1901 Corra O. M. Hetfield only child of Jacob S. Hetfield who died Oct. 25, 1899 renounced administration to William Hetfield. (signs by a mark).

Children of Jacob Shotwell⁷ and Phebe M. (Meeker) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 2 sons.

1034. i. Frederick Kinch⁸, b. —, 1858; d. —, 1900; unmarried.

1035. ii. Corra Ogden Meeker⁸, b. —, 1862; d. —, 1909; unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Frank O. Terry, Plainfield, N. J.

Gravestone Records, Baptist Church Cemetery, Scotch Plains, N. J.

Union Co. Deeds, Liber 213, p. 304.

658. Amos⁷ Hetfield (Heatfield, Hatfield) (Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 14, 1812; died —; married Dec. 15, 1836, **Eliza (Elizabeth) Terry**, daughter of Thomas Terry, born —; died Aug. 19, 1895 in Rahway, N. J.

Their home was in Rahway, N. J.

The will of Elizabeth Hetfield, dated April 25, 1882.

I Elizabeth Hetfield wife of Amos Hetfield of Rahway.

All debts to be paid. I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved husband Amos Hetfield the income from all my real and personal estate.

On the death of my husband I bequeath my whole estate to my only child Phebe A. Stagg. I nominate my daughter Phebe A. Stagg and my friend John J. Daly executors.

(Will, Liber N, p. 322.) Proved 22 October 1895.

Application for probate of will of Elizabeth Hetfield of Rahway. Recites death August 19, 1895; mentions husband Amos, and daughter Phebe A. Stagg. Application gives next of kin daughter Phebe A. Stagg of Rahway, granddaughter Annie S. Ayres and grandson John D. Ayres, children of deceased daughter Hannah Ayres. (Union Co., Liber D, p. 148.)

Children of Amos⁷ and Elizabeth (Terry) Hetfield: 3 (Hetfield), 3 daughters.

1036. i. Phebe⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Stagg. No children.
 1037. ii. Hannah⁸, b. —; d. —; m. — Ayres. They had dau. Annie S. and son John D.
 1038. iii. Irene⁸, b. —, 1847; d. Mar. 7, 1861, ae. 13 years.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Andrew Manning, Plainfield, N. J.
 Mrs. Isaac L. Scudder, Westfield, N. J.
 Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Historical Society).

660. Levi⁷ Hetfield, Jr. (Hatfield) (Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 19, 1817, in the Township of Westfield, N. J., died Feb. 27, 1895 in Plainfield, N. J. and is buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J. He married Dec. 11, 1839, in Westfield, Sarah Ann Hand, born Sept. 2, 1820 in Westfield, died Aug. 12, 1868, ae. 47 yrs. in Plainfield, N. J. and is buried with her husband. Levi⁷ married (2) Maggie B. Freeman in 1874. She died April 12, 1888 and is buried in the same place with her husband.

The following is found in the "History of Union County, N. J." by F. W. Ricord, Newark, N. J. (1897), pp. 436-7.

Levi Hetfield b. Westfield, N. J., Sept. 19, 1817; came to Plainfield when a boy; began to learn trade of carpenter with his brother-in-law John Cook, in a shop where the first Presbyterian Church now stands. His first work of importance was erection of a flour and feed mill, Madison Ave., which in after years was burned down. For a number of years he was owner of the lumber and coal business in Plainfield, N. J. Retired from active business in 1870; director of Dime Savings Bank to the time of his death and chairman of its committee on making loans, being considered an expert in property valuation in Plainfield; Director of Plainfield St. Railroad, Bound Brook Mutual Fire Ins. Co., American Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Plainfield. For three years served as member of common council, and his executive ability was frequently recognized by the court of chancery in appointing him as administrator of various estates, among which were the Job Bale and the Alfred Nerry estates, which were equitably and ably settled.

He married 1839, Miss Sarah A. Hand, who died in 1868, leaving four children, all of whom still survive her. They are Mrs. Harold Terrell, Mrs. Dr. Andrew Manning, Walter L. and John M., who is the present postmaster of Plainfield. Mr. Hetfield married (2) in 1874 Miss Maggie Freeman, who died in 1889. His children reside Plainfield, N. J. Mr. Hetfield died Feb. 27, 1895 aged 77 years old.

I, Levi Hatfield, of Plainfield, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and Testament.

All just debts and funeral expenses are to be paid as soon as can conveniently be done.

I order my executors to cause to be erected at my grave a monument suitable in design and construction.

To my daughter, Anna E. Terrell, the brick store building, and lot #202-4 on West Front Street, in Plainfield, which I value at \$8,000. I also give to my said daughter, Anna E. Terrell, my gold watch and chain and my gold eye glasses.

I give, devise and bequeath to my executors the brick store and lot #140-2 on Park Avenue in Plainfield, valued at \$6,000., also the row of four brick dwellings and the lot on the south side of West 3rd street between Madison and Arlington avenue in Plainfield, to pay all taxes etc. and to apply the next proceeds to the use and benefit of my son, Walter L. Hatfield, and at his death the same to be sold and the sum divided between his lawful heirs. I give and devise to my son, Walter L. Hatfield, the life use of my diamond stud, ½ my set of carpenter tools, tool chest and my gold headed cane.

To my son, John M. Hatfield, my row of 8 dwellings and the lots of land on Arlington avenue between West 3rd and West 4th streets in Plainfield, valued by me at \$10,000. Also my large diamond ring, my set of gold band bracelets and my single barrel gun and ½ my carpenter tools.

I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Aretta H. Manning, the premises now occupied by me and known as the Hatfield homestead on the westerly corner of Madison Avenue and West 4th street in Plainfield, assessed at \$8,000. I also give to my said daughter, Aretta H. Manning, \$2,000. and an additional \$500. as a special legacy for the kind and careful attention she has shown me and my brother Squire Hatfield, during sickness, also my piano, all carpets, rugs and pictures on walls and elsewhere in the house where I reside, all curtains, the antique bedroom furniture, one mattress, feather bed, bolster and pillows for the furnishings, and all goods and chattels in the room now occupied by her; also my sewing machine, kitchen stove, all kitchen and pantry furniture, my tall eight day clock, known as grandfather's clock, my dining room furniture, also her mother's gold watch and chain and my steel frame eye glasses.

All the rest of my property shall be divided in four equal shares one share shall be paid to John M. Hatfield, one share to Anna E. Terrell, one share to Aretta H. Manning and the other share shall be invested for the benefit of Walter L. Hatfield and at his decease it shall be paid to his legal heirs.

Dated 9 November 1894.

Levi Hatfield (Seal)

William C. Boone

Joseph A. Hubbard

(Union County Wills, Liber N, p. 173.)

Will Union Co., Lib. N, p. 171. Dated Nov. 9, 1894. Prob. Mar. 11, 1895.

States Testator died Feb. 27, 1895.

Application for probate, Lib. D, p. 79—names next of kin as 4 children viz:

Anna E., wife of Harold Terrell of Plainfield

Walter L. Hetfield of Plainfield.

John M. Hetfield of Plainfield

Aretta H., wife of Dr. Andrew Manning of Plainfield.

Children of Levi, Jr.⁷ and Sarah Ann (Hand) Hetfield: 10 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 7 daughters.

- 1039. i. Caroline⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1841.
- 1040. ii. Joan B.⁸, b. Aug 7, 1841; d. Oct. 27, 1841.
- 1041. iii. Mary H.⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. June 10, 1852.
- 1042. iv. Simeon D.⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. Oct. 5, 1861.
- 1043. v. Caroline⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. July 31, 1854.
- 1044. vi. Anna Eliza⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. May 26, 1854.
- 1045. vii. Anna Eliza⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1855; d. —; m. Harold Terrell.
- +1046. viii. Walter Levi⁸, b. July 21, 1856; d. Apr. 15, 1917; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1878, Eloise Daly, b. July 11, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1886; m. (2) June 19, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Regan, b. —; d. Oct. 15, 1932.
- +1047. ix. John Meeker⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1916; m. Isabella Muir.
- 1048. x. Aretta⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. —; m. June 27, 1894, Andrew Manning, M. D., b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1898.

AUTHORITIES:

Baptist Cemetery Inscriptions, Plainfield, N. J.

Walter Levi Hetfield, Jr., Plainfield, N. J.

Family Bible owned by Walter Levi Hetfield, Jr.

Mrs. Andrew Manning, Plainfield, N. J.

History of Union Co., N. J., p. 436.

Trenton Death Records, Book A-L, p. 647.

661. Frazee⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 24, 1819 in Radley Road, Westfield Township, N. J.; died Sept. 14, 1884 in Westfield, N. J. and is buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J., married Feb. 28, 1855 in Scotch Plains, N. J. by Rev. J. F. Brown to Sarah Ann Darby daughter of John and Hannah (Hand) Darby. She was born Aug. 27, 1830 in Scotch Plains, N. J., and died Dec. 30, 1918 in Westfield, N. J., and was buried with her husband.

Note—Marriage record says Sarah A. Daily, but this is an error. Trenton, Essex Co., 1848-67.)

The gravestones were removed to Fair View Cemetery, Westfield, N. J., but the bodies were not removed.

Union Co. Deeds, Liber 92, p. 125, Oct. 22, 1872.

William H. Darby and wife Abby; John Hetfield and Mary his wife Frazee Hetfield and Sarah Ann his wife James M. Woodruff and Margaret C. his wife L. H. K. Smalley and Elizabeth his wife Quit claim to John Darby land conveyed Feb. 8, 1830 by Nancy Darby and others to John Darby and Hannah his wife so evidently the wives of Frazee and John Hetfield were children of John and Hannah Darby.

Application for Administration, Liber A, p. 351, Union Co.

Oct. 8, 1884 on Estate of Frazee Hetfield gives next of kin as widow Sarah A. Hetfield and daughter Alvira Scudder of Westfield.

Children of Frazee⁷ and Sarah Ann (Darby) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

There were two other children who died in infancy.

1049. i. Alvira⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1855; d. —; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Isaac Ludlow Scudder, b. Oct. 23, 1860. They had one daughter.

1050. ii. Ellis⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. Nov. 16, 1857, ae. 2 mos. 22 days.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Isaac L. Scudder, Westfield, N. J.

Baptist Cemetery Records, Plainfield, N. J.

Union Co. Deeds, Liber 92, p. 125.

Union Co. Administrations, Liber A, p. 351.

662. Aaron⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 2, 1822; died Dec. 31, 1885, ae. 63-10-29, and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Westfield, N. J. He married on Oct. 23, 1849, **Ann Lee**, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Frazee) Lee. She was born Jan. 7, 1829, died Dec. 24, 1920, ae. 91-11-16.

Aaron was a farmer.

Aaron⁷ Hetfield's will was as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I, Aaron Hetfield, of Fanwood, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last will and Testament.

It is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be done after my death. It is my will and I do order that my executor and executrix, hereinafter named, shall have placed at my grave a headstone as soon as conveniently can be done after my death.

I give to my wife, Ann Hatfield, in addition to her full right of dower, the use of all property, real and personal, during her life and after her death unto my two children, Amza Hatfield and Ella Hatfield, and to their heirs forever. Each of my children to have share and share alike. The heirs of either to have the share of his or her parent if either of my children should die.

Should my wife desire at any time to give up farming, then it is my will that such of the personal property as is now necessary to and on the farm where I now live shall be disposed of at public or private sale and the proceeds of such sale invested on first Mortgage, Real Estate security and put to the full use of my wife.

Executor: Amza Hatfield; executrix: Ella Hatfield.

Dated 21 January 1885.

Aaron Hatfield.

Witnesses: Levi Hatfield

Walter L. Hetfield

Proved 20 January 1886.

(Union County Wills, Liber G, p. 538.)

Children of Aaron⁷ and Ann (Lee) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1051. i. Susan L.⁸, b. July 30, 1851; d. Sept. 8, 1851, ae. 1 m. 9 dys.; buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Westfield, N. J.
 1052. ii. Thomas⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 7, 1856.
 1053. iii. Ella⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1921; unmarried.
 +1054. iv. Amza⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1924; m. Jan. 10, 1883 in Fanwood Township, Henrietta Viola Harris, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. May 5, 1923.

AUTHORITIES:

Bible Record of Aaron Hetfield printed 1844 (Hartford) by Case Tiffany & Burham and is owned by Herbert L. Hetfield, Plainfield, N. J.

Record of the Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N. J., p. 470.

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

665. John R.⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 2, 1826 in Westfield, N. J.; died Aug. 21, 1856, ae. 29 yrs., in Plainfield, N. J.; m. **Sarah Angelman**.

John R.⁷ was killed by a railroad train.

Children of John R.⁷ and Sarah (Angelman) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1055. i. Sarah Louise⁸, b. —; d. —.

1056. ii. Frederick⁸, b. Feb., 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1853, ae. 1½ years.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Isaac L. Scudder, Westfield, N. J.

Death Records at Trenton, N. J., Book A-G, p. 370; Book S, p. 462.

669. Zopher L.⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Levi⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born 1810, in Westfield, N. J.; died Sept. 25, 1874 in Elizabeth, N. J. killed by a railroad train; m. **Sally T. Clark**.

The identification of his wife is found in the following transaction:

Nov. 1, 1854. Mary Clark, Anna Ludlow, Jane H. Clark, Robert P. Clark and Charlotte his wife. Zophar L. Hetfield and Sally T. his wife Caleb Luyster and Maria his wife Jacob Clark and Gloriana his wife Caroline Clark, Thomas H. Cooper and Abigail his wife James W. Tunison and Mary his wife Elizabeth Alston and John D. Clark and Anna his wife being the widow and heirs of John Clark deceased of Westfield to George W. Pierson. The Homestead property. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber M⁹, p. 99).

This document places the wife of Zopher L.⁷ and her name Sally is also a variant of Sarah so we can safely place her as Sarah (or Sally) T. Clark.

The identities of his children are found in the following:

Daughter Ann Maria is found in the Westfield Parish Church Register which registers her birth and death.

Albert Hetfield of Philadelphia, Pa. "a son of Zopher L. Hetfield" signs a general release on Jan. 3, 1876. Release Book B, p. 235.

Linus "a child of Zopher L. Hetfield" signs a general release June 6, 1876. Release Book B, p. 259.

Augustus P. Hetfield of Dunellen, Middlesex Co. "a son of Zopher L. Hetfield" signs a general release June 6, 1876. Release Book B, p. 260.

Death Records at Trenton, N. J. Book A-Z, p. 399 says "Zopher L. Hetfield on Sept. 25, 1874 widower ae. 69 years. Farmer. Born in Westfield son of Levi and Ann Hetfield killed on Railroad. This date is same as given in the administration proceedings. See also Book B, p. 417, which states in error Sept. 20, 1875.

Administration of the estate of Zopher L. Hetfield grants administration to Theodore and Augustus P. Hetfield (being respectively his brother and son) Oct. 12, 1874.

Zopher L.⁷ was killed at Elizabeth town, to which place he had gone regarding the administration of his father's estate. He ran for the train and fell under its wheels. His own son Augustus was conductor of the train.

(This is from a newspaper clipping in the E. F. Hatfield Mss. Collection).

The news report gives his age as 60 but E. F. H. makes note on it that he was 64. Date of paper Sept. 29, 1874.

Children of Zopher L.⁷ and Sarah (or Sally) (Clark) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

- 1057. i. Ann Maria⁸, b. May 13, 1832; d. Oct. 10, 1833, ae. 1-6-27; buried Westfield Cemetery.
- 1058. ii. Albert⁸, b. —; d. —. Was in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1874. He m. Catherine —. Nothing further known about him.
- +1059. iii. Linus A.⁸, b. 1842; d. July 28, 1920; m. (1) Martha E. Drake; m. (2) Laura A. —.
- +1060. iv. Augustus P.⁸, b. —; d. June 19, 1915; m. Isabella —.

AUTHORITIES:

Essex Co. Deeds, Liber M⁹, p. 99.
 Westfield Presbyterian Church Records, p. 469.
 Release Book, pp. 235, 259, 260.
 Death Records at Trenton, N. J., Book A-Z, p. 399.
 Newspaper clipping in the Hatfield Mss. Collection (N. Y. Hist. Soc.).

670. Theodore⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Levi⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —; bapt. April 2, 1843 at Westfield, N. J.; died Jan. 25, 1888 in Westfield, N. J.; married Oct. 7, 1840 in Westfield Presbyterian Church to **Esther Payne**, daughter of Jonathan Payne. She was born —; bapt. April 2, 1843; died Dec. 2, 1896 in Westfield, N. J., and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Westfield. Theodore and his wife Esther were baptised in the Presbyterian Church as adults.

The will of Theodore⁷ Hetfield of Westfield is as follows:

I, Theodore Hetfield, of Westfield, of sound mind, memory and understanding do make this my last will and Testament.

I do order and it is my will that all just debts and funeral expenses be fully satisfied and paid.

I give, devise and bequeath all my property, real and personal of every kind and description to my wife, Esther Hetfield, with full and absolute power to devise and bequeath the same in any manner that she may be disposed to do.

I appoint my wife, Esther Hetfield, executrix.

26 July 1887.

Theodore Hetfield.

Witnesses: F. A. Kinch of Westfield

F. A. Kinch, Jr. of Westfield.

Proved 7 February 1888.

(Union County Wills—Liber I, p. 357.)

Application for probate gives no reference to possible children. (Liber B, p. 238).

In the application for probate of the will of Esther Hetfield there is likewise no mention of children so we must conclude that there were none.

(Union Co., Liber D, p. 302. Her will, Liber O, p. 294).

AUTHORITIES:

Presbyterian Church Records, Westfield, N. J., pp. 349, 430, 457.
 Union Co., Probate Records, Liber B, p. 238, Liber D, p. 302.
 Wills Union Co., Liber O, p. 294; Liber I, p. 357.

674. Daniel Garthwaite⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Zopher⁶, Zopher⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born Feb. 8, 1833, Fanwood, N. J.; died 1908, Rahway, N. J.; married **Mary A. Sutton**, born 1836, Gladstone, N. J.; died 1889, Rahway, N. J. Daniel was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children of Daniel Garthwaite⁷ and Mary A. (Sutton) Hetfield: 6 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 3 daughters:

- 1061. i. Kate⁸, b. 1867; d. 1945, Hightstown, N. J.
- 1062. ii. Edward David⁸, b. 1869.
- 1063. iii. Lydia⁸, b. 1870; m. Frank Dancer, b. 1869; d. 1940.

1064. iv. Frederick Nelson⁸, b. 1871; d. unmarried 1931 at Rahway, N. J.
 1065. v. Mary⁸, b. 1883; m. Nelson Hansen, b. 1873.
 +1066. vi. Thomas Bullock⁸, b. 1885; m. Isabella Mohr.

AUTHORITY:

Thomas Bullock⁸ Hatfield.

677. David Barnet⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Zophar⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 3, 1841, in Westfield, N. J.; died Nov. —, 1911, in Rahway, N. J. and is buried in the Hazelwood Cemetery of Rahway. He married on Jan. 23, 1860 **Sarah Elizabeth Lambert**, daughter of Simeon and Freelove (Littell) Lambert. She was born Dec. 16, 1842, died May —, 1911.

David Barnet⁷ was in the Civil War serving with the Nine Months Men in Company B, 30th Regiment, N. J. He was mustered out June 27, 1863. David Barnet⁷ was a blacksmith in a carriage factory named Hatfield & Jackson.

Children of David Barnet⁷ and Sarah Elizabeth (Lambert) Hetfield: 7 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 4 daughters:

1067. i. Helen⁸, b. June 9, 1861; d. —; m. Aug. 8, 1884, John Weir Nichols, b. Mar. 17, 1863 in Newark later living in Jamaica, Long Island.
 1068. ii. Matilda Lambert⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1933 in Rahway. Unmarried.
 1069. iii. Zophar Garthwait⁸, b. May 18, 1867 in Rahway, N. J.; d. Sept. 15, 1869, ae. 2 yrs.
 1070. iv. David Newton⁸, b. July 6, 1869; d. —; m. Sarah Elizabeth Levi of Woodbridge, N. J., b. —; d. June 30, 1926. They were divorced.
 1071. v. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. June 17, 1873. She is a schoolteacher, living at 184 Elm Ave., Rahway, N. J., unmarried.
 +1072. vi. John Lambert⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1877. Lives in Brooklyn; m. (1) June 14, 1904, Josephine Russ, dau. of Charles Russ, b. —; d. Jan. —, 1908; m. (2) Apr. —, 1910, Adele Baily.
 1073. vii. Caroline Christy Pierson⁸, b. June 18, 1881. She is a schoolteacher, living at 184 Elm Ave., Rahway, N. J., unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Harriet Terry Alton, Scotch Plains Township, N. J.
 History of Union Co., N. J., Lewis Pub. Co., Vol. 2, p. 58.
 Trenton Death Records Book A-P, p. 306.
 Roger Lambert and his Descendants, pp. 20, 40.

682. Lewis⁷ Hatfield (Matthias⁶, Aaron⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born April 28, 1817, died May 4, 1896; married Oct. 21, 1838 in Jacksonville, Ill., **Lydia P. Phillips**, born Aug. 29, 1821 in Cincinnati, Ohio, died May 29, 1892. All their children were born in Jacksonville, Ill. No details were obtained of the life of Lewis.

Children of Lewis⁷ and Lydia P. (Phillips) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 3 daughters:

1074. i. Richard⁸, b. —; d. 1839; died in infancy.
 1075. ii. Lewis Cook⁸, b. —; d. 1848; d. in infancy.
 1076. iii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1840; d. Aug. 24, 1903; m. I. J. Ketcham, Nov. 29, 1859. Had children: Marsh, Durrell and Clarence.
 1077. iv. Howell Cook⁸, b. 1848; d. 1850, ae. 2 yrs.
 1078. v. Lewis H.⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Apr. 13, 1908 in Kansas City, Mo.
 1079. vi. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1853; d. Dec. 6, 1886.
 1080. vii. Lydia D. P.⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1856; d. Dec. 15, 1924.

+1081. viii. Elmer Ellsworth⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. Oct. 18, 1920; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Sarah Jane Moffett, b. —; d. —.

AUTHORITY:

William D. Hatfield, Decatur, Ill., letter Feb. 23, 1932.

683. Aaron⁷ Hatfield (Matthias⁶, Aaron⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 6, 1819, in Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio; died Dec. 22, 1899 in Petersburg, Ill.; married May 7, 1843, **Martha Stout**, daughter of Theodore and Hannah (Phillips) Stout, born Dec. 4, 1826, in Ohio, died Oct. 26, 1902, —, Illinois. She came to Illinois when very young. Her parents were born in New Jersey and were descendants of Richard Stout who married Penelope Van Princis.

Aaron⁷ went from Hamilton, Ohio with his parents in 1825 to Morgan Co., Ill. After his marriage he settled on a farm in Morgan Co., Ill., but later (1855) migrated to Texas. He returned after one year (1856) and bought a farm five miles N.E. of Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill., in what is known as the Concord neighborhood. He moved into Petersburg about 1870 and died there. In one of Edgar Lee Masters' books, "Spoon River Anthology," he writes:

Do the boys and girls ———.
Still gather hazel nuts among the thicket
On Aaron Hatfield's farm when the frost begins.

In another poem in the same volume he puts words into a man's mouth thus:

Aaron Hatfield Better than granite. Spoon River
Is the memory picture you keep of me
Standing before the pioneer men and women
There at Concord Church on Communion Day.

Children of Aaron⁷ and Martha (Stout) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- +1082. i. Cornelius Ludlum⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1845 in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 14, 1921 in Orenco, Oregon; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1868, Mattie E. Edgar, b. May 12, 1851; d. Dec. 15, 1874; m. (2) May 14, 1878, Ellen Amanda Fisher, b. Aug. 9, 1854, d. Mar. 2, 1881, dau. of Theodore Ames Fisher and Fannie M. Collins; m. (3) May 9, 1887, Mary E. Woods, b. May 21, 1852, d. May 22, 1932. By the second wife he had one daughter, Lulu Hatfield.
- 1083. ii. Hannah Ellen⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1848; d. Union on the Hood Canal, Washington, 1926; m. Ewing Clark. They had 2 sons and 3 daughters.
- 1084. iii. Mary⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 13, 1892; unmarried.
- 1085. iv. William Theodore⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1863. Living in Los Angeles, California.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Mr. Verne Bright of Aloha, Oregon 12/13/34, 2/9/1936 in which he says Cornelius m. (2) on May 14, 1878 Ellen Amanda Fisher, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. Mar. 2, 1881.

Fisher Genealogy by Philip A. Fisher (1898), p. 362.

702. Charles Kline⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Richard⁶, Abner Morris⁵, Moses⁴, Mathhias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born June 29, 1840 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., died Aug. 6, 1918 in Washington, D. C.; married Dec. 28, 1886 in Washington, D. C., **Mary Anna Brawner**, daughter of William Henry and Emily Bernadine (Orme) Brawner. She was born May 3, 1862 in Washington, D. C., and was living June, 1932. She resided at the "Cairo Hotel", Q and 16th Sts., N.W.

Charles Kline⁷ was a Lieut. in the 86th N. Y. Volunteers in the Civil War.

Children of Charles Kline⁷ and Mary Anna (Brawner) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- 1086. i. William Brawner⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1887; was unmarried Feb. 1932. His address Lieut. Commander, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
- 1087. ii. Emily Orme⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1891; m. Maxwell Oscar Johnson, b. July 28, 1892, son of Oscar Dickson and Blanche Brown (John) Johnson.
- 1088. iii. Bernadine Hyvern⁸, b. Mar. 30, 1895; m. in Honolulu, Hawaii, June 26, 1925, Lt. Commander Earl Curts Carr, b. June 13, 1892 in Lafayette, Ind., son of Edwin William and Harriet Jane (Oren) Carr.
One son William Curtis, b. Oct. 1, 1926 in Spokane, Wash. They have 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- 1089. iv. Francis Ward⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1897; unmarried Feb. 1932. Connected with the General Motors Corp. in Honolulu.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Emily Orme Johnson, Wahiawa, Oahu, T. H.
Mrs. Bernadine H. Carr, Washington, D. C.
Lieut. Commander William Brawner Hetfield, Washington, D. C.

707. Richard Childerson⁷ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Solomon⁶, Abner Morris⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born in Veedersburg, Ind., July 23, 1849 and died same place May 26, 1919. Married Jan. 25, —, Vanora Washburn, daughter of Robert Washburn and —. She was born July 16, 1853 and died Veedersburg, Ind., Dec. 1, 1917.

Children of Richard Childerson⁷ and Vanora (Washburn) Hetfield: 5 (Hetfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- 1090. i. Berty⁸, b. May 24, 1873; d. Oct. 5, 1873.
- 1091. ii. Annie⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1874; d. Jan. 21, 1875.
- 1092. iii. Mary⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1875; d. Nov. 16, 1923; m. —, Hardy Rush, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Mar. 11, 1938.
- 1093. iv. Charles⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1877; d. Feb. 16, 1881.
- 1094. v. Robert⁸, b. May 9, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1883.

AUTHORITIES:

Mr. Rex Rush, Veedersburg, Ind.
Family Bible.

715. William⁷ Hatfield (David Thompson⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —; died —, aged 60 years; married —, Mary Howell. They lived in West Pittston, Pa. William⁷ Hatfield was reported to have been a teacher in the grade schools of Wyoming Co., Pa., but nothing further could be ascertained.

Children of William⁷ and Mary (Howell) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

- +1095. i. Frank LeRoy⁸, b. May 12, 1867; d. Oct. 25, 1935 in New York; m. Sept. 26, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Harmston, dau. of John Robert and Mary (Johnson) Harmston, b. July 30, 1870 in Trumansburg, N. Y.
- 1096. ii. Olivia⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. —, 1896; m. —, Vernon B. Swett.

AUTHORITIES:

Letter George B. Hatfield 2/8/32, Patchogue, N. Y.
Information Mrs. Jennie Quinn, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Information Mrs. R. W. Ritter, New Rochelle, N. Y.

716. Theodore J.⁷ Hatfield (David Thompson⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias², Isaac³, Matthias¹) was born —; died —; married (1) Nov. 27, 1856,

Frances Emily Phillips, daughter of Alvah Clesson and Ann (Chapin) Phillips. She was born Jan. 2, 1838, died Oct. 23, 1858 in Northumberland, Pa. He married (2) **Aurelia Jane Armstrong**. She was born in New York State and died 1905 in Kansas City, Mo.

Theodore J.⁷ left Pittston, Pa., in 1876 and went west. He lived in Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Theodore J.⁷ and 1st wife Emily (Phillips) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

1097. i. Frances⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. —; m. Fred Armstrong. They had two sons, Fred and Sheldon.

Children of Theodore J.⁷ and 2nd wife Aurelia Jane (Armstrong) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters:

- +1098. ii. Joseph Hooker⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1865; d. —; m. Sept. 1, 1895, Jennie Morrison, b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. Dec. 12, 1903.

1099. iii. Charles H.⁸, b. —; d. —; m. —.

- +1100. iv. David Thompson⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1872, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Living in 1933; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1894, Maud A. Villmoar, b. Aug. 20, 1875, in Sedalia, Mo., daughter of Joseph Villmoar, d. Dec. 19, 1915; m. (2) Rose Reding, July 3, 1917, b. Aug. 18, 1886, d. Oct. 20, 1920; m. (3) Jan. 17, 1925, Anna Stokes, b. Aug. 15, 1872, in Clinton, Wis. She was daughter of William H. Stokes. She d. Mar. 4, 1948, ae. 75 yrs.

1101. v. Carrie⁸, b. —; d. —.

1102. vi. Eunice⁸, b. —; d. —; m. Edward C. Gorman.

AUTHORITIES:

Joseph H. Hatfield, Tacoma, Washington.

Mrs. William Quinn, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Phillips Genealogy (1885), p. 71.

Letter Feb. 8, 1932, from George B. Hatfield, Patchogue, N. Y.

Mrs. M. J. Potter, Coudersport, Pa.

717. Gordon⁷ Hatfield (David Thompson⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 22, 1838 in Centermoreland, Wyoming Co., Pa.; died —, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. —, **Sarah Jeanette Roberts**. She was born Nov. 7, 1843 in Falls, Pa., died May 23, 1892 in Pittston, Pa.

Gordon⁷ Hatfield was a lumberman in the employ of Paterson & Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Children of Gordon⁷ and Sarah Jeanette (Roberts) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons.

- +1103. i. George Briggs⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. —; m. Oct. 27, 1892, Jennie C. Quinn, b. Mar. 10, 1867; d. —.

- +1104. ii. De Forest Merriman⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1873; d. —; m. June 17, 1896, Lily Belle Morris, b. June 21, 1873.

1105. iii. Harry Thompson⁸, b. —; d. —. Nothing further known.

AUTHORITIES:

George B. Hatfield, Patchogue, N. Y.

De Forest M. Hatfield, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mrs. Jennie Quinn, New Rochelle, N. Y.

West Pittston Cemetery Records.

721. George Reeve⁷ Hatfield (Robert Carr⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 20, 1842 in Lehman, Pa.; died —, in California. He married (1) March 3, 1873 in California **Mandana Marble** (Span-

ish). Separated and was divorced 1877. He married (2) Oct. 31, 1886, **Sarah Rodgers**. No children were reported from second marriage. No further information available.

Children of George Reeve⁷ and Mandana (Marble) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1106. i. Ada⁸, b. —; d. about 1920; m. — McArthur. They had three daughters.

1107. ii. Frank Tilden⁸, b. —; d. at the age of seven.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Mrs. J. S. McDonald, Vallejo, Cal.

Information from Miss Fletcher Gregory, Factoryville, Pa., R. 3.

Information from Ketcham Genealogy Mss. in Thrall Library, Middletown, N. Y.

725. David⁷ Hatfield (Elias⁶, Ephraim⁵, Aaron⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born 1830; died July 30, 1862, Elizabeth, N. J., wounded in battle; married —, **Mary Elizabeth Lyon**, b. —. She married (2) —Hutman. Henry Elias⁸ Hatfield was one of the early members of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, being National Number 82 NJ82. He recorded his line of descent as parents David and Mary Elizabeth (Lyon) Hatfield and Elias, Ephraim and Aaron (his revolutionary ancestors). The orphan court records, Essex Co., N. J., Liber A, p. 480, Feb. 10, 1868 give children David Nathaniel, infant over 14, Elias Henry, Mary Frances and Ella Hatfield under 14. Apply for appointment of mother, Mary E. Hutman (formerly Hatfield) of Newark, N. J., as guardian. (Essex Co. Deeds, Liber 229, p. 514, April 17, 1891.) Petition proceedings of heirs of David Hatfield deceased, Catherine Gill vs. Thompson D. Hatfield, David N. Hatfield, Henry E. Hatfield and Esther, his wife, Ella Hatfield and Mary Frances, wife of Charles Kleinknecht.

Children of David⁷ and Mary Elizabeth (Lyon) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

1108. i. Thompson Decker⁸, b. —.

1109. ii. David Nathaniel⁸, b. —.

+1110. iii. Henry Elias⁸, b. —; m. Esther —.

1111. iv. Mary Frances⁸, b. —; m. Charles Kleinknecht.

1112. v. Ella⁸, b. —.

AUTHORITIES:

National Register of Sons of American Revolution (1901), p. 700 #82.

Essex Co. Records.

EIGHTH GENERATION

728. John J.⁸ Hatfield (Jacob⁷, John Ten Eyck⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; d. —; m. 1st —; m. 2nd —, **Mary J.** (between 1893 and 1896 see deeds) Liber 231, p. 220, John J. conveys to Minnie Van Riper, Sept. 27, 1893; Liber 233, p. 100, John J., widower, conveys to Minnie Van Riper, Nov. 25, 1893. "N. Y. Tribune," issue May 31, 1901, says John J. Hatfield married a New York girl and purchased and operated the old "Hay Market" until it was closed by the police. The old Hatfield home on Staten Island was sold under foreclosure in 1900. Richmond Co. Deeds, Liber 251, p. 259. July 5, 1896 John and Mary J. Hatfield his wife convey land. Liber 264 and 266 John J. conveyed many properties to Mary J. Hatfield (as appears in later deed, she was his second wife; probably "the New York girl.")

The above is all that is known concerning John J.⁸ Hatfield.

AUTHORITIES:

N. Y. Tribune, May 31, 1901.
Richmond Co. Deeds.

733. James Henry⁸ Hatfield (Oliver V.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 30, 1835, and bapt. April 3, 1836, at Port Richmond, N. Y.; died May 23, 1907. Married (1) Oct. 4, 1856, at Port Richmond, N. Y., **Catherine Elizabeth Simonson**. He married (2) **Myra** —. He was in Oswego, N. Y., in 1900. No further information was obtainable

Note—In two deeds given by Myra of land in Oswego, N. Y., dated Aug. 1, 1900, and Aug. 6, 1900, her husband is given as James Hervey Hatfield. There may have been several children, but it would seem that if so, they died in infancy.

Children of James Henry⁸ and Catherine Elizabeth (Simonson) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter:

- 1113. i. Revilo⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1857.
- 1114. ii. Isaac⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 17, 1860.
- 1115. iii. Lorella Elizabeth⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1865; bapt. at Port Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1865.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, N. Y.
Richmond Co. Deeds, Liber 279, p. 307.

734. George Cozine⁸ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Oliver V.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 19, 1839; died before 1900. Married May 2, 1858, **Sarah Ann Martin**, born —; died —. She was daughter of Oliver and Nancy (—) Martin. She was under 21 years of age in 1860. Union Co., N. J., Orphans Court, Lib. A, pp. 133, 155: petition for partition of real estate. It appears that Sarah Ann Hetfield, though under 21, is wife of George Hetfield and dau. of Oliver and Nancy Martin, deceased. (p. 133) and (p. 155). Sarah Ann Hatfield and Oliver P. Martin over 14 and

Chauncy St. John Martin, under 14 pray for Sarah Ann Martin, their mother, as guardian—James C. Fairbanks and Luther T. Hand on the bond, June 16, 1860.

Aug. 6, 1900, Sarah A. Hetfield, wife of George Cozine Hatfield conveys all her rights of dower in the undivided share of her husband's land. Richmond Co. Deeds, Liber 279, pp. 306-309. This shows that her husband was dead before that date.

Children of George Cozine⁸ and Sarah Ann (Martin) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1116. i. John A.⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1859.

1117. ii. Lilian⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

No further information concerning the above.

AUTHORITIES:

Hatfield Mss. (N. Y. Hist. Society).

Richmond Co., N. Y., Deeds.

Union Co., N. J., Orphans Court Records.

Bible Folder, 1-356, S. I. H. S.

741. William Fields⁸ Hatfield (Oliver Spencer⁷, Oliver Spencer⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; died —; married —, Isabelle Bates, daughter of John Augustus Bates. She was born —; died Aug. 11, 1879, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Child of William Fields⁸ and Isabelle (Bates) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son:

1118. i. William Augustus⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1873, in Delhi, N. Y. Lived at Nashua, N. H.; m. Emma Jane Thompson; no issue; no further information available.

AUTHORITIES:

William A. Hatfield, Nashua, N. H.

Delhi, N. Y., Gazette, Aug. 20, 1879.

743. Jacob⁸ Hatfield (Joseph C.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; died —; married Jan. 8, 1869, **Sarah Ferguson**. We have no information concerning the life of Jacob⁸.

Children of Jacob⁸ and Sarah (Ferguson) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1119. i. Perry Addison⁹, b. —, 187—; d. Jan. 12, 1941; unmarried.

+1120. ii. Edgar⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1873; d. —; m. Oct. 19, 1896 Gertrude Fairchild, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

1121. iii. Elmira⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1874; d. —; m. Feb. 9, 1891, Robert Shawhan, b. Nov. 16, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1929. They had three daughters, Mabel, Helen Roberta and Myra Robin.

1122. iv. Stanley⁹, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Information given by family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, of Lebanon, Ohio, and Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

Newspaper "Western Star," Lebanon, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1941.

752. Ebenezer⁸ Hatfield (Frazee W.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) born —; died —; married — **Paulin**. (He was known as "Nick"). Nothing further known of this family.

Children of Ebenezer⁸ and — (Paulin) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

- 1123. i. Edward⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Minnie Van Doran, b. —; d. —, 1943.
- 1124. ii. Charles⁹, b. —; d. —.
- 1125. iii. Silas⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Eleanor Popple.
- 1126. iv. Cora⁹.
- 1127. v. Lizzie⁹.
- 1128. vi. Nellie⁹, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
- 1129. vii. Lewis⁹.

753. Morris⁸ Hatfield (Frazee W.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; died —; married—. Nothing could be found concerning him but that he had two sons and was reported to have lived in Decatur, Ill.

Children of Morris⁸ and — Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

- 1130. i. Wilbur⁹, b. —; d. —.
- 1131. ii. Alvin⁹, b. —; d. —.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by members of the family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio.

754. Christopher⁸ Hatfield (Frazee W.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 8, 1846; died September 22, 1911; married April 15, 1880 Ada Kitzmiller Mahoney, born April 8, 1864; died December 29, 1899 in Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Christopher⁸ and Ada Kitzmiller (Mahoney) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

- 1132. i. Flora⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. —; m. July 3, 1900, Oscar F. Goldshutt, b. —; d. May 19, 1910.
- 1133. ii. Anna K.⁹, b. May 19, 1885; d. —; m. Nov. 27, 1906, Elmer F. Edmundson.
- 1134. iii. Ada⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1888; d. —; unmarried.
- 1135. iv. Webster C.⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1897; d. —; m. Pearl Duncan. No children.
- 1136. v. Frank⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1899; d. —; m. (1) Catharine Wade; m. (2) Ethel Purdue. One daughter by wife Catharine.

756. Silas⁸ Hatfield (Frazee W.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born 1851; died 1910; married — Clara Brown, daughter of Steward and Achsa (Stubbs) Brown. She was born —; died 1927. On Nov. 3, 1842 Silas was elected Common Pleas Judge of Warren County, Ohio.

Child of Silas⁸ and Clara (Brown) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

- +1137. i. Clifford Christy⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1878; d. Oct. 27, 1942; m. Aug. 10, 1905, Venda Viola Kemper.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by Mrs. John B. Doughman of Lebanon, Ohio.

763. Lewis Perrine⁸ Hatfield (Peter B.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born May 21, 1843; died —; married October 25, 1866 Hannah Jack.

The family Bible is now in the possession of Edward P. Thompson of Lebanon, Ohio. He was the husband of Leola Hatfield, child of Lewis Perrine and Hannah (Jack) Hatfield. Although an effort was made to secure the data therein, it was to no avail. Mr. Thompson made the statement that he had

three Bibles. Leola, his wife, committed suicide, having been mentally affected. There were no children.

Lewis Perrine⁸ Hatfield was a soldier during the Civil War. He enlisted in 1862, in the Ohio Heavy Artillery Service and remained there until the close of the war. He later was a farmer and owned 168 acres of fine land.

Children of Lewis Perrine⁸ and Hannah (Jack) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters:

1138. i. Rosa⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. May 5, 1927; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Vinton James Zentmyer, b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. May 5, 1927.
Children of Vinton James and Rosa (Hatfield) Zentmyer: 6 Zentmyer), 2 sons and 4 daughters.
1. Roxie Iona, b. Nov. 7, 1890; d. —; m. July 22, 1918, Harry Moore Hill, b. Nov. 27, 1887.
 2. Roy M., b. Nov. 30, 1892; d. —; m. —, 1921.
 3. Clarence, b. June 1, 1894; d. —; m. Sept. 15, 1923, Laura —, b. June 10, 1904.
 4. Clara G., b. —; d. —; m. — Greely.
 5. Mabel, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Smith.
 6. Bessie, b. —; d. —; m. — Hesterburg.
1139. ii. Edna⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1870; d. —; m. Harry Sherwood; no issue.
- +1140. iii. Herbert P.⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1873; d. —; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Anna Nicholson, daughter of George W. and Emma (Harper) Nicholson.
1141. iv. Carey F.⁹, b. July 16, 1875; d. —; m. (1) Leota Downey, dau. of George and Mary (—) Downey; m. (2) Celia Hastings.
1142. v. Leola⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1882; d. May 13, 1942; m. (1) — Groves; (2) Edward P. Thompson.

AUTHORITIES:

History of Warren Co., Ohio, by W. H. Beers (1882).
Information from family of Rosa H. Zentmyer.
Information from Mrs. J. B. Doughman, Lebanon, Ohio.

765. Timothy⁸ Hatfield (William⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born December 25, 1838; died January 3, 1922; married — Catherine Lefever.

Children of Timothy⁸ and Catherine (Lefever) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1143. i. Arter Laura⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1866; d. Mar. 12, 1941/2; m. William C. Keavus, b. —; d. —, 1939/40.
1144. ii. Bessie⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Prof. E. A. Schnable; no issue.
1145. iii. Raymond⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Helen — (a widow). He was found shot to death in his automobile on one of the streets of Danville, Ill. Two daughters.

769. Peter D.⁸ Hatfield (John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 28, 1842; died June 5, 1927 in Lebanon, Ohio and is interred in the Lebanon Cemetery with his wife. He married Dec. 24, 1867, near Lebanon, Ohio, **Lydia Rosamond Evans**, daughter of Isaac and Isabel (Drake) Evans. She was born Dec. 20, 1842, near Lebanon, Ohio, and died March 28, 1904. She was a school teacher. Peter D.⁸ and his father John M. Hatfield were among the founders of the Universalist Church in Lebanon.

Children of Peter D.⁸ and Lydia Rosamond (Evans) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters:

- +1146. i. Harry M.⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1868; d. July 1, 1926; m. Feb. 26, 1891, Carrie M. Pence, b. Apr. 10, 1868; d. Apr. 20, 1940.
- 1147. ii. Luella⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1869; d. —; m. June 17, 1896, Dr. Theodore E. Keelor, b. May 31, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1926; one son, Myron H.
- +1148. iii. George Wilbur⁹, b. July 11, 1871; d. Sept. 12, 1902; m. Aug. 29, 1897, Nettie Jameson, b. Aug. 29, 1872.
- 1149. iv. Mamie⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. —; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Morris Retallick, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1900; no issue.
- 1150. v. Evans⁹, b. July 13, 1875; d. —; m. Feb. 20, 1907, Ethel Evans, b. Oct. 5, 1878; d. —; no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Banta Genealogy, p. 184.

Information given by family to Mrs. John B. Doughman and Miss Alice E. White, of Lebanon, Ohio.

771. George DeWitt⁸ Hatfield (John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 22, 1847 in Lebanon, Ohio; died Feb. 20, 1909 in that place; married Jan. 12, 1870 in Lebanon, Ohio, **Cornelia Hamilton**, daughter of Robert Hayes and Eliza Jane (Voorhis) Hamilton. She was born June 15, 1850 in Lebanon, died Aug. 16, 1924 in Marietta O., and was buried in Lebanon with her husband.

Children of George DeWitt⁸ and Cornelia (Hamilton) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters.

- 1151. i. Lily May⁹, b. Apr. 14, 1873; d. —; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Fred Dyche, b. July 12, 1869; d. —, Marietta, Ohio; had one son, Karl, b. Oct. 21, 1900; m. Clara Custer, Feb. 1, 1934.
- +1152. ii. Miles Bruce⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1942; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Bertha Bone, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. —.
- 1153. iii. Vera Perl⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. —; m. (1) Firman Myers, b. —; d. — before 1907; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1907, Will E. Bamber, b. —; d. —, of Westchester, Ohio; Vera Perl had daughter, Dorothy, by first husband, b. June 13, 1899; m. June 27, 1927 to Fergus Jackson.
- 1154. iv. Alice Keturah⁹, b. May 8, 1879; d. Mar. 15, 1932 in Marietta, Ohio; m. Oct. 26, 1905, J. A. Middleswartz, b. Mar. 21, 1879, of Marietta, Ohio. They had son, George Runyan, b. Aug. 24, 1906; m. Ruth Meister, Aug. 31, 1929. Had daughter, Darlene, b. Aug. 31, 1931.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal knowledge Miles B. Hatfield, Lebanon, Ohio.

Letter from Mrs. M. B. Hatfield, 429 W. Poplar, Paragould, Ark.

Banta Genealogy, p. 184.

Information from Mrs. Lily Hatfield Dyche, Marietta, Ohio.

774. James Knox⁸ Hatfield (David⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 10, 1845 in Morrow, Ohio; died Nov. 23, 1917 in Swissvale, Penn. Married July 14, 1870 in Pittsburgh, Penn., **Sarah Ann Dodd**, daughter of John and Mary Evaline (Dunlap) Dodd. She was born Oct. 1, 1849 near Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pa. Up to the time of the death of James Knox⁸ they lived in Swissvale, Penn.

Children of James Knox⁸ and Sarah Ann (Dodd) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 4 sons.

- 1155. i. Elisha L.⁹, b. —; d. young.
- 1156. ii. Hiram⁹, b. —; d. young.

1157. iii. Haiston R.⁹, b. —; died young.

1158. iv. James Knox⁹, b. Mar. 17, 1872, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Mar. 20, 1872.

AUTHORITIES:

Information—Mrs. James K. Hatfield, March 20, 1932.

D. A. R., Vol. 45, p. 279.

775. Elisha Laban⁸ Hatfield (David⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³ Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 11, 1848; died March 25th 1930; married Oct. 24, 1872, Ida Elizabeth Hoffmeister of Washington, Ind. They resided at Washington, Ind.

Elisha Laban⁸ Hatfield came to Washington, Ind., from Lebanon, Ohio in 1869, and through this section of the state, he canvassed and sold the Home Sewing Machine. Later a partnership was formed known as Hatfield and Cosby, dealers in seeds and grain. After the death of Cosby, the firm name was Hatfield and Palmers, and hardware, farming implements, horses, mules, lumber, a foundry, and furniture were added with a sales force of 50. The main store occupied a large business building erected by E. L. Hatfield called Temple Court, which bears his name and date 1894.

E. L. Hatfield was prominent in Masonic circles, where he held all the offices; also was cashier of the Peoples National Bank for years and later served as Vice-President and Director of the same institution.

He married Ida Elizabeth Hoffmeister, to whom 3 sons were born. Two having died in infancy, and Walter Hoffmeister Hatfield survived his father, and was a co-partner in this firm.

Elisha Laban⁸ Hatfield died Mar. 25, 1930 in a St. Louis hospital, where he had gone on his return from Florida, having spent the winter in Florida, which had been his custom for years. He was buried in Washington, Ind.

Child of Elisha L.⁸ and Ida Elizabeth (Hoffmeister) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

+1159. i. Walter Hoffmeister⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1877; d. Sept. 15, 1942; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1901, Lucile Taylor Wright, b. Sept. 3, 1881; d. Apr. 19, 1925; m. (2) August 23, 1926, Mary H. Wright. Two other children died in infancy.

AUTHORITY:

Walter H. Hatfield, Washington, Ind.

790. Clinton K.⁸ Hatfield (John Frazee⁷, Frazee⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 31, 1869; died Dec. 28, 1911; married Nov. 8, 1899, Mary E. Hegeman, b. 1875. Nothing further is known of his life and activities.

Children of Clinton K.⁸ and Mary E. (Hegeman) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons:

1160. i. Raymond⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1905; d. —; unmarried.

1161. ii. Walker⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1908; d. —; m. Dec. 23, 1934 Edna May Crosson; no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Information given by family to Mrs. John B. Doughman of Lebanon, Ohio.

Miss Alice E. White, Lebanon, Ohio.

802. James Wallace⁸ Hatfield (James C.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —, 1935; died —, 1881, aged 46 years; mar-

ried —, Elizabeth Kerr. (Note: he was also referred to as Wallace James). We have no information regarding his life.

Child of James Wallace⁸ and Elizabeth (Kerr) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.
+1162. i. Edward James⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1864; d. —; m. — 1892, Lucretia E. Palmer.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown.

Fern Hill Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S.

812. Jacob Norton⁸ Hatfield (Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —, 1840, in Tusket Falls, N. S.; died —, 1902 and is buried at East River out of Quinan, N. S. He married —, Deborah Albrecht, daughter of William and Mary (Ellis) Albrecht. She was born Nov. 29, 1833 and died Nov. 7, 1931 in Brenton, N. S. and is buried with her husband at East River. No information is available as to his life and activities.

Children of Jacob Norton⁸ and Deborah (Albrecht) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield), 6 sons and 3 daughters.

+1163. i. Prince W.⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1855; living 1940; m. Hannah White; no living children.

+1164. ii. George E.⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1857; d. Jan. 29, 1939; m. —, 1885 Charlotte Frotten, b. Nov. 20, 1866.

1165. iii. Wallace J.⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1861; d. —; unmarried.

1166. iv. Frederick S.⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1863.

1167. v. Mary Jane⁹, b. July 3, 1865; d. —; m. — Edgar Allen.

+1168. vi. Joseph H.⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1868; living 1940; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Elizabeth Morton, b. Nov. 13, 1876; living 1942.

+1169. vii. Elisha N.⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1870; d. —; m. Naomi Estelle Whiteman.

1170. viii. Margery⁹, b. July 24, 1872; d. —.

1171. ix. Caroline⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1874; d. —; m. July 16, 1892, Harry E. Dexter, son of Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Wood) Dexter.

Children of Harry E. and Caroline (Hatfield) Dexter: 7 (Dexter), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

1. Thomas H., b. Jan. 9, 1893; went to the United States in 1910 at the age of 17 years and for 12 years was in the U. S. Navy. He served on the following ships: San Diego, Texas, Idaho, Lexington and Saratoga. He was on the San Diego when it was mined, and was in the water twelve hours before being rescued. Thomas H. was personal bodyguard to President Harding and was with the President on his trip to Alaska. This trip, indirectly, was the cause of the death of Thomas H. He was unmarried.

2. James W., b. Apr. 6, 1894, unmarried. James W., at the age of 22 enlisted in the 1st World War and was killed in 1917.

3. Vera May, b. Aug. 1, 1902; m. Irvin Hubbard.

4. Edith Pauline, b. Jan. 17, 1905; m. Herbert McClare.

5. Ernest Chauncey, b. Apr. 24, 1907; m. Jean L. Martin.

6. Vernon Parker, b. Apr. 21, 1910; m. —, 1941.

7. Eva Gladys, b. Mar. 1, 1912; m. — Lawrence W. Cummings.

AUTHORITIES:

Data collected by Miss M. Benzinger for compiler.

Information from Mrs. Jos. (Elizabeth M.) Hatfield.

Information from Mrs. Harry E. (Caroline Hatfield) Dexter, East Brenton, Yarmouth Co., N. S.

814. Elisha⁸ Hatfield (Hugh Norton⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; died Oct. 12, 1869; married —, Hen-

rietta Gavel, born —, at Tusket Falls, N. S. After the death of her husband she married second Alfred William Frost. No information obtainable about Elisha⁸.

Children of Elisha⁸ and Henrietta (Gavel) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1172. i. Augustus⁹, b. —; d. — in the West of tuberculosis.

1173. ii. Lilly Mae⁹, b. —; d. —. She removed to Gloucester, Mass.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by the family.

815. George Hugh⁸ Hatfield (Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —, 1848; died July 15, 1871, aged 23 yrs. Married —, **Lydia Elizabeth Lent**, daughter of Abraham S. and — Lent. She was born —, 1850; died —. Lydia Elizabeth married 2nd Jones Mullen.

Children of George Hugh⁸ and Lydia Elizabeth (Lent) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 daughters.

1174. i. May Lent⁹, b. 1871(?); living 1942. She m. (1) June 9, 1891, Capt. R. H. Harding, b. —. He was lost at sea on the yacht "Idler" of Philadelphia, with all hands. She m. (2) Apr. 22, 1915, George Cotton Stephenson, a captain in the U. S. Navy. He was b. —; d. Nov. 6, 1922 on a battleship. There were no children by either marriage.

1175. ii. Valeria Crocker⁹, b. —; living 1942; m. — L. C. Currie in Bellingham, Wash. There were no children.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. May Lent Stephenson, Tusket, N. S.

818. Enos Gardner⁸ Hatfield (Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 18, 1858, in Tusket Falls, N. S.; died Oct. 8, 1940, ae. 82 yrs.; married Nov 8, 1879, in Kemptville, N. S. to **Laurena Sabra Prosser**, daughter of Robert and Mary (Dennis) Prosser. She was born May 27, 1860; died May 28, 1939, in Kemptville, N. S., and is buried in the Hatfield Cemetery in Kemptville. In her early life she taught school before her marriage to Enos Gardner Hatfield. Enos was a farmer and was a deacon in the church in Kemptville. At the time of his death the following notice appeared in the newspaper (Oct. 8, 1940).

A well-known Kemptville farmer, Enos Gardner Hatfield died at his home last Saturday at the age of 82 years. He had many friends in Yarmouth County who will regret to learn of his passing. He was born at Tusket Falls, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Norton Hatfield. He lived in Kemptville most of his life and was a deacon of the church there.

Mr. Hatfield died very suddenly. He was up and about as usual that morning, attending to his usual duties. Then he went into the house to rest and passed away unexpectedly from a heart attack.

In the registry of deeds in Yarmouth the following is found in the Book of Grants #14558.

A. G. Jones, Lt. Gov. Nov. 17, 1902.

"For the sum of two hundred and eighteen dollars unto Enos Hatfield of Kemptville in the County of Yarmouth, Farmer—

—A lot of five hundred and forty five acres in Yarmouth County in the district of Kemptville."

This is the land that Enos was living on at his death.

Children of Enos Gardner⁸ and Laurena Sabra (Prosser) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 5 daughters.

- 1176. i. George Forrester⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. Apr. 19, 1905 and is buried in the Hatfield Cemetery, Kemptville, N. S. He was unmarried.
- 1177. ii. Mary⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1882; living 1942; m. Oct. 8, 1906 Eustace Nickerson. There were no children.
- +1178. iii. Alvin Clayton⁹, b. May 14, 1885; living 1940; m. (1) June 1, 1913, Elizabeth Catherine Hall; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1933, Katherine Brown.
- 1179. iv. Enos Lloyd⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1887; living 1942; unmarried.
- 1180. v. Ralph Norton⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1890; living 1942; m. July 9, 1919, Fanny Burrell. There were no children.
- +1181. vi. Emory Clayton⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1892; d. Feb. 2, 1931; m. Apr. 6, 1916 Marie Gilles.
- 1182. vii. Laurena⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1894; living 1942; m. June 8, 1918, Clyde R. Cann. They had four children: Emory C., Ina M., Enos H., Annie L.
- 1183. viii. Dorothy⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1897; living 1942; m. July 17, 1917, Ralph C. Nichols. They had three children: Doreen P., Pauline J., Lila D.
- 1184. ix. Amy Vivian⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1900; living 1942; m. Dec. 23, 1925, Harry Avarad Gates. They had four children: Harriet A., Beatrice L., Ronald H., Mary K.
- 1185. x. Eva Annis⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1903; m. Aug. 29, 1927, Rev. Frederick Charles Burnett. He was appointed Baptist minister, May —, 1914. He is now retired and is farming (1940). He was b. Nov. 10, 1888.

Children of Frederick Charles and Eva Annis (Hatfield) Burnett: 5 (Burnett), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- 1. Frederick Charles, b. July 8, 1928.
- 2. Eva Annis, b. Oct. 21, 1929.
- 3. Reginald John, b. May 20, 1931.
- 4. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1935.
- 5. Ralph H.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Frederick Charles Burnett (Eve Annis).
 Enos Hatfield.
 Family Bible.
 Mrs. Ralph Nichols.
 Mrs. Clyde Cann.
 Mrs. Harry Gates.

819. Hugh Gordon⁸ Hatfield (Hugh Norton⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 12, 1861 in Yarmouth, N. S. Died —, 1934, Saxtons River, Vt. Married July 3, 1895 **May Smith** of Townsend, Vt. In early manhood Hugh Gordon⁸ Hatfield went to Vermont and attended the Montpelier Seminary and later the Vermont Academy. After finishing his studies, he remained as an employee at the Academy. After his marriage, the couple remained at the Academy for a number of years.

He built his house on Pleasant Street where they resided for 30 years. He was a carpenter by trade and for a long time was a teacher of manual training in the local school. He was a member of the Baptist Church and for 30 years served as deacon. He was a quiet, unassuming man, thoughtful and of sound judgment with much practical knowledge.

Child of Hugh Gordon⁸ and May (Smith) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

- 1186. i. Hugh Gordon⁹.

AUTHORITIES:

Newspaper notice of death of Hugh Gordon Hatfield.
 Letter Oct. 2, 1940 from Eva A. Burnet, Kemptville, N. S. (niece).

827. George Adolphus⁸ Hatfield (James Adolphus⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Mar. 29, 1852 in Tusket, N. S. Died May 31, 1896 in Tusket, N. S. Married Dec. 24, 1873 in Tusket, N. S., **Annie E. Churchill**, daughter of John and Mary Anne (Taylor) Churchill. She was born —, in Yarmouth, N. S. Died Feb. 8, 1936, same place. No information about his life.

Children of George Adolphus⁸ and Annie E. (Churchill) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 1 daughter:

- 1187. i. Edgar C.⁹, b. July 17, 1875; d. Dec. 26, 1879, 4 yrs. 5 mos.
- 1188. ii. Norman Bond⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1877; living 1940; m. June 11, 1931, Caroline Rosella (Emeno) Henry, dau. of George F. and Annie E. (Swicker) Emeno. She was a widow. Norman Bond⁹ is a man of few words but active in governmental affairs. His home and farm belonging to his family for over 100 years, have been passed down from father to son. In the old days the house was used as the custom house when Tusket was of importance as a shipping center. They have no children.
- 1189. iii. Augusta M.⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1880; living 1940; m. — John Butler, son of Nathan Butler; no issue.
- +1190. iv. William Law⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1882 in Tusket, N. S.; d. July 30, 1942; m. Aug. 22, 1910 Isabelle Phinney; no issue.
- +1191. v. Job Lyons⁹, b. May 14, 1885; living 1943; m. Apr. 5, 1908, Agnes Miriam Corson, dau. of LeRoy Fremont and Winora Weston (Jones) Corson.
- 1192. vi. James A.⁹, b. July 24, 1890; living 1940; m. — Josephine Trefry; no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Norman B. Hatfield, Tusket, N. S.
Personal interviews by Miss Marieli Benziger.

831. Gordon Sullivan⁸ Hatfield (John Ashley⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 9th, 1871 in Tusket, N. S., living 1940. Married Nov. 1, 1916 in Tusket, **Nettie Gavel** of Gavelton, daughter of Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Telson) Gavel. She was born July 22, 1886 at Bullerwell of Pleasant Lake, N. S. Living 1940.

Gordon Hatfield is a prosperous farmer and owns one of the best places in his section. There was no issue.

AUTHORITY:

Personal information by Gordon Hatfield, 1940.

834. Herbert Huntington⁸ Hatfield (Isaac Smith⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born 1851 in Tusket, N. S.; died 1920 in Tusket, N. S., and was buried there. He married 1874 in Tusket, **Emily Frances Lent** (who was a widow). She was daughter of James M. and Theodosia P. (Cochran) Lent. She was born 1854, in Tusket, died Oct. 12, 1943.

Herbert was a contractor by profession.

Children of Herbert Huntington⁸ and Emily Frances (Lent) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

- 1193. i. Ida Caroline⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1878, in Tusket; d. —; m. —, 1904, Robert Thornton Mack of Tusket. He was a teacher. They had a daughter Helen Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1906, and son Adolphus S.

1194. ii. Henry Sterns⁹, b. —, 1881, in Tusket; d. —; m. May —, 1920, Elizabeth Armour, who came from England. They have no children. They are living in Miami, Florida.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. H. H. Hatfield, Tusket, N. S.
 Mrs. R. T. Mack, Tusket, N. S.
 Halifax Herald, Oct. 13, 1943.

835. Stanley Brown⁸ Hatfield (Isaac Smith⁷, James⁶ Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; died —, at Beverly, Mass.; married —, Hannah Robins, daughter of Asa and — Robins. He was a sea captain about whom there is no further information.

Children of Stanley Brown⁸ and Hannah (Robins) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1195. i. Cassie⁹, b. —; d. —; m. — Arthur Ebson.
 1196. ii. Amanda⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Fred Noyes.
 1197. iii. Inglis⁹, b. —; d. —; m. —.

AUTHORITY:

Blauvelt Family in Nova Scotia, by Robert B. Blauvelt.

842. Lloyd⁸ Hatfield (Forman⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born May 6, 1863 in Tusket; died in Yarmouth, July 28, 1930 and is buried in the Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S. He married 1890, in Yarmouth, Dora Crawley Lewis, daughter of George Murray and Deborah (—) Lewis. She was born Dec. 16, 1870.

Lloyd⁸ was interested in various business ventures. He owned a lumber mill and many acres of land. He had purchased marsh lands with the intention of developing them as blue-berry barrens but the place never materialized. He was one of the first to see the opportunity of marketing blue-berries in Boston and New York and did an extensive business in that line. He was also interested in purchasing and shipping salmon to these cities. He was a man of many ideas, always exploring new fields for developing business in his section of Nova Scotia.

Children of Lloyd⁸ and Dora Crawley (Lewis) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

1198. i. Lewis Forman⁹, b. —, 1891; d. —, 1911, Yarmouth; unmarried.
 1199. ii. George Murray⁹, b. —, 1902; m. —, 1920, Vivian May Webster, b. May 1, 1902, in Halifax, N. S.

AUTHORITY:

Personal knowledge of Mrs. Lloyd Hatfield (Dora Crawley), Yarmouth, N. S. (1940).

850. Byron Franklin⁸ Hatfield (Richard⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 10, 1869 in Tusket, N. S. Living 1940. Married —, 1910 in Acadia, Flavia Ellen —, born —; died —. Byron Franklin⁸ is a well to do land owner and manages his farm. No further information available. There was no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal information by Byron F. Hatfield, Tusket, N. S.

854. J. Milton⁸ Hatfield (Richard Powers⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born —; living 1942; unmarried.

J. Milton,⁸ a sea captain, served in the American Pioneer Line. He was in command on the "Yomachichi" in service between Australia and America bringing large cargoes of wool to this country. He later was transferred to the motor ship "Sea Witch," one of the fastest in the Australia trade, placed in service in 1941. It was on a recent trip that Captain Hatfield stopped at the famous Pitcairn Island to discharge three tons of stores including flour and medical supplies.

AUTHORITY:

Yarmouth Light (Newspaper), Jan. 24, and Apr. 17, 1941.

862. **Tracy Goreham Harding⁸ Hatfield** (Peter Lent⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born August 25, 1865 in Tusket, N. S.; died October 23, 1943. Married August 31, 1889 in Boston, Mass., **Laura Bell Hurlburt**, daughter of Calvin and Arabella (Reynaut) Hurlburt. She was born March 7, 1869, in Tusket, N. S.

Tracy Goreham⁸ was a merchant owning a general store in Tusket, N. S., which had been in the family for one hundred years. Had been interested in ship building when it was an active business. Failing health caused him to retire. His years of experience have given him a great fund of knowledge of the past history of his section. He was an excellent representative of a passing generation who made history.

The "Yarmouth Light" of Thursday, October 28, 1943, pays tribute in the following way:

After an illness of but a few days, one of Tusket's most respected citizens passed away at an early hour Monday morning, in the person of Tracey Goreham Hatfield. Coming from a long line of United Empire Loyalists and New England families who settled in Tusket and Grand Pre in the years 1785 and 1761 respectively, Mr. Hatfield was born in 1865, the son of the late Peter Lent Hatfield who was one time the Municipal Clerk of that section of the county, and a prominent land surveyor of the district, and the late Caroline Harding Hatfield, granddaughter of the late Rev. Harris Harding. About twenty years ago, Mr. Hatfield retired from the business he had founded and operated for some 35 years previously. He married Miss Laura Hurlburt, daughter of the late Calvin Hurlburt who survives. He is also survived by four sons, Peter Lent and Elmer C. Hatfield of Tusket; Allan of Auburndale, Mass., who with his family arrived home this week to attend the funeral; Hubert, in the R.C.A.F., stationed in Yarmouth, and one daughter, Tracy (Mrs. Robert Strickland), in the United States.

During the first war two of his sons were on active service, and in the present world struggle his youngest son is with the R.C.A.F. There are also eight grandchildren living, Jack having been killed overseas while serving with the R.C.A.F. Residing at Tusket are Phyllis, who is now home from Acadia University, and Ross. In Yarmouth, Garth and Paul Hatfield; in the merchant marine is Roger, and Tracey is a prisoner of war in Germany. The children of Strickland are in the U.S.A., Jean being in Washington and Robert in the American Army. The funeral was held on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock from the late home of the deceased, with interment in the family lot in the Tusket Cemetery. The pallbearers were the sons, Elmer, Lent, Allan and Hubert Hatfield, and grandsons, Garth and Paul Hatfield. The service was conducted by Rev. W. J. Wright of Faith United Church, Hebron.

Children of Tracy Goreham Harding⁸ and Laura Bell (Hurlburt) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 1 daughter.

+1200. i. Elmer Calvin⁹, b. June 20, 1890, Tusket. Living 1940; m. Enola Forbes.

1201. ii. Tracy Beryl⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1893, Tusket; living 1940; m. Sept. 24, 1919, Robert R. Strickland, son of John Strickland of Moravian Falls, N. C. She was married in Somerville, Mass. Robert Strickland was a native of North Carolina. He served in the United States Navy and was honorably discharged as disabled.
Children of Robert and Tracy Beryl (Hatfield) Strickland: 2 (Strickland), 1 son and 1 daughter.
1. Robert Tracy.
2. Jean MacKenzie.
- +1202. iii. Peter Lent⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1894 in Tusket, living 1940; m. Jessie Hartley of Edinburgh, Scotland. No issue.
- +1203. iv. Allan Irving⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1897 in Tusket, living 1940; m. Oct. 21, 1920, Mildred Alison Lent, b. Westwood, Mass., Jan. 8, 1899.
1204. v. Hubert Max⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1908 in Tusket, living 1940, unmarried.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal interview with Mr. and Mrs. Tracy G. H. Hatfield, 1940.
The Family Bible.
Information from: Allan I. Hatfield, Quincy, Mass.
Information from: Mrs. Robert R. Strickland.
The Halifax Herald, Oct. 26, 1943.
The Yarmouth Light, Oct. 28, 1943.

870. Smith⁸ Hatfield (Bowman⁷, Cornelius⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 1, 1864 in Tusket Falls, N. S. Living 1940. Married Dec. 28, 1920 in Eel Brook, Yarmouth Co., N. S., **Eunice (Meuse) Hatfield**, who was a widow of Owen Hatfield (#868) a brother of Smith Hatfield. She was a daughter of Sylvain and Catherine (—) Meuse. She was born Nov. 9, 1872 in Yarmouth, N. S. Smith⁸ Hatfield is a farmer. There were no children.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by Mr. and Mrs. Smith Hatfield, Tusket Falls, N. S.

873. David Fanning⁸ Hatfield (Elias⁷, Cornelius⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born July 12, 1857, in Reynardton, N. S., died in the same place, Dec. 30, 1932 and was buried in Tusket Falls, N. S. He married Oct. 8, 1880 in Yarmouth, N. S., **Ida Lawson Gavel**, daughter of Abner and Adeline (Hurlburt) Gavel. She was born in Gavelton, May 22, 1864; living 1940.

David Fanning⁸ was a farmer. No further information obtainable.

Children of David Fanning⁸ and Ida Lawson (Gavel) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1205. i. Eva Blanch⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1882; m. Aug., 1901, Murray J. Bullerwell.
1206. ii. Jean Wavelette⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1884; d. —; m. —.
- +1207. iii. Oscar Emerson⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1890; d. —; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1914 at Salem, Mass., Mary Shea, b. —; d. Mar. 14, 1915 and is buried at Gavelton, N. S. He m. (2) 1920, Lyla Bernice Spates, daughter of Arthur and Hannah (Marling) Spates, b. Jan. 16, 1904.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. David Fanning Hatfield (Ida Lawson), 1940.
Record of Family Bible.
Gravestones in Tusket Falls Cemetery.

875. Jacob Norton⁸ Hatfield (Elias⁷, Cornelius⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 3, 1862 in Reynardton, N. S.; died

Feb. 28, 1894 in Gavelton, N. S. Married —, Elizabeth Sarah Gavel, daughter of George and Mana (—) Gavel.

Elizabeth Sarah married second Layton Reynard.

Children of Jacob Norton⁸ and Elizabeth Sarah (Gavel) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

1208. i. Loran Addington⁹, b. —; d. Oct. 1923 in Milestone, Sask., Canada.

1209. ii. Jacob⁹, b. May 7, 1893 in Yarmouth, N. S.; living in 1931. Unmarried.

There may have been other children but no further information could be obtained.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible (record not complete).

Information Jacob Hatfield, Gavelton, N. S.

Grave Stone inscriptions, Tusket Falls Cemetery, N. S.

882. Budd (or Bud) VanNorden⁸ Hatfield (Elias⁷, Cornelius⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 5, 1871, in Reynardton, N. S. Living 1940. He married June 28, 1899 in Newberry, New Brunswick, **Julia R. King**, daughter of James and Annie (Pribble) King. She was born Nov. 6, 1889. Living 1940.

Budd VanNorden⁸ has been an invalid for some years, but was a source of much information as to his family.

Children of Budd VanNorden⁸ and Annie (Pribble) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

1210. i. Bessie R.⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

1211. ii. Annie E.⁹, b. May 27, 1909.

1212. iii. Elenora R.⁹, b. Mar. 24, 1911.

1213. iv. Charles Ivan⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1915.

1214. v. Frederick E.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1917.

1215. vi. Anna Bell⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1920.

AUTHORITY:

Personal knowledge of Mr. and Mrs. Budd VanN. Hatfield, Reynardton, N. S. (1940).

900. Hugh Kerr⁸ Hatfield (George Kirby⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 23, 1875, in Yarmouth, N. S., living 1932. Married Aug. 2, 1910 **Eliza Salmond Sylvester**, daughter of Edmund Quincy and Mary (Salmond) Sylvester. She was born April 15, 1861. Living 1932. Hugh Kerr⁸ Hatfield is an M.D. living in Boston, Mass. There are no children.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by Dr. Hugh K. Hatfield, Boston, Mass.

904. Jacob Gorham⁸ Hatfield (Jacob Kelly⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 14, 1848 in Liverpool, England and died at sea Jan. 1873. He was unmarried.

Jacob Gorham⁸ was in command of the barque "Dorothy" and sailed from Penroth Roads in the Bristol Channel, England on Jan. 31, 1873 for Jamaica, B.W.I. and was never heard from again.

AUTHORITY:

Miss Bessie Kathleen Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.

905. Samuel James⁸ Hatfield (Jacob Kelly⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴,

Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 14, 1850 in England. Died Dec. 28th 1941. Married May 14, 1880 at St. Johns Bay, N. S., by Rev. W. Michell, **Mary Elizabeth Hayes**. She was born Jan. 1, 1860 in Liverpool, England. Living 1940.

Samuel James⁸ like his forebears followed a sea faring career and like his father and his father's six brothers became a captain on the high seas.

In those days sea captains took their wives and relatives along with them on their voyages, sometimes leaving them in England to return on another ship bound for Nova Scotia.

Samuel James was always called "Captain Sam" and from the time of his marriage his wife always accompanied him on his voyages. These were long and to many parts of the world. Captain Sam had a remarkable memory and his tales of the sea and his voyges were always interesting. On one eventful voyage they were almost lost when caught in a tropical hurricane off the coast of South America. He was in command of the "Lansing". The ship was demasted and the boat almost capsized. Captain Sam spent four hours lashed to the wheel; eventually the boat righted itself and they were saved. After much repairing of the damages, such work being usual to the crews of those days, particularly in the erecting of emergency masts, they continued their interrupted journey to Liverpool, England. The crew consisted of 30 men and the ship was owned by his uncle.

Mrs. Hatfield relates that in one of the tropical ports in which they stopped an Indian Maharaja fell in love with her and wanted to add her to his numerous wives. He sent her cases of champagne and other valuable gifts to induce her to comply with his wishes. Their adventures were many and often dangerous.

In the passing years Mrs. Hatfield grew weary of adventure and sea life and begged her husband to retire and buy a home. In 1890 they were driving back into the country to Kemptville, which in those days was not so settled. They found a house which later became their home. Some years later they had financial reverses and returned to their sea life. At the age of 79 years he retired to again live in the same house that his wife had selected many years previously. A life of many adventures for them both now ended in a safe haven.

He had now celebrated his 90th birthday (1940) and due to a serious accident is for the first time in his life suffering confinement. At his death in January, 1941, the following article appeared in the Yarmouth newspaper:

Yarmouth, Jan. 3—An interesting career was brought to an end Sunday at Kemptville when Captain Samuel J. Hatfield passed away after half a year's illness. He was 90 years of age and but for an unfortunate accident six months ago when he fell and broke a hip he might have lived for several years yet, so vigorous was he up to the time of his mishap.

The salt water was in his blood from birth, for he was the son of the late Captain and Mrs. Jacob K. Hatfield. After impatiently attending school he went to sea, and saw ports all over the world. His rise was rapid and before long he was mate, and finally skipper of several ships including the famous four-masted full-rigged ship "Lansing", a steamer which was converted to sail and which was one of the

fastest sailing ships afloat. He also commanded the barkentine "Eva Lynch" out of Saint John, N. B.

For many years he was mate on the lightship "Lurcher," which guards dangerous shoals not far from Yarmouth. But his sailing was done far from his native province, and was largely from English ports to the far corners of the earth.

When he retired and bought a home at Kemptville he turned to writing and many of his articles on old sea-going days appeared in the British and Canadian press. He was a most interesting conversationalist.

He is survived by his wife, formerly Bessie Hayes; one brother, Abraham Hatfield, Yarmouth; and one sister, Mrs. Ada B. Parker, Yarmouth. The funeral was at Kemptville Tuesday.

There was no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal recollections of Capt. & Mrs. Samuel James Hatfield, Kemptville, N. S.
The Family Bible.

907. **John Smith⁸ Hatfield** (Jacob Kelly⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 10, 1866, died Jan. 18, 1936, married Feb. 14, 1889 in Yarmouth, N. S., **Isabella Sinclair Taylor**. (Note—the name is variously spelled Isobel and Isabel). She was born April 26, 1867, died Feb. 28, 1937. She was daughter of George S. and Phoebe Nora (Payson) Taylor.

John Smith⁸ was a sea captain as was his father before him. Both he and his wife are buried in the Mountain Cemetery, Parade St., Yarmouth, N. S.

In a letter that John Smith⁸ Hatfield wrote to a Mrs. MacDonald, he stated "my father Jacob went to England in protest of the confederation of Canada in 1867. He wanted to be an Englishman. It was while in England that I (John) was born". "There in England we met an E. H. Hatfield, and a John Hatfield of Liverpool. In Durham the Hatfields are vitally connected with its early history. Today many of the children of Hatfields have returned to live in the states, the country from which their fathers fled. We were all once loyalist refugees and proud of the title".

Children of John Smith⁸ and Isabella Sinclair (Taylor) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+1216. i. John Smith⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1894, in Mexico City;* living 1940; m. Nancy Thomas, b. Liverpool, England, Dec. —, 1902.

1217. ii. Catherine Olive⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1896, in Liverpool, England; living 1940.

AUTHORITIES:

Letter sent by John Hatfield to Mrs. MacDonald.
Information from Miss Catherine Olive Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.
Letter from Helen W. H. Porter, Yarmouth, N. S., Oct. 6, 1940.
Letters from John Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.
Gravestone inscription, Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S.

908. **Abraham Marsh⁸ Hatfield** (Jacob Kelly⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 10, 1868 in Yarmouth; living 1943; married Oct. 30, 1892, in Boston, Mass., **Annie Edna Baker**, daughter of Capt. Charles A. and Emeline (Crosby) Baker. She was born Aug. 28, 1866 in Yarmouth, N. S.; living 1940.

* Note: From another source it was stated that he was born in the British ship "Africana," at the Chinca Islands, Peru.

Abraham Marsh⁸ was in England in his early days and attended school in Liverpool. He lived in England for 10 years before returning to Yarmouth, N. S. Although of a sea-faring race, Abraham Marsh⁸ did not like the sea and was a carpenter and builder.

Children of Abraham Marsh⁸ and Annie Edna (Baker) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- 1218. i. Charles Baker⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1893; d. —, 1909, ae. 16 years. He was on the barque "Belmont," and during a bad storm he fell from the yard arm and was lost. Three days later the barque was wrecked.
- 1219. ii. Margaret Gorham⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1894; m. Clyde Wyman of Yarmouth.
- 1220. iii. Elsie Parry⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1895; m. Ray Moores, b. —; d. —. They had four children.
- 1221. iv. Arthur Wellsley⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1896; d. Nov. 3, 1915. He was killed in action during the World War in the battle of Ypres and was one of the heroes that held that line.
- 1222. v. Bessie Kathleen⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1898. She is connected with the Yarmouth Steamship Co.
- 1223. vi. Kathleen⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1904; d. Sept. 23, 1904.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Abraham Marsh Hatfield and letter Oct. 29, 1931.
Miss Catherine O. Hatfield.
Various family sources.

911. **Arthur Singleton⁸ Hatfield** (Samuel James⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 3, 1863 in Liverpool, England; living 1941; married Oct. 3, 1891 in Tusket, **Caroline Deborah Hatfield**, daughter of Cornelius Forman and Deborah (Hatfield) Hatfield (No. 461). She was born Sept. 13" 1867, died July 26" 1936, ae. 69 years. She is buried in the Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N. S.

Captain Arthur Singleton⁸ spent 45 years in sailing the seas and his wife, who was "a wonderful sailor", always traveled with him. He could never remember that she did not appear for meals. His memories of the sea are as exciting as any romantic adventure. He never lost a ship and has captained some of the most famous of those that sailed from Yarmouth. As he described it they "carried everything from a needle to an anchor". He states that it "used to take 120 days from New York to Australia" and at times "many weeks would pass when the only things they had to eat would be canned goods and salt meat," this largely due to storms. Capt. Arthur S. lives in a charming house in Tusket and has a remarkable collection of paintings of the famous sailing vessels.

There were no children surviving.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal knowledge Capt. A. S. Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.
Personal knowledge, Mrs. Bridges, Yarmouth, N. S.

913. **John VanNorden⁸ Hatfield** (Samuel James⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 19, 1867, Yarmouth, N. S.; living Oct. 6, 1940; married July 2, 1887, **Sarah Lennie Rogers**, daughter of Lemuel Ring and Lydia Crosby (Weddleton) Rogers. She was born April 26, 1868 in Yarmouth, N. S.; living 1933.

John VanNorden⁸ Hatfield was a builder and carpenter. About 1895 he moved from Yarmouth to Arlington, Mass., and still conducted his business of carpenter and builder. He resided at 80 Pleasant St.

Children of John Van Norden⁸ and Sarah Lennie (Rogers) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 6 daughters.

1224. i. Marion Alberta⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1888; d. Dec. 15, 1893.

1225. ii. Pauline Louise⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1889 in Acadia, N. S.; m. Mar. 16, 1916 in Arlington, Mass., Frank Joseph Clark, b. Feb. 24, 1890, in Birmingham, England, son of Arthur and Ellen (Morris) Clark. Residence 443 B Massachusetts Ave., East Lexington, Mass.

Children of Frank Joseph and Pauline Louise (Hatfield) Clark:

1. Pauline Helen.
2. Frank Joseph, Jr.
3. Phyllis Edith.
4. Priscilla Ruth.
5. Arthur Hatfield.

1226. iii. Ethel May⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1890; m. June 10, 1914, to Nathan Harold Tucker. Residence 75 Maple Road, Longmeadow, Mass.

1227. iv. John VanNorden⁹, b. July 29, 1892; d. Dec. 20, 1916.

1228. v. Ralph Andrew⁹, b. July 5, 1895 m. June 2, 1924, Alice Marie Moffette. Residence 1294 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington Heights, Mass.

+1229. vi. Samuel James⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1899; m. June 22, 1926, Sarah Fraser Lorimer. Residence Agawam, Mass.

1230. vii. Grace Cann⁹, b. May 21, 1901; m. June 28, 1930, Gayle Wescott Forbush, b. Oct. 12, 1898, son of Gayle Tilton and Helen Grace (Wolcott) Forbush. Residence, Natick, Mass.

1231. viii. Helen Gladys⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1903; d. Feb. —, 1905.

1232. ix. Edith Rogers⁹, b. June 23, 1910.

AUTHORITIES:

Personal knowledge of John VanNorden Hatfield, Arlington, Mass.

Personal knowledge of Samuel J. Hatfield, Agawam, Mass.

Personal knowledge of Pauline Louise (Mrs. Frank J. Clark). E. Lexington, Mass.

930. **Paul Lacombe⁸ Hatfield** (Abraham Marsh⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born in Acadia, N. S., on March 13, 1873, died Jan. 28, 1935; married Aug. 15, 1901 in Yarmouth, N. S., **Sarah M. Trefry**, daughter of Forman and Annie (—) Trefry. For some years Paul L.⁸ Hatfield conducted a business as general merchant and commission agent in Acadia. He later became interested in insurance and at the time of his appointment to the Senate was manager of the North American Life at Yarmouth. He first entered public life as a member of the Municipal Council. He was for many years a warden. He was first elected to the Commons in 1921 and later was appointed to the Senate in 1926. He was an Odd Fellow, a Rotarian, and an ardent sportsman.

Child of Paul Lacombe⁸ and Sarah M. (Trefry) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

1233. i. Doris Trefry⁹, b. —.

AUTHORITIES:

Inscriptions Mountain Cemetery.

The Halifax Herald.

934. **Luke Murray⁸ Hatfield** (Abraham Marsh⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 4, 1879 in Yarmouth,

N. S. Living in 1940. Married Oct. 4, 1912 in Yarmouth, N. S., **Mary Alice Shaw**, daughter of Aaron C. and Alice (Power) Shaw. She was born March 4, 1886 in Yarmouth, N. S. Living 1940.

Luke Murray⁸ is a retired sea captain and lives in Westmount, Montreal, Canada.

Child of Luke Murray⁸ and Mary Alice (Shaw) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

1234. i. Luke Murray⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1915 in Yarmouth, N. S.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by Capt. Luke Murray Hatfield, Montreal, Canada.

937. Clifford Kaye⁸ Hatfield (Abraham Marsh⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born July 25, 1883; living 1940; married (1) June 24, 1901, **Bessie Rogers** whose dates of birth and death are unknown. Married (2) Jan. 7, 1910 **Olive Tolman**. Nothing is known of his life and activities, but a report was received that he had a son, by which wife was not stated.

Child of Clifford Kaye⁸ Hatfield:

1235. i. Edward, b. —; d. —.

947. Herbert Huntington⁸ Hatfield (George A.⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 24, 1866, died —, 1917; married Oct. 26, 1896 in London, England, **Angella Leonora Desmond**. Nothing further known concerning her.

Herbert Huntington⁸ Hatfield was a sea captain and was born at sea. No further information available.

Children of Herbert Huntington⁸ and Angella Leonora (Desmond) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters:

1236. i. George Herbert⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1897 in London. He was reported as having married and living on Long Island, N. Y., and as having 3 sons, viz., Herbert Huntington, Warren, and David. No evidence could be discovered to sustain this report.

1237. ii. Charles Huntington⁹, b. May 14, 1900 at sea. Was reported as being an electrical engineer and living in Elizabeth, N. J. No trace of him could be found. Was reported married to Vera Falla. Nothing found to sustain the report.

1238. iii. Jessie Agnes⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1903 in London, England. In 1940 she was a nurse in Brooklyn, N. Y. Could not be found.

1239. iv. Leonora⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1905. In 1940 she was living in Yarmouth, N. S.; unmarried.

1240. v. Margaret Dora⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1907 in Yarmouth, N. S.; m. Sept. 14, 1935 in Yarmouth to Albert Theodore Butters.

AUTHORITY:

Information collected in Yarmouth by Miss Marieli Benziger.

963. Edgar Eugene⁸ Hatfield (Edgar James⁷, James Lent⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 1, 1890; living 1941; married July 30, 1928 **Margaret Lillian Farquhar**, daughter of Starr and Laura Idella (Grosse) Farquhar. She was born Aug. 8, 1904 at Porttles Bear, Queens Co., N. S. Dr. Edgar Eugene⁸ is a dental technician.

Children of Edgar Eugene⁸ and Margaret Lillian (Farquhar) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- 1241. i. Arnold James⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1933.
- 1242. ii. Edgar Samuel⁹, b. July 7, 1934.
- 1243. iii. Lillian Irma⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1936.
- 1244. iv. Lorna Jean Drusilla⁹, b. May 1, 1938.
- 1245. v. Richard Eugene⁹, b. June 1, 1940.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by Mrs. Edgar Eugene (Margaret Lillian Farquhar) Hatfield of Pleasant Lake, N. S.

965. Stanley Wellington⁸ Hatfield (Edgar James⁷, James Lent⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 16, 1895; living 1940; married Aug. 10, 1918 at Acadia, N. S., **Georgia Pitman**, daughter of Israel G. Pitman and Anna Cosgrove Hatfield (#969).

Stanley Wellington⁸ is a farmer living on a farm which he inherited from his father Edgar James⁷ Hatfield.

Children of Stanley Wellington⁸ and Georgia (Pitman) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons.

- 1246. i. Stanley Benjamin⁹, b. June 25, 1921.
- 1247. ii. Charles Israel⁹, b. July 30, 1922.
- 1248. iii. James Hardy⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1929.

AUTHORITIES:

Stanley Hatfield, Pleasant Lake, N. S.

Mrs. Edgar James Hatfield, Pleasant Lake, N. S.

971. Frederick Augustus Webster⁸ Hatfield (Thomas Hardy⁷, Samuel⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 29, 1863; living 1940; unmarried.

Frederick A. W.⁸ Hatfield started as a school teacher and after four years entered into a partnership with two of his father's cousins, S. J. and A. M. Hatfield, in running a general store and mill. In 1906, he took over the store and ran a successful business until his retirement in 1938. He resides in Acadia, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Information given by Mrs. John F. (Helen M.) Anderson, Arlington, Va.

Letter written by Frederick A. W. Hatfield, of Acadia, N. S., March 9, 1939.

980. Charles Elwood⁸ Hatfield (Jacob Lindsay⁷, Elias⁶, Elias⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 2, 1869; died Nov. 9, 1909; married **Rose Calvin (?)**—, 1892. They were divorced. She has since married twice. Nothing further is known concerning them.

Children of Charles Elwood⁸ and Rose (Calvin(?)) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

- 1249. i. Earl Melvin⁹, b. —.
- 1250. ii. Cecil Calvin⁹, b. —.
- 1251. iii. Leola⁹, b. —.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Catharine M. Hatfield, Kansas City, Mo.

984. Jacob Lynn⁸ Hatfield (Jacob Lindsay⁷, Elias⁶, Elias⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 7, 1882. Died April 23, 1935.

Married May 24, 1907 **Arvilla Lockwood**, born —. Nothing known of their lives.

Children of Jacob Lynn⁸ and Arvilla (Lockwood) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

+1252. i. Harold Wayne⁹, b. July 16, 1910; living 1940; m. Sept. 1, 1934 Alzada Jasselyn Detlor.

+1253. ii. Lockwood Gregory⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1919; living 1940; m. Sept. 1, 1936 Eleanor Marie Lamar.

1254. iii. Janice Catherine⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1929.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Catherine M. Hatfield, Kansas City, Mo.

1003. Robert Francis⁸ Hatfield (Robert Griffith⁷, Oliver Spencer⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 8, 1839, at 38 Amity St., New York City, died Feb. 7, 1902; married Dec. 2, 1864, **Cecelia Elvina Losee**, daughter of Theron and Nancy (Brown) Losee. She was born Oct. 1, 1843, at 21 Watts St., New York City; died before 1902.

The administration of Robert Francis⁸'s estate shows next of kin son William B., daughter Sarah H. Chester of Saranac Lake, Jessie F. Lawrence of Rahway, N. J. His death is given as Feb. 7, 1902.

Children of Robert Francis⁸ and Cecelia Elvina (Losee) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

+1255. i. William Birney⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1866; at 31 W. 41st St., New York City; m. Oct. 17, 1891, at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., Anna M. Stillwell.

1256. ii. Sarah Losee⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1867, at Fireplace, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1916, — Chester of Saranac Lake, N. Y.

1257. iii. Haral Belcher⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1870, at Fireplace, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; d. very young.

1258. iv. Jessie Frances⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1872, at Fireplace, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; m. — Lawrence of Rahway, N. J.

AUTHORITY:

William B. Hatfield.

1014. Robert Mosby⁸ Hatfield (John Henry⁷, Henry Phillips⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 2, 1881 at Pleasant Ridge, Ala. Living in 1933. Married June 19, 1907 at Maplewood (St. Louis), Mo., **Frances Elmira Walker**, daughter of John Henry and Dora Adelaide (Mosby) Walker. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 at Camden, S. C.

They resided at 4415 Oliver St., St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Robert Mosby⁸ and Frances Elmira (Walker) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters.

1259. i. Frances Mary⁹, b. June 2, 1908.

1260. ii. Helen Phelps⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1909; m. Oct. 24, 1931, Archer Elson Duvall of Naylor, Md., b. Jan. 31, 1906, son of Joseph Bourne and Bessie W. (Busch) Duvall. They were married at Mt. Washington, Md. They have one son John Archie, b. Aug. 5, 1932.

1261. iii. Robert Mosby⁹, b. Mar. 28, 1911.

1262. iv. Edith Walker⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1913.

All the children were born in St. Louis, Mo.

AUTHORITY:

Robert Mosby Hatfield, St. Louis, Mo.

1016. John Alfred⁸ Hatfield (John Henry⁷, Henry Phillips⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 22, 1888 in St. Louis, Mo.; living in 1933; married Feb. 20, 1924 in Washington, D. C., Elizabeth Scarborough, daughter of William Henry and Mary (Repp) Scarborough. She was born in Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1898, living in 1933. Their address is Valley Inn, Brooklandville, Md.

Children of John Alfred⁸ and Elizabeth (Scarborough) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1263. i. John Alfred, Jr.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1924 in Baltimore, Md.

1264. ii. Mary Louise⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1926 in Baltimore, Md.

AUTHORITY:

John A. Hatfield; personal knowledge, Brooklandville, Md.

1046. Walter Levi⁸ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Levi⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 21, 1856 in Plainfield, N. J. Died April 15, 1917 (Note—The History of Union Co. gives his death as April 8, 1917). in Plainfield, N. J. He married (1) Oct. 3, 1878 in Plainfield, Eloise Daly, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret (McLaughlin) Daly. She was born July 11, 1857 in Jersey City, N. J. There is some confusion as to the date of her death. It is given from one source as Jan. 26, 1886, and the History of Union Co. gives it as Jan. 8, 1885. And another source says ae. 28-4-15. He married (2) June 19, 1889 at Worcester, Mass., Mary Elizabeth Regan, daughter of John and Elizabeth Regan. She died Oct. 15, 1932, at Asbury Park, N. J. The following is an article in the "History of Union County, N. J., 1664-1923," by A. VanDoren Honeyman, Vol. I, p. 275, and Vol. II, p. 32.

Walter Levi Hetfield, Sr. b. Plainfield, July 21, 1856, s. of Levi & Sarah A. (Hand) Hetfield. Admitted as an attorney Feb. 1879; but delayed to become counselor until June 1908. In Feb. 1912, Gov. Wilson appointed him Judge of the District Court in Plainfield—served for 5 years; also served 2 terms in the City Council, in 1890-1891 and 1898-1899; City Clerk for 2 years. One of the first directors of Plainfield Public Library; some years secretary & treasurer Plainfield Mutual Fire Assurance Co. Democrat. Married Oct. 4, 1877, Miss Eloise L., dau. John Daly of Jersey City. She died Feb. 1885; he m. (2) June 19, 1889, Mary G., dau. of John & Elizabeth Regan of Worcester, Mass., and was survived by this wife and 4 children, one of whom is Walter L. Hetfield, Jr. of the law firm of Reed, Hetfield & Crane. He died April 16, 1917.

Walter Levi Hatfield, Sr., died Plainfield, April 8, 1917. Ella Daly, b. Jersey City, 1858; died in Plainfield Jan. 8, 1885. Parents of two children: Walter Levi, Jr., Herbert L. of Worcester, Mass.

In 1879 an act was passed by the Legislature creating a library fund in Plainfield. One of the officers elected with three terms was Walter L. Hetfield (p. 317, History of Union & Middlesex Counties, N. J.—Clayton.)

Children of Walter Levi⁸ and Eloise (Daly) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 2 sons:

- +1265. i. Walter Levi⁹, Jr., b. June 2, 1879 at Plainfield, N. J.; d. Sept. 17, 1940; m. Dec. 15, 1904, Mary Elizabeth Firstbrook, b. Dec. 21, 1880; d. —.
- +1266. ii. Herbert Leroy⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1883; d. —; m. Aug. 1, 1906, Elizabeth Schlick, b. Aug. 5, 1885.

Children of Walter Levi⁸ and Mary Elizabeth (Regan) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 1 son and 1 daughter:

- 1267. iii. Ouida Elizabeth Louise⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1893; single.
- +1268. iv. Andrew Murdock⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1897; d. —; m. Apr. 28, 1927, Phyllis Clare Cone, b. Apr. 14, 1901.

AUTHORITIES :

Walter Levi Hetfield, Jr., Plainfield, N. J.

Family Bible owned by above.

History of Union Co., N. J. (Lewis Pub. Co., 1923), Vol. I, p. 275; Vol. II, p. 32.

History of Union & Middlesex Counties, N. J., by Clayton.

1047. John Meeker⁸ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Levi⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 21, 1859 in the old homestead, Plainfield, N. J., died Sept. 3, 1916 in Plainfield, N. J., and is buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Plainfield. He married Jan. 25, 1888 in Morristown, N. J., **Isabella Muir**, daughter of Josiah and Elmira (—) Muir.

The following is copied from the "History of Union Co., N. J.," edited by F. W. Ricord (1897), pp. 439-40.

John M. Hetfield, son of the late Levi Hetfield, of Plainfield, New Jersey, was born January 21, 1859, in the old homestead, where his father lived until his death, in 1895.

Mr. Hetfield attended the public schools until fifteen years of age, when he began to learn the trade of carpenter, under his father. After working three years, he helped his father build what is known as the "Hetfield Model Coal Yard," at the corner of Madison Avenue and West Third Street. This was the first and only coal yard having pockets to hold coal, from which a wagon could be loaded by being drawn under a screen. Mr. Hetfield's father secured a patent on this device, which is now used extensively throughout the country. He continued in the coal trade with his father until 1885, when they sold the business to Don A. Gaylord. In 1887 the firm of Hetfield Brothers was established in Plainfield, with John as Manager, a new yard having been opened in the western part of the city. This firm carried on the coal business for three years, after which John, who had bought out his brother's interest, continued at the old stand for four years, eventually selling his business, to accept the appointment of postmaster of Plainfield, New Jersey. This appointment was made June 1, 1894, and, under his personal supervision, this post office has become one of the best second-class post offices in the state. Since taking charge of it Mr. Hetfield, having lost his father, has had his entire estate to manage, and has been appointed by the Middlesex county courts as guardian of an imbecile, who is possessed of much real estate in Plainfield. Mr. Hetfield is president and one of the appraisers of the Plainfield branch of the New Home Building Loan and Savings Association of New Jersey. He is regarded as a man of excellent judgment in managing estates, and has met with success in every business enterprise.

Mr. Hetfield was married January 25, 1888, to Miss Isabella Muir, of Morristown, New Jersey, daughter of Josiah Muir. They have one child, Clarence.

Child of John Meeker⁸ and Isabella (Muir) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 son: +1269. i. Clarence Muir⁹, b. June 4, 1889 in Plainfield, N. J.; m. Oct. 30, 1912, Daisie Gahagan, b. Apr. 12, 1892.

AUTHORITIES :

Mrs. Clarence Muir Hetfield, Netherwood, N. J.

History of Union Co., N. J., edited by F. W. Ricord (1897), pp. 439-40.

1054. Amza⁸ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Aaron⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born March 22, 1862 in Fanwood Township, N. J. Died Sept. 25, 1924 in Plainfield, N. J., ae. 62-5-28 and is buried in Westfield. He married Jan. 10, 1883 at Fanwood Township **Henrietta Viola Harris**, daughter of William Freeman and Catherine L. (Campbell) Harris. She was born Feb. 19, 1858 and died May 5, 1923 at Plainfield, N. J., ae. about 65 and is buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Plainfield, N. J. There is no stone. William Freeman Harris, father of Henrietta Viola, was a cloth cutter and farmer. Amza and his wife lived in Fanwood Township.

Children of Amza⁸ and Henrietta Viola (Harris) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 1 son and 3 daughters.

- +1270. i. Herbert Lee⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1883; living 1932; m. Sept. 5, 1925 in Plainfield, N. J., Ida Marie Hummel, b. Aug. 7, 1893.
- 1271. ii. Jennie Viola⁹, b. June 28, 1886; living 1934; m. Cleveland Connors. They were divorced. Had one child.
- 1272. iii. Dorothy May⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1896; living 1934; m. Lawrence Robinson. They were divorced. Had two sons.
- 1273. iv. Katherine Hood⁹, b. July 28, 1902; living 1934; m. Feb. 18, 1931 in Plainfield, N. J., Carleton Harry Vail, b. Aug. 4, 1898. No children.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Herbert L. Hetfield, Plainfield, N. J.
Family Bible.

1059. Linus⁸ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Zopher L.⁷, Levi⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born 1842; died July 28, 1920 in Fanwood, N. J. Married (1) May 31, 1866 in Newark, N. J., **Martha E. Drake**, b. 1846; d. ——. He married (2) **Laura A.** ——. No issue by 2nd marriage. The will of Linus⁸ Hetfield leaves all to his wife, Laura A. ——. The application states that his next of kin were the widow and daughters, Lillian Seeley and Margaret Dickinson, all of Westfield. The widow's address given as 412 West Broad St., Westfield. His death is given as July 28, 1920. (Union Co. Probate Applications, Liber O, p. 63). (Union Co. Deeds, Liber 149, p. 409. August 10, 1881).

Linus Hetfield and wife, Martha, Albert Hetfield and wife, Catherine, Augustus P. Hetfield and wife, Isabella, only heirs of Zopher L. Hetfield conveyed to Mary H. Winans, land devised by Levi to his son, Zopher L.

Book of Marriages. B-H, p. 206, at Trenton, N. J.

Linus Hetfield, ae. 24, Resident of Scotch Plains, N. J., married May 31, 1866, Martha E. Drake, ae. 20 at Newark, N. J.

Children of Linus⁸ and Martha E. (Drake) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 2 daughters.

- 1274. i. Lillian⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Isaac Seeley. Lives at 315 Lennox Avenue, Westfield, N. J.
- 1275. ii. Margaret⁹, b. —; d. —; m. — Dickinson.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Isaac L. Scudder, Westfield, N. J.
Mrs. Harriet Terry, Alton, N. J.
Union Co. Probate Court Records and Deeds.

1060. Augustus P.⁸ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Zopher L.⁷, Levi⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born ——. Died June 19, 1915 in Westfield, N. J. Married Isabella ——. Augustus P. Hetfield was a railroad conductor in 1874 and was on the train that killed his father. At that time he lived in Dunellen, N. J. (1888). Information concerning names of his and his brothers' wives may be found in the following deed:

10 Aug. 1881—Linus Hetfield & Martha, his wife, Augustus P. Hetfield and Isabella, his wife. Albert Hetfield and Catherine, his wife—only heirs of Zopher L. Hetfield, all of the 1st part to Mary H. Winans of Linden. Land devised to Zopher L. Hetfield, deceased, by his father, Levi Hetfield. (Union Co. Deeds, Liber 149, p. 409.)

Child of Augustus P.⁸ and Isabella (—) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 daughter:

1276. i. Nettie M.⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Roger F. Murray of Plainfield, N. J.

AUTHORITIES:

Administrator of estate of Zopher L. Hetfield, Liber I, p. 286.

Union Co., N. J., Deeds (Liber 149, p. 409).

1066. Thomas Bullock⁸ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Daniel Garthwaite⁷, Zopher⁶, Zopher⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born April 11, 1885 in Rahway, N. J.; married in 1910 Isabelle Mohr, born August 18, 1893 at Rahway, N. J., daughter of Walter Laing Mohr.

Children of Thomas Bullock⁸ and Isabelle (Mohr) Hetfield: 5 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1277. i. Eleanor⁹, b. 1912.
 +1278. ii. Thomas B.⁹, b. —, 1913; m. Julia C. Pepinger.
 1279. iii. Grace Ennata⁹, b. 1915.
 1280. iv. David Nelson⁹, b. —, 1920.
 1281. v. Esabell⁹, b. —, 1922.

AUTHORITY:

Thomas Bullock Hetfield.

1072. John Lambert⁸ Hetfield (Hatfield) (David Barnet⁷, Zophar⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 15, 1877 in Rahway, N. J.; died —. Married (1) June 14, 1904 Josephine Russ, daughter of Charles Russ. She was born in Rahway, N. J., died Jan. 1908. He married (2) April, 1910 Adele Baily of Brooklyn, N. Y. John Lambert⁸ Hetfield was manager of the Shipping Department of Schieffelin and Co., wholesale druggists, New York City. He lived in Brooklyn.

Child of John Lambert⁸ and Josephine (Russ) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 daughter.

1282. i. Charlotte Russ⁹, b. May 30, 1905; d. —; m. Apr. —, 1930, John Miller of Newburgh, N. Y.

Children of John Lambert⁸ and Adele (Baily) Hetfield: 3 (Hetfield), 1 son and 2 daughters:

1283. ii. Edwin Lambert⁹, b. May 9, 1923.
 1284. iii. Elizabeth Adele⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1925.
 1285. iv. Caroline June⁹, b. Apr. 18, 1930.

AUTHORITIES:

Roger Lambert and His Descendants, pp. 20, 40.

Mrs. Harriet Terry, Alton, Scotch Plains Township, N. J.

1081. Elmer Ellsworth⁸ Hatfield (Lewis⁷, Matthias⁶, Aaron⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 2, 1862, died Oct. 18, 1929; married Dec. 10, 1884, Sarah Jane Moffett, b. —. Living Feb. 1932. They lived in Jacksonville, Ill.

Child of Elmer Ellsworth⁸ and Sarah Jane (Moffett) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

- +1286. i. William Durrell⁹, b. July 7, 1892; d. —; m. Feb. 15, 1919, Clarinda Jean Wyne, of Vermont, Ill.

AUTHORITY:

William D. Hatfield, Decatur, Ill. in letter Feb. 23, 1932.

1082. Cornelius Ludlum⁸ Hatfield (Aaron⁷, Matthias⁶, Aaron⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 17, 1845 in Morgan Co., Ill. Died Oct. 14, 1921, in Orenco, Ore. Married (1) Aug. 30, 1868 in Lincoln, Ill., **Mattie E. Edgar**, born May 12, 1851. Died Dec. 15, 1874. Married (2) at Petersburg, Ill., May 14, 1878, **Ellen Amanda Fisher**, born Aug. 9, 1854. Died March 2, 1881. She was daughter of Theodore Ames and Fanny M. (Collins) Fisher. He married (3) May 9, 1887, at Farmer City, Ill., **Mary E. Woods**. She was born May 21, 1852, died May 22, 1932. There was no issue by this marriage. Cornelius Ludlum⁸ Hatfield had his early schooling in Morgan, Cass, and Menard Counties, Ill., which indicates a frequent moving on the part of his parents. He attended the Indian Point Academy, Illinois College and Lincoln University, graduating from this last in the first class of 1868. He taught for five years and then entered Rush Medical College, graduating in 1882. He practiced medicine in New Holland, Farmers City, and Chicago, Ill. He removed to Oregon in 1898 and practiced at Veronia, Scappoose, and Oneonta, Oregon. (Note: The Fisher Genealogy by Phillip A. Fisher (1890), p. 362, says that Ellen Amanda was born Oct. 10, 1854, died March 5, 1881.)

Children of Cornelius Ludlum⁸ and Mattie E. (Edgar) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1287. i. Nydia Maud⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. —; m. (1) Henry Brownback, by whom she had two sons; m. (2) Quincy C. Waller. No children reported.
 +1288. ii. Edgar Harris⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. —, 1932; m. Cora —. No further information.

Child of Cornelius Ludlum⁸ and Ellen Amanda (Fisher) Hatfield: 1 Hatfield, 1 daughter:

1289. iii. Lulu⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1879, in Petersburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 19, 1902, Charles Edwin Barker, b. Nov. 15, 1869. They had two daughters, Mary, died in infancy, and Eloise, who m. June 7, 1926, Melvin Fillmon Johnston.

AUTHORITIES:

Information Mr. Verne Bright, Aloha, Ore.

The Fisher Genealogy, by Phillip A. Fisher (1890).

1095. Frank LeRoy⁸ Hatfield (William⁷, David Thompson⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born May 12, 1867 in Westmoreland, Pa.; died Oct. 25, 1935, New York City; married Sept. 26, 1889 in Trumansburg, N. Y., **Mary Elizabeth Harmston**, daughter of John Robert and Mary (Johnson) Harmston. She was born July 30, 1870 in Trumansburg, N. Y. Frank LeRoy⁸ Hatfield was reported to have been a tailor in New York City.

Children of Frank LeRoy⁸ and Mary Elizabeth (Harmston) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters.

1290. i. Elma H.⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1890; living 1942; m. Apr. 8, 1916, Rudolph W. Ritter, b. St. Gaul, Switzerland, Mar. 22, 1883. They have a daughter Eleanor, b. July 10, 1919; m. Apr. 18, 1942, Donald Max Grieb of Carthage, N. Y.
 1291. ii. Ethel⁹, b. Apr. 30, 1892; m. June 20, 1918, George Elbel.
 1292. iii. Vernon⁹, b. May 14, 1901; unmarried.
 1293. iv. Helen⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1907; m. Aug. 18, 1928, John E. Whitlock.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Elma H. Ritter, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1098. Joseph Hooker⁸ Hatfield (Theodore⁷, David Thompson⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 10, 1865 in Northmoreland, Wyoming Co., Pa. Living 1934. Married Sept. 1, 1895 in Minneapolis, Minn., **Jennie Morrison**, b. Nov. 15, 1873 in Minneapolis, d. Dec. 12, 1903 in Pueblo, Col.

Child of Joseph Hooker⁸ and Jennie (Morrison) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

1294. i. Olive⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1902, in Minneapolis; m. July 18, 1926, William McKinley Brooke, b. Nov. 19, 1896 in Minneapolis, Minn. They have two children. They live in Port Gamble, Wash.

AUTHORITIES:

Joseph H. Hatfield, Tacoma, Wash.
Mrs. William McK. Brooke, Port Gamble, Wash.

1100. David Thompson⁸ Hatfield (Theodore⁷, David Thompson⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 8, 1872, in Wilkes-Barre, Penn. Living 1933. Married (1) March 23, 1894, in Kansas City, Mo., **Maude "Anlenette" Villmoar**, dau. of Joseph and Bertha Louise (Gray) Villmoar. She was born Aug. 20, 1875 in Sedalia, Mo., d. Dec. 19, 1915 in Portland, Ore. He married (2) July 3, 1917 at Portland, Ore., **Rose Reding**, b. Aug. 18, 1886 in Minnesota, d. Oct. 20, 1920 at Portland, Ore. He married (3) Jan. 17, 1925 at Portland, Oregon, **Anna Stokes**, b. Aug. 15, 1872 in Clinton, Wis., dau. of William H. and Margaret (McAvoy) Stokes.

Children of David Thompson⁸ and Maude "Anlenette" (Villmoar) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1295. i. Edith⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. —; m. May 24, 1922, Earl Warren McEachern. They have five sons.
1296. ii. Theodore⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1900 in Kansas City, Mo.; d. Mar. 27, 1909.
1297. iii. Lawrence M.⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1907 in Wichita, Kans; m. June —, 1927(?).

Child of David Thompson⁸ and Rose (Reding) Hatfield: - (Hatfield), 1 daughter:

1298. iv. Marguerite⁹, b. June 3, 1918 in Portland, Ore.

AUTHORITIES:

David T. Hatfield, Portland, Ore.
Mrs. Earl W. McEachern, Seattle, Wash.

1103. George Briggs⁸ Hatfield (Gordon⁷, David Thompson⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 19, 1866, in Centermoreland, Wyoming Co., Pa., living in 1932; married Oct. 27, 1892, at Pittston, Pa., **Jennie C. Quinn**, daughter of William and Margaret (Whiteford) Quinn. She was born March 10, 1867, at Pittston, Pa. Died in the same place and was buried there.

Children of George Briggs⁸ and Jennie C. (Quinn) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters.

1299. i. Elva Mae⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1894 in Pittston, Pa.; m. Aug. 16, 1919 Oscar Merrill Reeve, b. Apr. 8, 1892, son of John Thorne and Evelyn (Carter) Reeve. They have one daughter, Jean Louise.

1300. ii. Jeanette Roberts⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1896 in Pittston, Pa.; m. June 14, 1921, Griffith Robert Owen, son of Henry and Margaret (Evans) Owen. He was born Mar. 5, 1892 at Bryn Crug, North Wales. They have two sons, Griffith Robert and Thomas Llewellyn.
1301. iii. Martha Gordon⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1898 in Pittston, Pa.; m. June 13, 1920 in Boston, Mass., George Harvey Peabody, son of William Briggs and Julia Ann (Batchelder) Peabody, b. Apr. 7, 1874 in Levant, Maine. They have one daughter, Jeanette Elizabeth.
1302. iv. George Howard⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1901 in Patchogue, N. Y.; m. Gladys Shaw.

AUTHORITIES:

- Personal knowledge—George B. Hatfield, Patchogue, N. Y.
 Personal knowledge—Mrs. Oscar M. Reeves, East Quogue, N. Y.
 Personal knowledge—Mrs. Griffith R. Owen, Patchogue, N. Y.
 Personal knowledge—Mrs. George R. Peabody, Lynbrook, N. Y.

1104. DeForest Merriman⁸ Hatfield (Gordon⁷, David Thompson⁶, Adonijah⁵, Moses⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born March 4, 1873 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Living 1932. Married June 17, 1896 in West Pittston, Pa., **Lily Belle Morris**, daughter of George David and Annabel (Freeman) Morris. She was born June 21, 1873 in Albany, N. Y. Living 1932. They live at 898 E. 40th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of DeForest Merriman⁸ and Lily Belle (Morris) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 daughters.

1303. i. Annabel⁹, b. May 20, 1898 in West Pittston, Pa.; m. June 7, 1922, Clinton Charles Johnson, b. Dec. 10, 1897, son of Charles Frithiof and Josephine Mangheld (Ericson) Johnson. They have a daughter, Dorothy Annabel, b. Nov. 13, 1925.
1304. ii. Adele⁹, b. June 2, 1908; m. Philip F. Callaghan, Jr. They have one son, Douglas McDowell.

AUTHORITIES:

- Mrs. Clinton Charles Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mrs. DeForest M. Hatfield, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Letter—D. M. Hatfield, Feb. 12, 1932.
 Mrs. Jennie Quinn, New Rochelle, N. Y.

1110. Henry Elias⁸ Hatfield (David⁷, Elias⁶, Ephraim⁵, Aaron⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born —; died —; married —, **Hester E. —**. Henry Elias⁸ Hatfield was one of the early members of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, being National Number 82 N.J.82. Nothing further could be obtained from that record as the early papers were incomplete, but his line of descent is clearly given. His will is given as follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

Be it known that I, HENRY E. HATFIELD of the borough of Caldwell in the County of ESSEX, and STATE OF NEW JERSEY, being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, do make, publish, and declare the following as and for my last will and testament.

(First) I direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid, as soon after my decease as conveniently can be done.

(Second) Should my wife HETTIE E. HATFIELD survive me I give, devise and bequeath unto her all of my property REAL, PERSONAL, and MIXED, of whatsoever description and wheresoever situate, whereof I may die seized or possessed, to have and to hold unto her the said HETTIE E. HATFIELD and unto her heirs and assigns forever.

(Third) Should my wife HETTIE E. HATFIELD predecease me, I give, devise and bequeath unto my son, LESLIE E. HATFIELD one half of property, real, personal, or mixed, of whatsoever description, wherever situate, whereof

I may die seized or possessed, to have and to hold unto him the said LESLIE E. HATFIELD and unto his assigns and heirs forever. I do further give, devise and bequeath unto my son HENRY D. HATFIELD one third of the remaining half of said property, to have and to hold until him and his heirs and assigns forever. I also bequeath unto the said HENRY D. HATFIELD his grandfather's military case.

(Fourth) I do further give, devise and bequeath one third of the remaining half of said property to my granddaughter CAROLINE HATFIELD to have and to hold the same unto her and her heirs forever. Should she predecease me, I do give, devise and bequeath her share of said property to my son LESLIE E. HATFIELD.

(Fifth) And I do further give, devise and bequeath one third of the remaining half of said property to SARAH RIKER, daughter of George Riker. If she should predecease me, I give her share to my son LESLIE E. HATFIELD.

(*) 4th—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my wife HETTIE E. HATFIELD, executrix of this my last will and testament without bond, should she predecease me or fail to qualify, as such executrix, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my son LESLIE E. HATFIELD executor to serve without bond of this my last will and testament, for the purpose of dividing my estate in the manner hereinbefore set forth, I do give to executrix, or to my executor, above named, whichever of them may qualify to act as such, full power and authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey, any or all of my real estate to any person, persons or corporation, in fee simple, or otherwise, at public or private sale, at such times and upon such terms as they shall see fit.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of December 1928.

(Signed) HENRY E. HATFIELD (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared
by the said Henry E. Hatfield, the
above named testator, as for his last
will and testament, in the presence
of us, both being present at the same
time, who, at his request, in his
presence and in the presence of each
other, have hereunto subscribed our
names as witnesses, this day and year
above mentioned.

EDWARD H. HARTWELL

CHARLES D. CANFIELD

*Idem.

Children of Henry Elias⁸ and Hester (E——) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

1305. i. Leslie E.⁹

1306. ii. Henry D.⁹

NINTH GENERATION

1120. Edgar⁹ Hatfield (Jacob⁸, Joseph C.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 20, 1873; died —; married Oct. 19, 1896 **Gertrude Fairchild**, born Aug. 27, 1877; died —. No further information could be obtained.

Children of Edgar⁹ and Gertrude (Fairchild) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons.

1307. i. William Cecil¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1898; d. —; m. — Harriet —.
+1308. ii. Earl¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1899; d. —; m. June 4, 1923 Elnora Stringfellow.
1309. iii. Ralph¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1903; d. —; m. — Eulah Bailey.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by family to Mrs. John B. Doughman of Lebanon, Ohio.

1137. Clifford Christy⁹ Hatfield (Silas⁸, Frazee W.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born in the Bethany neighborhood, near Lebanon, Warren county, Ohio, August 29, 1878; died of a heart attack in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 27, 1942; married August 10, 1905, **Venda Viola Kemper** and established their home in Columbus, Ohio.

Clifford Christy⁹ was graduated from the State University at Columbus, Ohio and became Secretary of the College Y.M.C.A., having been active in its work during his college life. After graduating from the School of Agriculture, he received a civil service appointment in the soils department of the United States Department of Agriculture.

He became State Secretary of Rural Work. In 1912, he became International Secretary heading the Rural Work Department of the Middle West with offices in Chicago. He was one of those chosen, in 1917, to go to Russia, leading a party of workers through an educational program in rural communities and conducting an educational expedition on the Volga River. In 1919, after six months stay in the United States, he left for a similar expedition in Siberia with headquarters in Vladivostok. After a year in Siberia, he returned to the States, making a rural survey of China on his way back.

With his wife and their adopted son Philip, at the close of the first World War, he was sent to Central Europe and for two years was engaged in work among the thousands of Russian prisoners of war interned in the prison camps throughout Germany, Poland and Czecho-Slovakia, becoming director of a polytechnicum school to help soldiers to continue with their education while awaiting the opportunity to return to their native lands. The Russians were quick to recognize in Mr. Hatfield the desire to assist them.

Completing twenty-five years of service with the Y.M.C.A. in 1930, he severed his connection with them and engaged in mercantile business. At the time of his death, he was production manager of the Kipp-Nelson Appraisal Co. in Chicago. He was a member of the Ohio Society of Chicago; the Alumni Association of Ohio State University in Chicago and the Chicago Optimist

Club. He was a member of the official boards of the Presbyterian Church in both Oak Park and River Forest during his residence in those suburbs of Chicago.

They had no children but adopted a son, Philip.

AUTHORITY:

The obituary of Clifford Christy Hatfield in the "Western Star" of Lebanon, Ohio.

1140. Herbert P.⁹ Hatfield (Lewis P.⁸, Peter Banta⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 13, 1873. Living 1940. Married Feb. 14, 1906 in Lebanon, Ohio, **Anna Jane Nicholson**, daughter of George and Emma (Harper) Nicholson. She was born Feb. 4, 1888 in Columbus, Ohio. Living in 1940.

Children of Herbert P.⁹ and Anna Jane (Nicholson) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1310. i. Edna Irene¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1906; m. Aug. 17, 1927, Elmer Kilpatrick.

Child of Elmer and Edna Irene (Hatfield) Kilpatrick: 1 (Kilpatrick), 1 son.

i. John K., b. —, 1938.

+1311. ii. Herschel Wilbur¹⁰, b. July 29, 1916; m. Apr. 17, 1937, Jean Ault.

AUTHORITY:

Information Herbert P. Hatfield, Lebanon, Ohio.

1146. Harry M.⁹ Hatfield (Peter D.⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 1, 1868; died July 1, 1926; married Feb. 26, 1891 **Carrie M. Pence**, daughter of Jacob C. and Angenette (Earnhart) Pence. She was born Apr. 10, 1868; died Apr. 20, 1940. No details of the life of Harry M.⁹ Hatfield were given.

Children of Harry M.⁹ and Carrie M. (Pence) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 4 sons and 2 daughters.

+1312. i. Harold¹⁰, b. Mar. 9, 1892; d. —; m. Feb. 26, 1914 Clara Hamilton, b. Apr. 2, 1893.

1313. ii. Hazel¹⁰, b. June 19, 1893; d. —; m. —, Raymond Guttery, b. May 8, 1890.

1314. iii. Evelyn¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1894; d. —; m. Oct. 18, 1925 Aaron Holcroft, b. May 8, 1892.

1315. iv. Paul¹⁰, d. in infancy.

+1316. v. Robert¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1898; d. —; m. Oct. 23, 1920 Genevieve Wall, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

+1317. vi. Merrill¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1900; d. —; m. —, Ella Drake, b. —.

AUTHORITIES:

Information given by the family to Mrs. John B. Doughman of Lebanon, Ohio.

Death notice of Mrs. Harry M. (Carrie M. Pence) Hatfield in the local newspaper.

1148. George Wilbur⁹ Hatfield (Peter D.⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born July 11, 1871; died Sept. 12, 1902; married Aug. 29, 1897 **Nettie Jameson**, born Mar. 29, 1872. No further information has been secured about this family.

Child of George Wilbur⁹ and Nettie (Jameson) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son:

1318. i. Donald¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1900. Donald is an Ohio State civil engineer.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by the family to Mrs. John B. Doughman of Lebanon, Ohio.

1152. Miles Bruce⁹ Hatfield (George DeWitt⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 30, 1875 in Lebanon, Ohio. Died Aug. 14" 1942. Married Oct. 22, 1902 in Lebanon, O., **Bertha Bone**, daughter of Huse and Mary (Perrine) Bone. She was born Sept. 3, 1877 in Lebanon, Ohio. Living 1940.

Children of Miles⁹ Bruce and Bertha (Bone) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+1319. i. Walter Bone¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1904; living 1940; m. Dec. 1, 1928, Alice Florence Mount, b. Sept. 5, 1906.

1320. ii. Mary Cornelia¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1908; m. Dec. 21, 1935, J. A. Bynum, b. Feb. 18, 1906. They have a son, Walter Hatfield Bynum, b. Oct. 10, 1936.

AUTHORITY:

Personal knowledge—Miles Bruce Hatfield, Lebanon, Ohio.

1159. Walter Hoffmeister⁹ Hatfield (Elisha⁸, David⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 1, 1877. Died Sept. 15" 1942. Married (1) Oct. 30, 1901, **Lucile Taylor Wright**, daughter of James Marion and Lodena (Taylor) Wright. She was born Sept. 3, 1881 at Washington, Ind. Died April 19, 1925. He married (2) Aug. 23, 1926, **Mary Hawkins Wright**, sister of Lucile Taylor Wright. She was born Feb. 6, 1883 at Washington, Ind. They were married at Vincennes, Ind., There were no children by his second wife Mary Hawkins. After graduating from the local High School, Walter H. Hatfield went into the store with his father, and from him received business training that took him from clerk to owner and manager of Hatfield and Palmer, one of the largest hardware, farming implements and furniture businesses in Southern Indiana: an enterprise which continued until his retirement in 1931. W. H. Hatfield also owned and operated the Temple Court Theatre for a number of years, before leasing it to others. He enjoyed the fellowship of Elks and Masonic Lodges and was a lover of out-door sports, of which fishing was his greatest pleasure. This was shared with his 3 sons in many lakes and streams of the Middle West, from International Falls and the Upper Peninsula of Michigan to Reel Foot Lake, Tenn., and the waters in and around Florida.

Children of Walter Hoffmeister⁹ and Lucile Taylor (Wright) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons.

+1321. i. Marion Wright¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1903, at Washington, Ind.; m. Nov. 29, 1928, Margaret Patterson at Loogootee, Ind. She was b. Feb. 3, 1908.

1322. ii. Cameron Wright¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1903. He was twin of Marion Wright.

+1323. iii. James Elisha¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1908, at Washington, Ind.; m. Dec. 22, 1934, Ruth Louise Gill, b. Nov. 17, 1909.

AUTHORITY:

Walter Hoffmeister Hatfield, Washington, Ind.

1162. Edward James⁹ Hatfield (James Wallace⁸, James⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 7, 1864 in St. John's, N. B.; d. —; married **Lucretia E. Palmer**. There is no further information concerning Edward.

Children of Edward James⁹ and Lucretia E. (Palmer) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield), 3 sons and 4 daughters:

- 1324. i. Leonard¹⁰, b. —.
- 1325. ii. Otty Sharpe¹⁰, b. —.
- 1326. iii. Nellie¹⁰, b. —.
- 1327. iv. Helen¹⁰, b. —.
- 1328. v. Barbara¹⁰, b. —.
- 1329. vi. Percy T.¹⁰, b. —.
- 1330. vii. Lucretia E.¹⁰, b. —.

AUTHORITY:

Yarmouth, N. S., by George S. Brown.

1163. Prince W.⁹ Hatfield (Jacob Norton⁸, Hugh Norton⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Mathias¹) was born Aug. 12, 1855, in Quinan, N. S. Living 1940. He was reported to have been married three times, but the name of only one wife, **Hannah White**, is known; the record is much confused. He was a farmer, but also worked out by the day. Nothing definite could be ascertained as to his other wives and children, but it is believed that there are no surviving children.

1164. George Elkanah⁹ Hatfield (Jacob Norton⁸, Hugh Norton⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 6, 1857, died Jan. 29, 1939, married —, 1885, **Charlotte Frotten**, born Nov. 20, 1866 in Quinan, N. S. He was a merchant. Nothing further is known concerning them.

Children of George Elkanah⁹ and Charlotte (Frotten) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 6 daughters.

- 1331. i. Georgina Anne¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1886; d. —; m. (1) —, 1905, Harry E. Hill; m. (2) Winfield Gordon of New Weston, Mass.
- 1332. ii. James S.¹⁰, b. Mar. 19, 1888; d. —; m. — Agnes Martin of Weehawken, N. J.
- 1333. iii. Emma Mae¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1889; d. —; m. — Charles A. Porthier of Waltham, Mass.
- +1334. iv. Stanley J.¹⁰, b. June 23, 1892; d. —; m. Dec. 26, —, Edith L. Mayo of Springhaven, N. S.
- 1335. v. Mary Jane¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1893; d. —; m. — Louis N. Fuller of Dorchester, Mass.
- +1336. vi. Enos J.¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1896; d. —; m. —, 1922, Mary Rose Doucet. They live in Springhaven, N. S.
- +1337. vii. Fred J.¹⁰, b. June 27, 1898; d. —; m. —, 1930, Eugenie Muise (or Meuse). They live in Springhaven, N. S.
- 1338. viii. Annie Mae¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1902; d. —; m. — Dr. Harold Nickerson, of White Plains, N. Y.
- 1339. ix. Beatrice Mary¹⁰, b. Mar. 8, 1904; d. —; m. — Clinton Scherman of Brighton, Mass.
- 1340. x. Frieda Mary¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1906; unmarried.
- 1341. xi. Harry James¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1908. Was drowned hunting duck in Duck Lake, aged 16 years.

AUTHORITIES:

Information given by Mrs. George E. Hatfield, Quinan, N. S.

Information given by Miss Frieda M. Hatfield, Quinan, N. S.

1168. Joseph H.⁹ Hatfield (Jacob Norton⁸, Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 15, 1868 in East Quinan, N.

S.; living 1940; married Nov. 26, 1890 in Quinan, N. S., **Elizabeth H. Morton**, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Durkee) Morton. She was born Nov. 13, 1876, living 1940.

Joseph H⁹ Hatfield is in charge of the grounds of the Mountain Cemetery in Yarmouth, N. S.

Children of Joseph H.⁹ and Elizabeth H. (Morton) Hatfield: 15 (Hatfield), 6 sons and 9 daughters.

- 1342. i. Joseph Edgar¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1892; m. Sept. 16, 1912, Eliza Boudrea. They were divorced.
- 1343. ii. Ethel E.¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1894; m. Jan. 19, 1914, Bradford White, son of Peter White of Yarmouth, N. S.
- 1344. iii. George¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1896; d. Mar. 13, 1896.
- 1345. iv. Hattie M.¹⁰, b. Mar. 20, 1897; m. Jan. 3, 1920, Archibald Ault.
- 1346. v. George W.¹⁰, b. May 20, 1899; d. Aug. 26, 1918. He was killed in the Battle of Mons, 1st World War.
- 1347. vi. Pearl E.¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1900.
- 1348. vii. Leola J.¹⁰, b. Mar. 9, 1903; m. Feb. 28, 1928, Kenneth Morton, son of Jerry Morton.
- 1349. viii. Elizabeth D.¹⁰, b. Mar. 13, 1904; m. Nov. 20, 1926, Hillis Stubbart of Halifax.
- 1350. ix. Bertha A.¹⁰, b. July 27, 1906; m. Apr. 29, 1932, Leslie Shephard of Stonehath, N. S.
- 1351. x. Kenneth V.¹⁰, b. May 23, 1908; m. Apr. 8, 1930, Naomi Robershaw.
- 1352. xi. Violet L.¹⁰, b. June 1, 1910; m. Mar. 18, 1933, Clifford Crosby, son of Henry Crosby.
- +1353. xii. Ernest Austin¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1912; m. Jan. 10, 1933, Valda Annie Trefry of Springhaven, daughter of Aaron and Jennie Adelia (White) Trefry. She was b. Dec. 31, 1912 in Canaan on her father's farm.
- 1354. xiii. Dorothy B.¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1914; m. July 2, 1934, Wentworth Dennis, son of Edmond Dennis.
- 1355. xiv. J. Bradford¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1916; m. Sept. 28, 1939, Celeste Amirault.
- 1356. xv. Margaret M.¹⁰, b. Mar. 4, 1921; m. Aug. 10, 1940, Peter Le Blanc of Yarmouth.

AUTHORITY:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph H. Hatfield, Yarmouth, N. S.

1169. Elisha N.⁹ Hatfield (Jacob Norton⁸, Hugh Norton⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 15, 1870; died —; married —, **Naomi Estelle Whiteman**. Elisha N.⁹ moved to the United States but his address is unknown.

Children of Elisha N.⁹ and Naomi Estelle (Whiteman) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- +1357. i. Roy Edward¹⁰, b. Apr. 23, 1894, East Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1916, Adene Louise Ferreira, b. Dec. 3, 1892, E. Boston.
- 1358. ii. Blanche Esther¹⁰, b. —.
- 1359. iii. Clarence Park¹⁰, b. —.
- 1360. iv. Eva Gladys¹⁰, b. —.

AUTHORITIES:

Rev. Roy E. Hatfield, 69½ Pleasant St., Stoneham, Mass.

Mrs. Harry E. Dexter (Caroline Hatfield), East Brenton, Yarmouth Co., N. S.

1178. Alvin Clayton⁹ Hatfield (Enos⁸, Hugh Norton⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born May 14, 1885. Living 1940. Married (1) June 1, 1913, **Elizabeth Catherine Hall**, daughter of John and Anna

Christy (St. Martin) Hall, born —; d. —; married (2) Nov. 14, 1933, **Katherine Brown**. No children by second marriage. They lived in Boston.

Child of Alvin Clayton⁹ and Elizabeth Catherine (Hall) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

1361. i. Alvin Clayton¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1914. He is at present (1942) in the U. S. Army and is a Lieutenant in the Air Corps in Africa. No further information.

1181. Emory Clayton⁹ Hatfield (Enos Gardner⁸, Hugh Norton⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 25, 1892; died Feb. 2, 1931; married April 6, 1916 **Marie Gilles**.

Children of Emory Clayton⁹ and Marie (Gilles) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1362. i. John Forrester¹⁰, b. —.
 1363. ii. Laura May¹⁰, b. —.
 1364. iii. Gloria Louise¹⁰, b. —.
 1365. iv. Emory Clayton¹⁰, b. —.

All the above children were born in Dorchester, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Ralph Nichols and Mrs. Clyde Cann, sisters of Emory Clayton Hatfield.

1190. William Law⁹ Hatfield (George Adolphus⁸, James Adolphus⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 16, 1882 in Tusket, N. S.; died July 30, 1942 in Berwick, N. S.; married Aug. 22, 1910, **Isabelle Matilda Phinney**, daughter of Robert Inglis and Mary (Ince) Phinney. She was born Nov. 29, 1889 in Middleton, N. S.; living 1942.

William Law⁹ studied the printing trade in the office of the "Yarmouth Light." In the year 1909 he purchased a newspaper at Plumas, Manitoba, which he conducted until Jan. 1, 1919, at which time he sold the paper and moved to Berwick, N. S. He then purchased the newspaper, the "Berwick Register," which he managed up to the time of his death. There were no children.

AUTHORITY:

Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Law, Berwick, N. S.

1191. Job Lyons⁹ Hatfield (George Adolphus⁸, James Adolphus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born May 14, 1885; living 1943; married April 5, 1908 **Agnes Miriam Corson**, daughter of Leroy Fremont and Winora (Jones) Corson. She was born —, in New Hampshire.

Children of Job Lyons⁹ and Agnes Miriam (Corson) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

- +1366. i. Norman LeRoy¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1910; d. —; m. Sept. 5, 1936 Eleanor Elizabeth Musgrave.
 1367. ii. Helen Winora¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1911; unmarried.

AUTHORITY:

Personal report.

1200. Elmer Calvin⁹ Hatfield (Tracy G. H.⁸, Peter Lent⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 20, 1890 in Tusket, N. S. Living 1940. Married June 7, 1908 in Central Argyle, Yarmouth Co., N. S., **Enola Vaughn Forbes**, daughter of Charles Hiram and Laura

Etta (Spinney) Forbes. She was born Aug. 29, 1886 in Central Argyle, N. S. Living 1940.

Elmer Calvin⁹ Hatfield is a merchant and owns a general store in Tusket, N. S. He is a prosperous business man.

Children of Elmer Calvin⁹ and Enola Vaughn (Forbes) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield), 6 sons and 2 daughters.

- 1368. i. Garth Forbes¹⁰, b. Feb. 23, 1912; living 1940; m. Aug. 27, 1932, Bernice Jeffery, b. Nov. 15" 1912 in Pleasant Lake, N. S.
- +1369. ii. Jack Elmer¹⁰, b. Apr. 4, 1913; d. May 28, 1940, in air combat serving in the R.A.F.
- 1370. iii. Roger Stafford¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1914.
- +1371. iv. Paul Lent¹⁰, b. June 15, 1918, living 1943; m. Aug. 25, 1940, Thelma Goodwin, b. Nov. 18, 1919 in Yarmouth.
- 1372. v. Tracy Goreham Harding¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1920; living 1940. Not married (1943). He was a prisoner of war in Germany (1943).
- 1373. vi. Phyllis Williamson¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1922.
- 1374. vii. Ross Grant¹⁰, b. Mar. 25, 1924.
- 1375. viii. Ruth Hartley¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1925; d. Mar. 22, 1927, in Tusket, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Information given by Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Calvin Hatfield (1940).

Information given by Miss Marguerite Babine, Tusket, N. S.

1202. **Peter Lent⁹ Hatfield** (Tracy Goreham Harding⁸, Peter Lent⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 17, 1894. Living 1940. Married July 4" 1922 at Acadia, N. S., **Jessie Hartley** of Edinburgh, Scotland, daughter of Matthew and Jean (Mackenzie) Hartley. She was born 1897 in Edinburgh. She met her husband-to-be when he was on leave, as he was in service. Her own brother had just been killed in August, 1940, in fighting the Germans.

Peter Lent⁹ owns and operates a general store in Tusket. He served during the war over seas and was quartered in Belgium.

There is no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Tracy G. H. Hatfield, Tusket (1940).

Information from Peter Lent Hatfield and his wife, Tusket, N. S. (1940).

1203. **Allan Irving⁹ Hatfield** (Tracy G. H.⁸, Peter Lent⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 23, 1897 in Tusket, N. S. Living 1940. Married Oct. 21, 1920, **Mildred Alison Lent** of Tusket. She was the daughter of William Harris and Mary Emma (Butler) Lent. She was born Jan. 8, 1899 in Westwood, Mass. Living 1940. Allan Irving⁹ and his wife reside in Quincy, Mass., and he is in the paper and twine business in Boston—the firm's name is Hurlburt & Hatfield, 396 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.

Children of Allan Irving⁹ and Mildred Alison (Lent) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 3 sons.

- 1376. i. Alison Lent¹⁰, b. July 19, 1922.
- 1377. ii. Allan Irving¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1927.
- 1378. iii. Harris Harding¹⁰, b. May 14, 1930.

AUTHORITY:

Personal knowledge of Allan I. Hatfield, Quincy, Mass.

1207. Oscar Emerson⁹ Hatfield (David Fanning⁸, Elias⁷, Cornelius⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 11, 1890 in Gavelton, N. S. Living 1940. He married (1) in Salem, Mass., Nov. 14, 1914, **Mary Shea**. She died March 14, 1915 at Salem, Mass., and is buried at Gavelton, N. S. He married (2) —, 1920, **Lyla Bernice Spates**, daughter of Arthur and Hannah (Marling) Spates, born Jan. 16, 1904, in Melbourne, Yarmouth Co., N. S.

Oscar Emerson⁹ is a farmer.

Children of Oscar Emerson⁹ and Mary (Shea) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

1379. { i. Harold Cecil¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1915; living 1940; m. Sept. 9, 1940, Edith Katherine Fry, dau. of George Fry of Yarmouth. They are living at Tusket Lakes, N. S.
 twins {
 1380. { ii. Herman Ley¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1915; living 1940; m. Jan. 14, 1940, Marjorie Reynard.

Children of Oscar Emerson⁹ and Lyla Bernice (Spates) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield), 5 sons and 1 daughter:

1381. iii. Victor Llewellyn¹⁰, b. July 22, 1921.
 1382. iv. Jack Cahan¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1929; d. Feb. 5, 1938, in Reynardton.
 1383. v. Mary Rae¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1931.
 1384. vi. David Frederick¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1934.
 1385. vii. Aubrey Kay¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1937.
 1386. viii. Robert Brian¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1939.

AUTHORITY:

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar E. Hatfield—personal knowledge.

1216. John Smith⁹ Hatfield (John Smith⁸, Jacob Kelly⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 5, 1894 in Mexico City; living 1940; married **Nancy Thomas**, born Dec. 1902 in Liverpool, England.

Child of John Smith⁹ and Nancy (Thomas) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

1387. i. John Smith¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1926, in London, England.

AUTHORITY:

Letter John Smith⁸ Hatfield (Dec. 2, 1932).

1229. Samuel James⁹ Hatfield (John VanNorden⁸, Samuel James⁷, Jacob⁶, Abraham Marsh⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 7, 1899, in Arlington, Mass., living in 1933; married June 22, 1926 **Sarah Fraser Lorimer**, daughter of Joseph C. and Mary R. (Speirs) Lorimer. She was born May 28, 1899 in Paisley, Scotland; living 1933.

Samuel James⁹ is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He also served for two months in the United States Army previous to the Armistice. He was a radio operator in 1921, serving at sea, and in the insurance business from 1924. They reside in Agawam, Mass.

Children of Samuel James⁹ and Sarah Fraser (Lorimer) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 daughters.

1388. i. Barbara Fraser¹⁰, b. Mar. 26, 1928 in Hartford, Conn.
 1389. ii. Margery¹⁰, b. July 27, 1932.

AUTHORITY:

Information—by Samuel James Hatfield, Agawam, Mass.

1252. Harold Wayne⁹ Hatfield (Jacob Lynn⁸, Jacob Lindsay⁷, Elias⁶, Elias⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born July 16, 1910. Living 1940. Married Sept. 1, 1934 **Alzada Jasselyn Detlor**, b. —.

Children of Harold Wayne⁹ and Alzada Jasselyn (Detlor) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

1390. i. H. Wayne¹⁰, b. June 1, 1935.

1391. ii. Bruce Edward¹⁰, b. July 3, 1940.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Catherine M. Hatfield, Kansas City, Mo.

1253. Lockwood Gregory⁹ Hatfield (Jacob Lynn⁸, Jacob Lindsay⁷, Elias⁶, Elias⁵, William⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 7, 1919. Living 1940. Married Sept. 1, 1936 **Eleanor Marie LeMar**, b. —.

Children of Lockwood Gregory⁹ and Eleanor Marie (LeMar) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1392. i. Lynn LeMar¹⁰, b. July 6, 1937.

1393. ii. Patricia Marie¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1941.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Catherine M. Hatfield, Kansas City, Mo.

1255. William Birney⁹ Hatfield (Robert Francis⁸, Robert Griffith⁷, Oliver Spencer⁶, Aaron⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 22, 1866 in New York City. Died —. Married Oct. 17, 1891 at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. **Anna M. Stillwell**, daughter of Henry and Hanna (Van Riper) Stillwell. She was born —; died —. William Birney⁹ Hatfield was a member of the firm of Hatfield & Bell, 141 Marine, Brooklyn, N. Y. They were manufacturers of high grade carbonated beverages at 317-321 97th St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Oct. 26, 1931).

Child of William Birney⁹ and Anna M. (Stillwell) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

1394. i. Robert Guion¹⁰, p. Apr. 10, 1894; d. —; m. — Grace Langley, b. Aug. 16, 1895.

AUTHORITIES:

Who's Who in New York, 1929, p. 761.

Information William B. Hatfield, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1265. Walter Levi⁹ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Walter Levi⁸, Levi⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born June 2, 1879 in Plainfield, N. J.; died Sept. 17, 1940 in Flower Hospital where he had been taken when suffering from a heart attack. Married Dec. 15, 1904 in Plainfield, N. J., **Mabel Elizabeth Firstbrook**, daughter of George and Mary Elizabeth (Collins) Firstbrook. She was born Dec. 21, 1880, in Plainfield, N. J.

Walter Levi⁹ was the eldest son of Walter Levi, Sr. He graduated from high school in 1898 and studied law under his father. He was admitted to the New Jersey Bar, as attorney, in 1900. Admitted to an association with his father and was with him until 1904. For nine years, he practiced alone. In 1913, the firm of Reed and Hetfield was formed and was succeeded, in 1918, by the firm of Reed, Hetfield and Crane, 203 Park Ave., Plainfield, N. J. He served with the Union County Board of Elections, 1904-1908 and from 1908 to 1913 was assistant County Prosecuting Attorney. He was a Republican

and a thirty-second degree Mason; a member of the Red Men, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and Order of Foresters.

In 1926, he was appointed by the Governor, George S. Silzer, a member of the New Jersey Court of Errors and Appeals, the highest tribunal in the State of New Jersey. He was reappointed by Governors Morgan F. Larson and Harold G. Hoffman and his present term was to expire in 1943. Judge Hetfield served as a lay member although he was a lawyer. Judge Hetfield was active in the Republican Party and was formerly party leader in Union County, an office later filled by one of his sons, Walter L. Hetfield, 3rd.

Children of Walter Levi⁹ and Mabel Elizabeth (Firstbrook) Hetfield: 4 (Hetfield), 4 sons.

+1395. i. Walter Levi, 3rd¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1906; m. Jan. 10, 1933 Estelle Kathryn Burke, b. —.

+1396. ii. George Firstbrook¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1908; m. Aug. 5, 1938 Jane Harmon, dau. of William C. and Edith (Thomas) Harmon.

1397. iii. Bertram Collins¹⁰, b. Feb. 29, 1912.

1398. iv. Richard Carlton¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1919; m. Oct. 31, 1942 Margaret Phyllis Morehouse, dau. of Arthur R. and Edith (Jordan) Morehouse.

AUTHORITIES:

Information given Hon. Walter Levi⁹ Hetfield, Jr., of Plainfield, N. J.

Family Bible owned by Hon. Walter Levi⁹ Hetfield.

1266. **Herbert Leroy⁹ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Walter Levi⁸, Levi⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Jan. 10, 1883 in Plainfield, N. J. Living 1940. Married August 1st, 1906 in Worcester, Mass., **Elizabeth Schlick**, daughter of Christian and Elizabeth (—) Schlick. She was born Aug. 5, 1885 in Worcester, Mass.

Herbert Leroy⁹ Hatfield left his home when he was nineteen years of age and has lived since in Worcester, Mass.

Child of Herbert Leroy⁹ and Elizabeth (Schlick) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 son:

1399. i. Herbert Leroy, Jr.¹⁰, b. June 10, 1907 in Worcester, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Walter Levi Hetfield, Jr., Plainfield, N. J.

Herbert L. Hetfield, Sr., Worcester, Mass.

1268. **Andrew Murdock⁹ Hetfield (Hatfield)** (Walter Levi⁸, Levi⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 10, 1897 in Plainfield, N. J. Married April 28, 1927 in New York City, **Phyllis Cone**, daughter of John Joseph and Mary Agnes (Kelly) Cone. She was born April 14, 1901. Living 1932. Andrew Murdock⁹ Hetfield was in the First World War.

Children of Andrew Murdock⁹ and Phyllis (Cone) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield), 2 daughters:

1400. i. Phyllis Clare¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1928 in New York City.

1401. ii. Anne¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1929 in New York City.

AUTHORITIES:

Information Walter Levi Hetfield, Jr., Plainfield, N. J.

Information Miss Phyllis Clare, Hetfield, Interlaken, N. J.

1269. Clarence Muir⁹ Hetfield (Hatfield) (John Meeker⁸, Levi⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born June 4, 1889 in Plainfield, N. J. Living 1932. Married Oct. 30, 1912 in Plainfield, N. J., **Daisie Gahagan**, daughter of William and Mary (Fay) Gahagan. She was born April 22, 1892 in Jersey City, N. J.

Child of Clarence Muir⁹ and Daisie (Gahagan) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 daughter.

1402. i. Anita¹⁰, b. May 20, 1914 in Plainfield, N. J. On July 11, 1932 she commenced her duties as clerk-bookkeeper in the office of Sheriff Frank R. Emmons in the court house. She stood first with a mark of 85.55 on a civil service commission examination list of 17 girls who sought the position.

AUTHORITIES:

Information Mrs. Clarence M. Hetfield, Plainfield, N. J.
The Plainfield Courier-News, July 11, 1932.

1270. Herbert Lee⁹ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Amza⁸, Aaron⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 21, 1883 in Fanwood Twp., N. J. Living 1932. Married Sept. 5, 1925 in Plainfield, N. J., **Ida Marie Hummel**, daughter of John and Ida (Ruemmelein) Hummel. She was born Aug. 7, 1893 in Dunellen, N. J. They live in Plainfield, N. J.

Child of Herbert Lee⁹ and Ida Marie (Hummel) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 daughter.

1403. i. Helen Marie¹⁰, b. July 31, 1926 in Plainfield.

AUTHORITY:

Information of Herbert L. Hetfield, Plainfield, N. J.

1278. Thomas Bullock⁹ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Thomas B.⁸, Daniel Garthwaite⁷, Zophar⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) born in Rahway, N. J., December 28, 1913; married in Rahway, N. J., June 14, 1937, **Julia Pepinger**, born April 13, 1917 in Harrison, N. J., daughter of Frank Pepinger. Thomas Bullock⁹ Hetfield, Jr., served in World War II.

Child of Thomas Bullock⁹ and Julia (Pepinger) Hetfield: 1 (Hetfield), 1 son:

1404. i. Thomas Lyon¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1942.

AUTHORITY:

Thomas Bullock Hetfield, Jr.

1286. William Durrell⁹ Hatfield (Elmer E.⁸, Lewis⁷, Matthias⁶, Aaron⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born July 7, 1892 in Jacksonville, Ill. Living 1942. Married Feb. 15, 1919 in Vermont, Ill., **Clarinda Jean Wyne**, daughter of Walter and Cora (Clark) Wyne. She was born Oct. 17, 1895, in Macomb, Ill. Living 1942. For some years William Durrell⁹ Hatfield was employed in an official capacity in the city of Highland Park, which is located adjacent to Detroit, Ill. Later he became superintendent of the Sanitary District of Detroit, Ill. William Durrell⁹ Hatfield graduated from Illinois College, specializing in music and chemistry. He then went to the University of Illinois, later receiving a M.S. and a Ph.D. in chemistry as a major and bacteriology as a minor. He specialized in sanitary work, water purification, sewage

and trade waste disposal. He was commissioned in the first World War Army as a Lieut. in the sanitary corps as Sanitary Engineer. After the War he taught organic and physical chemistry in Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana, for one year, then went to the Highland Park plant. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Water Works Association, the Federated Sewage Works Association, and the Illinois Society of Engineers, in all of which he is active. He has published many articles in the journals of these associations, largely on research or sewage and water treatment.

Children of William Durrell⁹ and Clarinda Jean (Wyne) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1405. i. Eleanor Wyne¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1920 in Bozeman, Mont.

1406. ii. Richard Durrell¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1922 in Decatur, Ill.

1407. iii. Walter Louis¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1928 in Decatur, Ill.

AUTHORITIES:

Information William D. Hatfield, Decatur, Ill.

Who's Who in Engineering, 5th Edition (1941).

American Men of Science, 6th Edition (1938).

Who's Who in Chicago and Vicinity.

1288. Edgar Harris⁹ Hatfield (Cornelius Ludlum⁸, Aaron⁷, Matthias⁶, Aaron⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Oct. 31, 1872; died —, 1932; married —, **Cora** —.

Children of Edgar Harris⁹ and Cora (—) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1408. i. Robert Edgar¹⁰, b. —.

1409. ii. Daughter.

AUTHORITY:

Verne Bright, Aloha, Ore.

TENTH GENERATION

1308. Earl¹⁰ Hatfield (Edgar⁹, Jacob⁸, Joseph C.⁷, Clark⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 17, 1899; died. —; married June 4, 1923, **Elnora Stringfellow**.

Children of Earl¹⁰ and Elnora (Stringfellow) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 4 sons.

1410. i. Robert¹¹, b. June 16, 1925.

1411. ii. Everett¹¹, b. Aug. 9, 1927.

1412. iii. Donald¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1929.

1413. iv. James¹¹, b. May 14, 1933.

1311. Herschel Wilbur¹⁰ Hatfield (Herbert P.⁹, Lewis P.⁸, Peter Banta⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born July 29, 1916; married April 17, 1937, **Jean Ault**. No further information available.

Children of Herschel Wilbur¹⁰ and Jean (Ault) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1414. i. Marjorie¹¹, b. —, 1939.

1415. ii. William¹¹, b. —, 1941.

AUTHORITY:

Information from Herbert P. Hatfield, Lebanon, Ohio.

1312. Harold¹⁰ Hatfield (Harry M.⁹, Peter D.⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born March 9, 1892; died —; married Feb. 26, 1914 **Clara Hamilton**, born April 2, 1893. There is no information concerning his life.

Children of Harold¹⁰ and Clara (Hamilton) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1416. i. Gladys¹¹, b. Apr. 30, 1915; she is a registered nurse.

1417. ii. Dale¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1918; he enlisted in 2nd World War Nov. 9, 1942.

1418. iii. Donna¹¹, b. June 21, 1920; d. —; m. Feb. 7, 1942 Richard Cunningham, b. May 7, 1921. He is in the military service.

Child of Donna (Hatfield) and Richard Cunningham: 1 (Cunningham), 1 son.

1. Richard Ralph¹², b. Jan. 2, 1943.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by the family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, of Lebanon, Ohio.

1316. Robert¹⁰ Hatfield (Harry M.⁹, Peter D.⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 25, 1898; died —; married Oct. 23, 1920, **Genevieve Wall**, born Dec. 18, 1903. There is no further information concerning his life.

Children of Robert¹⁰ and Genevieve (Wall) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield), 1 son and 3 daughters:

1419. i. Ruth Marie¹¹, b. Mar. 27, 1921; d. —; m. Dec. 27, 1937 Richard Stultz.

1420. ii. Mary Jane¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1922.

1421. iii. Joan¹¹, b. May 12, 1926.

1422. iv. Paul Richard¹¹, b. Mar. 24, 1930.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, of Lebanon, Ohio.

1317. Merrill¹⁰ Hatfield (Harry M.⁹, Peter D.⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 19, 1900; d. —; married —, **Ella Drake**. There is no information concerning his life.

Children of Merrill¹⁰ and Ella (Drake) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1423. i. Harry¹¹, b. —; d. —.

1424. ii. Daughter, d. young.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by the family to Mrs. John B. Doughman, of Lebanon, Ohio.

1319. Walter Bone¹⁰ Hatfield (Miles B.⁹, George DeWitt⁸, John M.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Lebanon, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1904; living 1940; married Dec. 1, 1928 in Washington, D. C., **Alice Florence Mount**, daughter of Morgan Frederick and Laura (Pugh) Mount. She was born Sept. 5, 1906 in Hot Springs, Ark.

Walter Bone¹⁰ was educated in the Paragould, Ark., High School and the University of Arkansas. They live in Cresskill, N. J., and Walter Bone¹⁰ is in the employ of the United Fruit Co. at Pier #9, North River, New York City.

Child of Walter Bone¹⁰ and Alice Florence (Mount) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 daughter.

1425. i. Laura Anne¹¹, b. June 10, 1937.

AUTHORITY:

Personal knowledge—Walter Bone Hatfield.

1321. Marion Wright¹⁰ Hatfield (Walter Hoffmeister⁹, Elisha⁸, David⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹), was born Nov. 25, 1903 in Washington, Ind. Living 1942. Married Nov. 29, 1928 at Loogootee, Ind., **Margaret Patterson**, daughter of William and Ellen (Borders) Patterson. She was born Feb. 3, 1908 at Loogootee, Ind. They live in Washington, Ind. Marion Wright¹⁰ Hatfield was inducted into the United States Army July 27, 1942.

Child of Marion Wright¹⁰ and Margaret (Patterson) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield), 1 son.

1426. i. James Patterson¹¹, b. Sept. 20, 1931 in Washington, Ind.

AUTHORITY:

Information—Walter H. Hatfield, Washington, Ind.

1323. James Elisha¹⁰ Hatfield (Walter H.⁹, Elisha L.⁸, David⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Sept. 22, 1908 in Washington, Ind. Living in 1942. Married Dec. 22, 1934, **Ruth Louise Gill**. She was born Nov. 17, 1909 at Washington, Ind.

Children of James Elisha¹⁰ and Ruth Louise (Gill) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1427. i. Sarah Lee¹¹, b. May 31, 1936 at Washington, Ind.

1428. ii. Hayes Hoffmeister¹¹, b. May 27, 1940 at Minneapolis, Minn.

AUTHORITY:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Hatfield, Washington, Ind.

1334. Stanley J.¹⁰ Hatfield (George E.⁹, Jacob Norton⁸, Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 23, 1892 at

Springhaven, N. S. Living in 1940. Married Dec. 26, —, at Springhaven, N. S., **Edith I. Mayo**, daughter of Edwin S. and Adelaide E. (Varnum) Mayo. She was born —, at Cape Cod, Mass. Stanley J.¹⁰ owns and runs a lumber mill.

Children of Stanley J.¹⁰ and Edith I. (Mayo) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1429. i. Evelyn Cecil¹¹, b. June 21, 1915; m. John Lewis Meuse.

1430. ii. Donald George¹¹, b. Mar. 31, 1917.

AUTHORITY:

Information Mr. and Mrs. Stanley J. Hatfield, Springhaven, N. S.

1336. Enos J.¹⁰ Hatfield (George E.⁹, Jacob Norton⁸, Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Dec. 13, 1896 at Springhaven, N. S. Living 1940. Married —, 1922, at Quinan, N. S., **Mary Doucet**, daughter of John and Catherine (Doucet) Doucet. She was born —. Enos J.¹⁰ Hatfield was in the lumber business and was leaving Aug. 31, 1940 for the 2nd World War, as he was a soldier,

Children of Enos J.¹⁰ and Mary (Doucet) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter:

1431. i. Geraldine¹¹, b. July 16, 1924.

1432. ii. Gordon¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1933.

AUTHORITY:

Mr. and Mrs. Enos J. Hatfield, Springhaven, N. S.

1337. Frederick J.¹⁰ Hatfield (George E.⁹, Jacob Norton⁸, Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 27, 1898 at Springhaven. Living 1940. Married —, 1930, at Quinan, N. S., **Eugenie Meuse**, daughter of Raymond and Sophia (Meuse) Meuse.

Children of Frederick J.¹⁰ and Eugenie (Meuse) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter:

1433. i. George Oatis¹¹, b. June 26, 1935.

1434. ii. Janice Marie¹¹, b. Mar. 3, 1938.

1435. iii. Clinton James¹¹, b. June 6, 1939.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Frederick J. Hatfield, Springhaven.

Mrs. George E. Hatfield, Springhaven.

1353. Ernest Austin¹⁰ Hatfield (Joseph H.⁹, Jacob N.⁸, Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born Aug. 20, 1912 in Yarmouth, married Jan. 10, 1932 in Yarmouth, N. S., **Valda Annie Trefry** of Springhaven, N. S. She was daughter of Aaron and Jennie Adelia (White) Trefry. She was born Dec. 31, 1912 in Canaan, N. S., on her father's farm, where she is at present with her family as Ernest Austin is overseas serving in the Army. (1940).

Children of Ernest Austin¹⁰ and Valda Annie (Trefry) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons:

1436. i. Clarence William¹¹, b. July 2, 1933.

1437. ii. Paul Lynden¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1934.

AUTHORITY:

Information from Mrs. Ernest Austin Hatfield, Canaan, N. S.

1357. Rev. Roy Edward¹⁰ Hatfield (Elisha N.⁹, Jacob N.⁸, Hugh N.⁷, Jacob⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) born in East Boston, Mass., April 23, 1894, married there September 26, 1916, **Adene Louise Ferreira**, daughter of Frank S. and Bertha Adene (McKinney) Ferreira, born in East Boston, December 3, 1892.

Children of Rev. Roy Edward¹⁰ and Adene (Ferreira) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1438. i. Roger Dunton¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1918.

1439. ii. Miriam Louise¹¹, b. Aug. 20, 1919.

1440. iii. Eleanor Adene¹¹, b. Apr. 2, 1927.

AUTHORITY:

Rev. Roy E. Hatfield, Stoneham, Mass.

1366. Norman LeRoy¹⁰ Hatfield (Job Lyons⁹, George Adolphus⁸, James Adolphus⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 28, 1910; died —; married in Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1936, **Eleanor Elizabeth Musgrave**, daughter of Bedford Richard and Clara Elizabeth (Melyard) Musgrave. She was born in Boston, Mass. Norman LeRoy¹⁰ attended Lowell School at Jamaica Plain. He was a Baptist.

Children of Norman LeRoy¹⁰ and Eleanor Elizabeth (Musgrave) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1441. i. Richard Robert¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1938; d. —.

1442. ii. Clare Anne¹¹, b. July 15, 1942; d. —.

1369. Jack Elmer¹⁰ Hatfield (Elmer Calvin⁹, Tracy G. H.⁸, Peter Lent⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born April 4, 1913; died May 28, 1940, unmarried.

At the breaking out of the war between England and Germany he joined the Royal Air Force and saw service when Holland was invaded by the Germans. It was during a fight in this early part of the war that he was shot down in Holland. He wrote a most interesting letter to his father giving a full account of his experience and subsequent adventures in trying to escape. It seems that the reason for his being shot down was due to having to face and fight a greatly overwhelming number of planes. Several times in his attempt to get out of Holland he was held up and narrowly escaped being executed as a spy. His testimony shows how many of the Dutch were strong sympathizers with the Nazi and resorted to many questionable efforts to curry favor. His final escape to England makes the record sound like a thriller. All this happened in the early part of 1940. On Nov. 25 came confirmation of the death of Pilot Jack Elmer Hatfield 27 of the Royal Air Force. He was killed in action. The news came from Germany and his funeral in Germany was given with full military honors as reported by the German Chaplain in a letter. He was shot down while over the North Sea. Flying Officer Hatfield was well known through being connected with the Bank of Nova Scotia. He had resigned his position in the bank and paid his own way to England to join the R.A.F. of which he was a member years ago.

AUTHORITIES:

Full reports in the newspapers. Yarmouth Light, June 13, 1940 and Halifax Paper, Nov. 26, 1940.

1371. Paul Baker Lent¹⁰ Hatfield (Elmer Calvin⁹, Tracy Goreham⁸, Peter Lent⁷, James⁶, Jacob Lyon⁵, Jacob⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Matthias¹) was born June 15, 1918; living 1943; married Aug. 11, 1940, **Thelma Hattie Goodwin** daughter of Lawrence Robert and Stella Mae (Gill) Goodwin. She was born Nov. 18, 1919 in Yarmouth, N. S.; living 1943.

Children of Paul Baker Lent¹⁰ and Thelma Hattie (Goodwin) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield), 2 sons.

1443. i. Jack Robert¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1941.

1444. ii. Paul Lent¹¹, b. Mar. 20, 1943.

AUTHORITY:

Information given by Mrs. Marguerite Babini, Tusket, N. S.

1395. Walter Levi¹⁰ Hetfield III (Hatfield) (Walter Levi, Jr.⁹, Walter Levi⁸, Levi⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Feb. 9, 1906 in Plainfield, N. J., married Jan. 10, 1933 in Plainfield, N. J., **Estelle Kathryn Burke**, daughter of Joseph and Kathryn (Homan) Burke. She was born Feb. 16, 1907 in Plainfield, N. J.

Walter Levi III¹⁰ attended the Plainfield High School, Mercersburg Academy. He went to Dartmouth College and then to the Harvard Law School, finishing at the Mercer Beasley Law School. He studied law in his father's office, and was admitted to the New Jersey Bar, on Jan. 26, 1933. He is now of the law firm of Hetfield & Hetfield in Plainfield, N. J.

Walter Levi III succeeded to the position of party leader in the Republican Party of Union Co. after his father retired.

Children of Walter Levi III¹⁰ and Estelle Kathryn (Burke) Hetfield: 3 (Hetfield), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1445. i. Levi, IV¹¹, b. Nov. 1, 1934.

1446. ii. Joseph Burke¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1936.

1447. iii. Linda Joyce¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1942.

AUTHORITIES:

The Plainfield, N. J. Courier-News, various dates.

Personal information.

1396. George Firstbrook¹⁰ Hetfield (Hatfield) (Walter Levi, Jr.⁹, Walter Levi⁸, Levi⁷, Isaac⁶, Zophar⁵, Matthias⁴, Matthias³, Isaac², Matthias¹) was born Nov. 6, 1908 in Plainfield, N. J.; married Aug. 5, 1938 in Plainfield, N. J., **Jane Harmon**, daughter of William C. and Ethel (Thomas) Harmon. She was born Dec. 24, 1915 in Baltimore, Md.

George Firstbrook¹⁰ attended the Plainfield High School and the Mercersburg Academy and then Dartmouth College. After leaving College he went to the Mercer Beasley School of Law, and was chosen as one of the assistants to Leonard M. Taylor, the editor-in-chief of the "Law Review" that is published by the Mercer Beasley School of Law. He is now with the firm of Hetfield & Hetfield in Plainfield, N. J.

Children of George Firstbrook¹⁰ and Jane (Harmon) Hetfield: 2 (Hetfield),
2 sons.

1448. i. William Harmon¹¹, b. July 17, 1940.

1449. ii. George Firstbrook, Jr.¹¹, b. Mar. 30, 1942.

AUTHORITIES:

The Plainfield, N. J. Courier-News.

Personal Information.

INDEX OF NAMES

- Abbott**, Pitson J., 135
Acken, Melissa R., 168
Acor, Lewis, 117
Adams, Alma A., 151
 Moses, 151
 Sarah, 217
Airy, Cornelius, 15
Akin, Abigail, 111
 David, 111
 John, 111
 Joseph, 111
 Hannah, 111
 Henry, 111
 Isaac, 111
 Jonathan, 111
 Phebe, 110
 Rachel, 111
 Samuel, 111
 Thomas, 110, 111
 William, 111
Albrecht, Deborah, 191, 237
 William, 191, 237
Allen, Abigail, 151, 206
 Charlotte, 162, 164
 Edgar, 237
 Flavia, 195
 Gideon, 164
 Howard D., 164, 219
 Lottie, 164, 219
 John, 22, 164, 219
 John Forman, 151
Allison, Isaac, 123, 178
Allison, Mary, 123, 178
Allin, George, 11, 17
Alston, Elizabeth, 224
Amirault, Celeste, 264
Anderson, Marion, 143, 194
 Mary, 41
Andrew, Robert, 78, 79
Andrews, David, 145, 197
 Mary, 144, 197
Angleman, Sarah, 224
Applegate, William, 62
Arbuckle, Robert, 105
Archibald, Abner, 159
Armour, Elizabeth, 241
Armstrong, Aurelia J., 179, 229
 Fred, 229
Arnold, Mary Rose, 188
Asbel, Elizabeth, 60
Asbridge, George, 155
Atkinson, Emeline, 75
Ault, Archibald, 264
 Jean, 261, 272
Austen, Moses, 56
Austin, John, 156
Auty, Abner B., 211
 Edyth M., 211
 Harriet B., 211
 Philene B., 212
 Woodbury, 211
Ayres, Hannah, 220
 John D., 220, 221
 Michael, 62
 Annie S., 220, 221
Badgley, Cornelius, 16, 84
 Elizabeth, 16
 George, 16, 37
 Sarah, 16, 84
Bailey, Eulah, 260
Baily, Adele, 226, 255
Baker, Abra, 14, 100
 Annie E., 200, 246
 Belea, 24
 Charles A., 246
 Cornelius, 17
 Deborah, 130
 George A., 201
 Harry S., 201
 Henry, 17, 19, 106
 Jacob, 17, 169
 Jeremiah, 82, 83, 130
 Job L., 201
 Jonathan J., 174
 John R., 201
 Margaret H., 201
 Mary, 17
 Matthias, 17
 Polly L., 201
 Susan, 17
 Thomas C., 201
 William, 17
Baldwin, Elihu W., 213
 Elijah, 29
 Elizabeth, 101, 155
 Hannah, 29
 J. D., 176
 Jesse, 155
 Joseph, 48, 117
 Matthias, 22
 Smith, 26
 William A., 174
Bale, Job, 221
Ball, Ephraim T., 74
 Ezekiel, 74
 Henry, 62
 Isaac, 105
 James S., 74
 Jonathan D., 74
 John Samuel, 105
 Lewis F., 74
 Lewis H., 74
 Lillian C., 158
 Lucretia, 105
 Mary Helen, 105
 Samuel, 16, 71
 Stephen, 47

- Susan S., 74
 William, 74
Bamber, W. E., 235
Banks, Luther R., 172
Banta, Mary Jane, 186
 Daniel, 135
 Elizabeth, 89, 136
 Elizabeth A., 135
 Peter, 135
 Peter D., 186
 Sarah, 136
Barbaree, John, 31
Barber, Francis, 40, 84
Barclay, John, 11
Barker, Charles E., 256
 Eloise, 256
 Mary, 256
 William, 71
Barnes, Abigail, 15
 John William, 130
Barnet, Dr., 66
 Eliza, 87
 Georgiana, 87
 Ichabod, 87
 John C., 87
 Sarah, 62, 101
Barnett, William, 100, 102
Barr, Thomas J., 118
Bartlett, Jane B., 212
 Rebecca, 97, 153
Barton, Joseph, 155
 Maria, 155
 Mrs. R., 122
Bartram, Benjamin, 59
 Frances, 59
Bates, Isabella, 217, 232
 John A., 232
Batt, Mr., 48
Batton, Sarah, 60
Bayard, Nicholas, 160
Becount, Ann, 62
Beegar, George, 211
Beeman, Margaret A., 154, 208
Belcher, Jonathan, 21, 37
Belmore, Eddie, 137
 Elizabeth, 137
 Jabez P., 137
 Martha J., 137
 Rachel A., 137
 Rhoda, 137
Bend, Anna Maria, 45
 Anne Catherine, 45
 Henry N., 43, 45
 Joseph G. J., 44, 45
 Joseph H., 45
 Mary, 43
 Mary Jane, 45
 Susan B., 45
 William B., 43, 45, 46
Benedict, Charles A., 161
 Samuel, 161
Bengay, Benjamin, 81
 John G., 81
Bennet, Austin, 184
 William, 83, 92
Bertholf, Mrs. Oscar, 178
 Samuel P., 179
Bevens, Sidney, 63
Bingay, Edward B., 81
 George, 142
 James, 143
 John M., 143
Bishop, Charity, 58, 98
 Edward T., 101
Blackledg, Philip, 38
Blackledge, Eleanor, 29, 50
 William, 51
Blackmore, Francis E., 215
 Henry, 215
Blanchard, Abigail, 25, 50
 Ann, 25
 C., 24
 Caleb, 25, 43, 44, 50
 Catherine, 50
 Cornelius, 24, 25
 James, 25
 Joanna, 25
 John, 24, 25, 44, 45, 49, 52, 73
 Lewis, 25
 Mary (Joline), 24
 Sarah, 24, 25, 73
 Susan, 24, 25
 Susannah, 41, 73
Blauvelt, Aaron W., 96, 146
 Abraham, 98, 141, 195
 Adeline, 146
 Agnes, 141
 Charles, 96, 141
 Cornelius, 127, 141, 143
 Elizabeth, 98
 Franklin, 141
 Frazer, 141
 Gertrude, 98
 Hannah M., 96
 Hardy, 141
 Jacob, 96
 James, 141
 James R., 141
 Job, 96, 146
 John R., 96
 Joseph, 98
 Julia, 141
 Magdalen, 98
 Mary, 98
 Nathaniel, 141
 Ralph, 98, 195
 Robert, 98
 Sarah, 141
 Tunis, 96, 98
 Webster, 146
 Yates, 98
Blight, Deborah, 25, 86
 George, 85, 86
 George W., 85
 Isaac, 85
 Peter, 86
Bloomfield, Joseph, 50
Bogart, Sarah, 59
Bogert, Mary Van P., 83, 129
Bond, Joseph, 55
 Joseph N., 81
Bone, Huse, 262

- Bertha, 235, 262
Bonnell, Aaron, 162
Bonnel, Isaac, 15, 19, 53
 Joanna, 36
 Nathaniel, 9, 30, 36
Bonnell, Aaron, 116
 Joseph, 32
 Rebecca, 115, 116, 162, 165
 Samuel, 54, 88, 116, 117, 162, 165
 Susan, 54, 88
Boone, William C., 222
Booth, Velma B., 186
Boozey, Abraham, 35
 Daniel, 35
 David, 25
 Isaac, 35
 Jacob, 35
 John, 35
Boudinot, Catherine, 43
 Elias, 43
 Mary, 25, 43
Boudrea, Eliza, 264
Bowlby, Sarah, 143, 194
Bowne, Andrew, 19
Bowser, Thomas, 210
Bowyer, Bertha, 185
Brant, Wm., 62
Brawner, Mary A., 177-227
 Wm. H., 227
Brayne, James, 141
 John, 141-193
 Margery, 141
 Norman, 141
 Wentworth, 141
Breintnall, Heber, 88
Brett, Justice, 207
Bridges, Eben, 202
 Marjorie H., 202
 Thomas L., 202
Briggs, George, 179
Britton, Nicholas, 57
Brock, John, 217
Brokaw, Elias, 125
 Isaac, 16
Brooke, Maria, 103
Brookfield, Benjamin, 56
 Jacob, 90
Brown, Alton F., 185
 Charles E., 202
 Clara, 185-233
 Ellen, 185
 George M., 185
 George S., 191-198
 H. R., 159
 Helen, 150
 John, 16
 Katherine, 239-265
 Lawrence R., 202
 Mary, 89
 Mary A., 202
 O. E., 135
 Ottie, 185
 Otto William, 233
 Steward, 233
 William, 30, 202
 William A., 172
Brownback, Henry, 256
Browne, William, 14
Brun, Otto William, 202
Brunner, Alfred, 212
Bryan, George, 75
Bryson, Andrew B., 154
Bullerwell, Joseph, 190
 Murray J., 243
 William, 190
Bunell, Isaac, 14
Bunnell, Nathaniel, Jr., 14
Bunting, John G., 103
Burbank, John, 83, 130
 Sarah A., 130
Burgett, Ola A., 189
Burke, Estelle K., 269, 276
 Joseph, 276
Burnet, Dr., 44
Burnett, Eva A., 191, 239
 Dorothy E., 239
 Frederick C., 239
 Ralph H., 239
 Reginald John, 239
Burrell, Amanda Jane, 140
 Fanny, 239
Burrows, Abner, 149
 Bathsheba, 97, 149
Burton, Paul Gibson, 11, 17
 Winifred, 193
Burwell, Joseph, 14
 Samuel, 14, 17
Bussing, A. J., 212
Butler, James, 71
 John, 240
 Nathan, 240
 William C., 116
Butters, Albert T., 249
Bynum, J. A., 262
 Walter H., 262

Cady, Elizabeth, 122, 175
Caldwell, Rev., 73-74
Callaghan, Douglas McD., 258
 Philip, F. 258
Calvin, Rose, 209, 250
Cameron, Alexander, 34
 Caroline, 89
Camp, Elizabeth, 34
 G. D., 86
Campbell, Ellis, 220
Cann, Annie L., 239
 Mrs. Benjamin, 201
 Bertha G., 199
 Clyde R., 239
 Emory C., 239
 Enos H., 239
 Ina M., 239
Carey, Alice H., 199
 Charles O., 199
 Eleanor H., 199
 Florence L., 199
 Oscar L., 199
Carle, Buckley, 55, 89, 90
Carmichael, James, 34
 Susan, 34
Carpenter, William, 71

- Zuba, 175
Carr, Earl C., 228
 Edwin William, 228
 Mary, 72, 123
Carroll, Mary N., 189
 Otho, 189
Carter, Barnabest, 14
 Samuel, 13, 14
Carteret, Gov., 9
Cavalier, John, 35
Chadwick, John, 87
Chaloner, John, 77, 79
Chandler, T. B., 30
 Thomas B., 35, 37, 50
Chapman, Francis W. Y., 205
Chester, Sarah H., 251
Chetwood, Elizabeth, 40
 G. R., 108
 John, 50, 53, 86
 William, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56
Childs, Francis, 25
Christy, William, 26
Churchill, Annie, 192
 Annie E., 240
 Elizabeth, 199
 John, 192, 240
 Mary A., 192
 Nathaniel, 149, 199
 Sarah, 149
Clark, Aaron, 33, 34
 Abigail, 33, 34, 54, 68, 84
 Abraham, 33, 34, 69
 Andrew, 34, 67, 68
 Arthur, 248
 Arthur H., 248
 Benjamin, 18, 19
 Caroline, 224
 Cavalier, 34
 Charles, 115
 Daniel, 56
 David, 56
 Edward, 56
 Elizabeth, 34, 67, 68
 Ephraim, 18, 56, 67, 68
 Ewing, 227
 Frank J., 248
 Gloriana, 224
 Hannah, 18
 Hannah M., 33, 34
 Ichabod, 115
 Israel, 68
 Jacob, 224
 James H., 56
 Jane H., 224
 Jeremiah, 117
 Joanna, 34
 Job, 68
 Jabez, 68
 John, 16, 30, 84
 John M., 172
 Jonas, 117
 Joseph, 29, 55
 Joshua, 18
 Mary, 224
 Matthias, 61, 66
 Pauline H., 248
 Phebe, 17, 67, 117, 118
 Phyllis E., 248
 Priscilla R., 248
 Richard, 18
 Robert P., 224
 Sally T., 224
 Sarah, 30, 33, 34, 84, 169
 Susanna, 29, 55
 Thomas, 18, 19, 33, 34, 37
 Timothy, 61
 William, 67, 68, 114, 115, 172
Clarke, John, 14
Clawson, Benjamin W., 90
 William, 74, 102
Claypole, Elizabeth B., 45
Cleaver, Anne, 116, 162, 164
Clements, Jonathan, 19
Clerke, John, 14
 Samuel, 14, 16, 18
 Thomas, 14
Clinton, George, 72
 Henry, 47
Cocheron, Henry, 82
Cochrane, John, 193
Coffin, Charles G., 80
Coggeshall, Lawton, 211
 Thomas, 210
Cole, Albert B., 151, 152
 Betsey, 112
 Frazee, 110, 112, 119
 George W., 220
 William, 86, 108
Coleman, Elizabeth, 31
Coles, Dennis, 114
 Frazee, 115
Collins, Fannie M., 227
Compton, George, 74
 James, 68
Conant, Cornelia R., 103
 Eugene S., 103
 Jonathan, 26
Condit, Silas, 68
Cone, John J., 269
 Phyllis C., 252, 269
Congar, Irad, 125
Congle, James, 31
Conkling, Aaron, 62
 Abigail, 62
 Benjamin, 62
 Charity, 62
 Elizabeth, 62
 Frances, 62
 Hannah, 62
 Jonathan, 122
 Maria, 62
 Sally, 176
 Susan, 122
 Vincent, 122, 176
Conklyn, Julianna, 176
 Susan, 176
Connor, Ellen, 159
 Ellen R., 214
Connors, Cleveland, 254
Conover, Charlotte C., 158
Converse, Charles E., 214
Cook, Daniel, 115

- Harry H., 203
 John, 167, 221
 Manasseh, 151
 Mary, 97, 151
 Rebecca, 115
Coomes, Richard, 38
Cooper, Abigail, 224
 Thomas H., 224
Cordell, Charles E., 105
Cornwallis, Lord, 53
Corson, Agnes M., 240, 265
 LeRoy F., 240, 265
Corwin, Charles H., 187
 Louella B., 187
 Mary, 138
 Thomas I., 187
Cory, Israel, 67
 Mulford, 62
Cove, Ann, 99
Cowan, James, 138
Coxe, Mary, 46
 Richard S., 45, 46
 Susan, 46
Coy, Benjamin, 25
Cozine, Sarah A., 130, 182
Cragg, Charles J., 200
Craig, John, 102
Crain, Jacob, 102
Craine, Daniel, 14
 Jeremiah, 14
 John, 14
Crandall, Alonzo E., 211
Crane, Ann, 60
 Benjamin, 114, 115
 Charles, 75
 Charles A., 196
 Daniel, 14
 Elizabeth, 60
 Hannah, 60
 Jabez, 103, 158
 Jeremiah, 60
 John, 60, 114
 Jonathan, 66
 Joseph, 60
 Matthias, 71
 Noah, 48
 Rachel, 56, 89
 Robert, 60
 Samuel, 48
 Sarah, 60
 Stephen, 21, 39
 William, 22, 48
Crieger, ———, 62
Crocker, Daniel, 128, 148
 Sarah, 97, 148
Crosby, Abijah, 143, 145, 198
 Abraham L., 126
 Alban D., 204
 Barbara, 204
 Clifford, 264
 Ernest H., 206
 Fanny, 145
 Henry, 264
 James F., 145
 Jessie, 145
 Juliet, 145
 Lois, 145
 Mary, 146, 198
Crosson, Edna M., 236
Crowell, Eliza, 95
 Susanna, 101
Cummings, Lawrence W., 237
Cunningham, John, 123
 Richard, 272
 Richard R., 272
Currie, L. C., 238
Curtis, James W., 217
 Capt. John, 13
 John K., 216, 217
 Samuel, 217
Custer, Clara, 235

Daly, Cornelius, 252
 Eloise, 222, 252
 John, 222
 John J., 220
Darby, Abby, 223
 Aaron, 118, 119
 Anna, 167
 Betsey, 118
 Catherine, 171, 172
 Chester C., 189
 Ella L., 168
 Ezra, 115
 Frances M., 112
 Hannah, 112, 115, 223
 Hannah E., 167
 Humphrey A., 189
 John, 167, 223
 Levi, 112
 Mary, 171, 172
 Nancy, 223
 Samuel, 115
 Sarah A., 167, 222
 William, 119, 167, 171
 William H., 167, 223
Davenport, Mr., 9
 Mrs., 7
Davidson, Mary Ann, 100, 154
Davies, Catharine, 155
 Catherine S., 101
 James A., 205
Davis, Zachariah, 118
Day, Benjamin C., 50
 Foster, 133, 134
 Julia F., 133
Dayton, Aaron, 34
 Col., 40
 Dr., 70
 Elias, 38, 76
 Elias B., 65, 73
 Hannah, 40, 54
 Jonathan, 22, 77, 107
 Mary, 115
 Robert, 115
 Susan, 107
 William, 86
Dearborn, Alexander H., 103
Deardoff, Joseph T., 184
Decker, Abraham, 17
 Catherine, 125, 180
 David, 90

- Eva, 17
 Jacob, 17
 Johannes, 17
 John, 82
 Joseph, 60
 Mariah, 17
 Mattheus, 17
 Peter, 17
 Sarah, 17
 Susan, 17
 Susanna, 17
De Graw, Harriet S., 59
De Hart, Jacob, 34
 John, 22, 84, 85, 131
 Matthew, 26, 30
De Lappe, Lucy, 177
De Money, Betty, 108
 Hannah, 70, 108
 Henry, 108
Dennis, Wentworth, 264
Dennison, Sarah, 162
Depuy, William H., 182
Desmon, Leonora, 205
 Augella L., 249
Detlor, Alzada J., 251, 268
Dexter, Edith P., 237
 Ernest C., 237
 Eva G., 237
 Harry E., 237
 James W., 237
 Joseph H., 237
 Thomas H., 237
 Vera M., 237
 Vernon P., 237
Dickinson, Israel, 50
 Margaret, 254
Diffenderfer, Susan, 154
Dixey, George, 25
 Susanna, 25
Dixon, Elizabeth, 34
 Mary E., 154, 208
Dodd, John, 235
 Sarah Ann, 187, 235
Dolan, Ann M., 188
 Charles A., 188
Dolbeer, Aaron H., 120, 174
 Amos, 120
 Cutler, 115
 Elizabeth, 120
 Jemima, 120
 John, 120
 Mary, 120
 Phebe, 120
 Samuel, 120
Donham, Dennes, 52
Doty, Matthias, 103
Doucet, John, 274
 Mary R., 263, 274
Dougherty, Ann, 72
 Nancy, 130
Doughman, Mrs. J. B., 139
Dove, Phebe, 108
Downey, George, 234
 Leota, 234
Drake, Alice, 185
 Bert, 186
 Bessie, 186
 Ella, 261, 273
 Eliza, 89
 Franklin, 186
 Hester, 123, 178
 Martha E., 225, 254
 Samuel, 138
Du Bois, Rev., 160
Duff, Charles B., 105
 Charles W. B., 105
 Elizabeth, 104
 Frank Hay, 105
 Thomas A., 105
Dumayne, William, 76
Dunbar, George, 135, 183
Duncan, Pearl, 233
Dundas, James, 19
Dunham, Alice E., 139
 David, 84
 Elizabeth, 89, 137
 Frank, 139
 Harvey, 139
 John, 139
 Joseph, 139
 Laura, 139
 Lewis, 139
 Mary A., 184
 Rachel Ann, 139
Dunn, Peter, 219
 Robert, 61, 66
Durkin, Agnes G., 196
 Rosmary, 196
Duvall, Archer E., 251
 John A., 251
 Joseph B., 251
Dyche, Fred, 235
 Karl, 235

Eakins, Helen W., 148, 199
 Robert S., 148
Earld, Louisa, 141
Earle, Abigail, 192
 Rowley, 192
Eastman, Augustus M., 105
 Caroline A., 105
 Levi, 105
 Frances M., 105
 Matthew B., 105
 Ora Maria, 105
 Ralph, 148
Eaton, Edward, 211
Ebson, Arthur, 241
Eccles, Major, 47
Edgar, Clarkson, 34
 David, 24
 James A., 49
 Jennet, 26, 48
 Mathias B., 49, 50
 Mattie E., 227, 256
 Phebe, 50
 Thomas, 50
 William, 49, 50
Edmundson, Elmer F., 233
Edsall, Samuel, 121
Edwards, Anna, 139
 Ella, 139

- Finley, 139
 Hannah, 139
 James, 139
Egbert, Walling, 49
Eggleston, Lucy, 124, 180
Edwards, Timothy, 40
Elbel, George, 256
Ellis, Samuel, 97, 153
Ellsworth, Albert S., 177
 Edwin E., 177
 Hiram G., 177
 Jesse W., 177
 Lewis H., 177
 Morris M., 177
 Nancy J., 177
 Zila P., 177
Ely, Caleb H., 49
 Calvin, 49
 Catherine Maria, 49
 Elizabeth Ann, 49
 Harriet Smith, 49
 James, 49
 James P., 49
 Jeanette E., 49
 Lucetta A., 49
 Lydia Haynes, 49
 Phebe B., 49
 William F., 49
 William Freeman, 49
Emeno, Annie E., 240
 George F., 240
Emmons, Frank R., 270
Enders, William, 121
English, Nicholas C. J., 134, 183
Estes, Fannie, 163
 Jeptha D., 163
Estey, William, 198
Evans, Ethel, 235
 Isaac, 234
 Joseph, 85
 Lydia R., 186, 234
 Sarah F., 68
 Thomas, 202

Fairbanks, James C., 232
Fairchild, Gertrude, 232, 260
Falla, Vera, 249
Farish, Henry G., 128
Farquhar, Margaret L., 207, 249
 Starr, 249
Ferguson, Sarah, 184, 232
Ferreira, Adene L., 264, 275
 Frank S., 275
Fields, Mariah, 88, 135
Findley, Samuel, 138
Firstbrook, George, 268
 Mabel E., 268
 Mary E., 252
Fisher, Beatrice, 198
 Ellen A., 227, 256
 Theodore A., 227, 256
Fitzgerald, H. Nelson, 59
Fitzgibbon, Thomas, 105
Fitz Randolph, Capt., 99
Flagler, Eliza, 59
Flanagan, Frederick W., 163
 Sarah, 116, 162
Fletcher, William, 56
Flewerding, Elizabeth, 52
Folsom, Ella M., 168
Flynn, Florence, 179
Fontanelle, Felix, 90
Foote, Frederick, 134
Forbes, Charles H., 265
 Enola V., 265
 Enola, 242
Forbush, Gayle W., 248
Force, Catherine V., 63
 Cyrus G., 63
 Eliza, 63
 Henrietta N., 63
 James, 63
 Mary, 63
 Sarah E., 63
Fordyce, Nathaniel, 99
 William, 99
Foreman, John, 141, 206
Forest, Robert, 16
Forster, James, 141
Forsyth, Charles T., 108
 Frederick, 108
 Mary, 108
Foster, Adelaide M., 152
 Elizabeth K., 152
 Nathan H., 152
 William, 151, 152
Francisco, Henry, Jr., 22
Fraser, Marmaduke N., 200
Frazer, Anna, 108
 Elihu, 117, 118
 Eunice, 118
 Gershom, 118
 Henry, 112
 Hiel, 169
 Isaac, 117, 118
 Job, 168
 John, 70, 108
 Joseph, 118
 Mary, 70, 117
 Mary E., 168
 Mathias, 115
 Matthew, 114
 Noah, 112
 Simeon, 169
 Turner, 67
Freeman, Maggie, 167, 221
French, Adolphus, 83, 92
 Betsey, 112
 David, 112
 Hannah, 110, 112
 Isaac, 113, 118
 Jacob D., 170
 John, 83, 92
 Moses H., 112
 Sarah, 112
 Willis, 112
Frisbie, Orton, 154
Frost, Alfred W., 238
Frotten, Charlotte, 237, 263
Fry, Edith K., 267
 George, 267
Fuller, Louis N., 263

- Ferguson, Maggie**, 180
Gahagan, Dasie, 253, 270
 William, 270
Gaines, Martha Perry, 101, 157
Galbreath, Rebecca, 101
Gale, Benjamin, 71
Galloway, Carrie L., 179
 Fanny, 179
 Timothy, 179
 Thomas, 178, 179
Ganley, James A., 156
Gardner, Daniel, 79
 Hiram, 104
 John, 19
 Lanson M., 170
 Lucy, 141
Garretson, Gertrude, 34
 Jacob, 155
 John, 155
Garthwaight, Jeremiah, 26
Garthwaite, Charlotte, 119, 169
 Daniel, 110, 169, 218
 Henry, 85, 107
 Maria, 116, 162
 Matthew F., 163
 Susan, 163, 218
 William, 102
Gates, Beatrice L., 239
 Harriet A., 239
 Harry A., 239
 Mary K., 239
 Ronald H., 239
Gavel, Abner, 197, 243
 Amanda, 205
 Andrew, 191
 Elizabeth S., 244
 Forman, 195
 George, 95, 144
 Henrietta, 191, 238
 Ida L., 197, 243
 Jane, 95
 John, 93, 95, 143, 145, 195, 205
 Malvinia, 150, 205
 Nettie, 192, 240
 Phebe, 143
 Sarah, 95, 144
 Smith, 192, 242
 William H., 143
Gay, Frances, 107, 161
 John, 161
Gibb, Daniel, 110
Gibson, Daniel, 99
 Mary F., 217
Gilby, Edward F., 168
Gill, Catherine, 230
 Ruth L., 262, 273
Gilles, Marie, 239, 265
Gilmore, ———, 34
 Belle, 139
Goldshutt, Oscar F., 233
Goodwin, Lawrence R., 276
 Thelma, 266, 276
Gordon, Daniel, 133, 134
Goody, George, 129
 Henry T., 129
Gordon, Louisa, 134
 Martha, 179
 Winfield, 263
Gorham, Hannah, 200
 Hannah M., 149
Gorman, Edward C., 229
Gosline, William, 181
Gould, John, 48
 Thomas, 48
Gow, John W., 179
Graham, William, 16
Grantham, Edgar, 81
 Thomas, 81
Graslier, Elias, 65
Gray, Hannah, 154
Greaves, Joseph, 172
 Mary L., 172
 R. Preston, 171
 Thirza M., 172
Green, George F., 176
Greenlaw, Henrietta, 59
Gregory, C. Fletcher, 180
 Mrs. Charles F., 123
 Sylvester, 180
Grey, Richardson, 26
Grieb, Donald M., 256
Griffith, Abbey, 43
 Charles E., 182
 Edward, 134
 John, 34, 103
 John T., 45, 46
 Josephine, 103
 Lucille, 103
 Lydia, 34
 Margaret, 103
 Mary, 46
 Matilda, 103
 Virginia, 103, 158
 William, 43, 45
Griswold, David, 122, 176
 Fanny, 176
 Jonas, 176
 Nancy, 122, 177
 Sally, 122, 176
Gritman, Ephraim G., 59
Grundy, Thomas B., 43, 45
Gulick, John H., 107
Gustin, Frank M., 185
 Frazee D., 185
 Irwin E., 185
 Isaiah M., 185
 Samuel W., 184, 185
 Weldon H., 185
Guttery, Raymond, 261
Haddon, Ann, 99
 Joseph, 99
 Thomas, 99
Hageman, Mary E., 189
Haines, Job, 65
 Jonat, 14
Halito, Caleb, 44
 John, 44
Hall, Byron J., 135
 Elizabeth C., 239, 264
 John, 213, 264, 265

- Hallett**, T. Watson, 105
Halsey, Anson B., 103
 Elizabeth H., 103
 Ichabod B., 24, 44, 45
 John B., 103
 Louisiana, 103
 Mary P., 103
 Peter M., 103
 Phoebe Ann, 103
 Sarah Jane, 103
 Silas, 65, 102
 Thomas H., 103
 William, 47
Halstead, Abel H., 87
 Agnez, 140
 Caleb, 47, 49, 87, 107
 Frank W., 87
 George B., 87, 134
 Jacob, 140
 Henrietta S.
 Isaac W., 87
 Julie, 87
 Mary L., 87
 Oliver S., 86
 Robert M., 87
 Sarah P., 87
 Willis P., 87
 William, 65, 83, 91, 92
Halstone, William, 208
Hamilton, Clara, 261, 272
 Cornelia, 186, 235
 Daniel, 150, 197
 Eliza, 197
 Elizabeth, 144
 Governor, 19
 John, 118
 Lavinia, 140
 Phoebe, 140
 Robert H., 235
 Sarah Ann, 97, 150
Hampton, Henry, 111
 Jonathan, 35, 37
 Mary, 35
Hand, Anna, 119, 168
 Henry, 118
 Hezekiah, 168
 Luther T., 232
 Sarah A., 167, 221
Harding, Caroline M., 143, 196
 Harris, 242
 Israel, 129
 John, 128
 Martha, 129
 R. H., 238
 Sarah L., 143, 193
 Tracy G., 143, 193, 196
Hare, Hazel M., 172
Hargrave, Frances, 34, 35
 William, 35
Harkness, James, 129
Harmon, Jane, 269, 276
 William C., 269, 276
Harmston, John R., 228, 256
 Mary E., 228, 256
Harriman, Abigail, 19, 35, 64
 John, 19, 64, 65
 John Jr., 13
 Rev. Mr., 14
 Samuel, 34
Harris, Estelle M., 168
 Henrietta V., 224, 253
 Henry, 18
 John, 39
 Sarah J., 168
 William F., 253
Harrison, Joseph, 48
 Laura McG., 188
 Robert, 56
Hart, Ann Clark, 33
Hartley, Jessie, 243, 266
 Matthew, 266
Harvey, Joseph C., 63
Hastings, Celia, 234
Hatfield, Aaron, 26, 38, 54, 61, 72, 74, 76, 113, 114, 117, 120, 167, 174, 180
 Aaron⁴, 41, 73, 74
 Aaron⁵, 62, 69, 70, 72, 101, 102, 119, 123
 Aaron⁶, 121, 173
 Aaron⁷, 167, 173, 174 223, 227
 Aaron Jefferson⁶, 122, 123, 175, 178
 Aaron S. 178
 Abby⁷, 134
 Abel, 52, 53, 77, 80
 Abel⁵, 54
 Abel⁷, 129
 Abel S. 10, 132, 133, 134
 Abel Smith⁶, 84, 85, 87
 Abel Smith⁷, 133
 Abigail, 21, 22, 23, 24, 47, 49
 Abigail⁴, 25, 34
 Abigail⁵, 45, 50, 63, 65, 68
 Abigail⁶, 90, 102, 119
 Abigail⁷, 167
 Abigail (Allen), 206
 Abigail (Clark)⁶, 84, 85, 86
 Abigail (Harriman), 64, 65, 107
 Abigail (Ludlow), 67
 Abigail (Tremble), 135
 Abigail (Weer), 187
 Abigail (Wood), 61, 63
 Abigail (Vandeventer), 107
 Abner, 23, 25, 70, 122
 Abner⁴, 25, 43
 Abner Conklin⁷, 177
 Abner Morris⁵, 72, 121, 122
 Abraham, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 43, 58, 94, 97, 152
 Abraham², 11, 16, 17, 36
 Abraham³, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29
 Abraham⁴, 29, 32, 50, 51, 59
 Abraham⁵, 56, 58
 Abraham⁶, 76, 126
 Abraham Jones⁷, 151, 206
 Abram Lent⁷, 143, 191
 Abraham Marsh⁵, 51, 57, 91, 96, 97
 Abraham Marsh⁶, 97, 151
 Abraham Marsh⁷, 149, 151, 203
 Abraham Marsh⁸, 200, 201, 246
 Ada⁸, 230
 Ada⁹, 233
 Ada Byron⁸, 200
 Ada K. (Mahoney), 233
 Adam Seeley⁶, 122

- Adavilla⁷, 145
 Adavilla⁸, 198
 Adda⁸, 205
 Adelaide⁷, 153
 Adelaide Melissa⁷, 152
 Adele⁹, 258
 Adele (Baily), 255
 Adeline (Van Wey), 129
 Adeline⁷, 146
 Adene L. (Ferreira), 275
 Adina Agnes⁸, 203
 Adolphus Fine⁸, 196
 Adonijah⁵, 72, 123, 124
 Agnes⁸, 190, 205
 Agnes (Hilton), 199
 Agnes (Huntington), 205
 Agnes M. (Corson), 265
 Akin, 109
 Albert⁸, 187
 Albertha⁸, 198
 Alexander Frazee⁷, 170
 Albert⁸, 225, 254
 Albert Blackmore⁸, 216
 Alberta⁸, 197
 Alberta, 195
 Alexandra⁸, 204
 Alice⁷, 156
 Alice⁸, 190, 192, 197, 202
 Alice F. (Mount), 273
 Alice Irene⁸, 188
 Alice Keturah⁹, 235
 Alice Margaret⁸, 203
 Alice Marian⁷, 152
 Alison Lent¹⁰, 266
 Allan Irving⁹, 242, 243, 266
 Allan Irving¹⁰, 266
 Almira (Saunders), 194
 Althea⁸, 185
 Alvin⁹, 233
 Alvin Clayton⁹, 239, 265
 Alvin Clayton¹⁰, 265
 Alvira⁸, 223
 Alzada J. (Detlor), 268
 Amanda⁸, 195
 Amanda Dunham⁸, 188
 Amanda Victoria⁷, 151
 Amaza⁸, 224, 253
 Amelia⁷, 161, 178
 Amelia Mott⁸, 213
 Amos⁷, 167, 220
 Amos Pinckney⁷, 152
 Amy⁸, 185
 Amy Clark⁶, 85, 87, 131
 Amy Vivian⁹, 239
 Andrew, 118
 Andrew⁴, 33, 35, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67
 Andrew⁵, 63, 68, 106
 Andrew⁷, 129
 Andrew Fields⁷, 135
 Andrew Murdock⁹, 252, 269
 Angella L. (Desmond), 249
 Anita¹⁰, 270
 Ann, 99, 145
 Ann⁴, 24
 Ann⁷, 164
 Ann¹⁰, 269
 Ann Eliza⁶, 101
 Ann Eliza⁷, 133
 Ann Elizabeth, 101, 219
 Ann Elizabeth (Johnson), 100
 Ann K⁷, 145
 Ann (Lee), 223
 Ann Maria⁸, 225
 Ann Smith⁷, 143
 Anna³, 15
 Anna⁵, 75
 Anna⁶, 99
 Anna⁷, 139
 Anna B., 74
 Anna Bell⁹, 244, 258
 Anna C., 158, 250
 Anna Cosgrove⁸, 207
 Anna Eliza⁸, 22, 212
 Anna (Hand), 168
 Anna Jane (Nicholson), 261
 Anna K.⁹, 233
 Anna (Lindsay), 99
 Anna M. (Stilwell), 268
 Anna (Rannels), 88, 139
 Anna Smith⁷, 156
 Anna (Stokes), 257
 Anne, 15, 74, 100
 Anne⁶, 97
 Anne⁷, 137
 Anne⁸, 192
 Anne Ludlum, 15
 Anne (Merrill), 64
 Anne (Wright), 58
 Annie⁸, 195, 228
 Annie Adelaide⁸, 193
 Annie Bayman⁷, 150
 Annie Bayman⁸, 202
 Annie Brown⁷, 159
 Annie E.⁹, 244
 Annie Edna (Baker), 246
 Annie E. (Churchill), 240
 Annie Mae¹⁰, 263
 Annie (McPhail), 202
 Annie Smith⁸, 202
 Annis (Hurlburt), 191
 Anthony, 94
 Anthony⁷, 149
 Anthony Jones⁶, 97, 150
 Anthony Jones⁷, 150
 Arabella⁷, 146
 Aretta⁸, 222
 Archibald⁸, 191
 Ariel⁷, 153
 Arnold James⁹, 250
 Arter Laura⁹, 234
 Arthur⁸, 190, 194, 198
 Arthur S., 194
 Arthur Sargent⁸, 199
 Arthur Singleton⁸, 201, 247
 Arthur Wellsley⁹, 247
 Arvilla (Lockwood), 251
 Asa⁷, 147, 148
 Aubrey Kay¹⁰, 267
 Augusta A.⁹, 240
 Augusta Hoyt⁸, 214
 Augusta Jane (Meloy), 187
 Augustus P.⁸, 225, 254

- Aurelia J. (Armstrong), 229
 Austin S., 210, 211
- Barbara¹⁰, 263
 Bathsheba (Burrows), 149
 Barbara Fraser¹⁰, 267
 Beatrice L. (Lewis), 196
 Beatrice Mary¹⁰, 263
 Benjamin, 32, 36, 54
 Benjamin⁴, 33, 34, 64
 Benjamin⁵, 51
 Benjamin⁷, 163, 218
 Benjamin Horton⁷, 152
 Bernardine H.⁸, 228
 Bertha⁸, 189
 Bertha A.¹⁰, 264
 Bertha (Bone), 262
 Bertram Collins¹⁰, 269
 Berty⁸, 228
 Bessie⁸, 192, 195, 208
 Bessie⁹, 234
 Bessie Kathleen⁹, 247
 Bessie R.⁹, 244
 Bessie (Rogers), 249
 Betsie, 49, 61, 112, 113
 Betsie⁶, 98, 108, 109, 110
 Bettie, 39
 Blanche⁸, 195
 Blanche Estelle⁸, 192
 Blanche Esther¹⁰, 264
 Bowman W.⁷, 144, 197
 Braley⁸, 204
 Bridget⁶, 97
 Bruce Edward¹⁰, 268
 Budd⁸, 188
 Budd Van Norden⁸, 198, 243
 Byron Franklin⁸, 195, 241
- Caleb, 23, 24, 44, 49, 50, 62
 Caleb⁴, 26, 48
 Cameron Wright¹⁰, 262
 Carey F.⁹, 234
 Carman R.⁷, 164, 218
 Caroline, 210, 211, 222, 259
 Caroline⁷, 157, 171, 172
 Caroline⁹, 237
 Caroline Bridget⁷, 143
 Caroline C. Pierson⁸, 226
 Caroline Deborah⁸, 194, 201, 247
 Caroline Eveline⁷, 150
 Caroline June⁹, 255
 Caroline M.⁸, 193
 Caroline Matilda (Harding), 196
 Carrie⁸, 229
 Carrie K.⁸, 195
 Carrie M. (Pence), 261
 Carrie Maud⁸, 189
 Catherine, 23, 49, 50, 171, 180, 210, 254
 Catherine⁵, 50
 Catherine⁷, 139, 160, 179
 Catherine⁸, 211
 Catherine Almira (Lisk), 181
 Catherine Ann⁶, 105
 Catherine Ball⁶, 105
 Catherine Darby, 172
 Catherine (Decker), 180
- Catherine E.⁶, 124
 Catherine E. (Simonson), 231
 Catharine Hannah⁷, 156
 Catherine (Hughes), 209
 Catherine (Lefever), 234
 Catherine M.⁷, 145
 Catherine M. (Hensley), 208
 Catherine Olive⁹, 246
 Catharine S. (Davies), 155
 Cecil Calvin⁹, 250
 Cecelia Elvina (Losee), 251
 Charity (Bishop), 98
 Charity (Williams), 61, 62
 Charles, 27, 208, 233
 Charles⁸, 198, 228
 Charles Albert Phelps⁷, 160, 215
 Charles Baker⁹, 247
 Charles E. Eakins⁸, 199
 Charles Elwood⁸, 209, 250
 Charles H.⁸, 229
 Charles Huntington⁹, 249
 Charles I.⁸, 198, 244
 Charles Israel⁹, 250
 Charles K.⁷, 145, 176, 198, 227
 Charles L., 210, 211
 Charles Phelps⁸, 215
 Charles R.⁸, 216, 217
 Charles Redett⁶, 105, 160
 Charles Redett⁷, 160, 216, 217
 Charles W.⁷, 152
 Charles W. H., 151
 Charles Wentworth⁷, 143, 196
 Charles Wilson, 150, 152, 208
 Charley⁸, 188
 Charlotte⁶, 107
 Charlotte⁷, 129, 164, 165
 Charlotte Corinne⁸, 214
 Charlotte Elizabeth⁷, 170
 Charlotte (Frotten), 263
 Charlotte (Garthwaite), 169
 Charlotte Jane⁸, 182
 Charlotte Russ⁹, 255
 Charlotte Shepherd (Van Valkenburgh), 213
 Charlotte (Tucker), 107
 Chester⁸, 89, 189
 Christian⁶, 99
 Christina⁷, 160
 Christina⁸, 193
 Christina (Miller), 216
 Christopher⁸, 185, 233
 Clara Addie⁸, 208
 Clara (Brown), 233
 Clara (Hamilton), 272
 Clare Anne¹¹, 275
 Clarence Eugene⁸, 214
 Clarence Muir⁹, 253, 270
 Clarence Park¹⁰, 264
 Clarence William⁴, 274
 Clarinda J. (Wyne), 270
 Clark⁶, 135
 Clark, Jr.⁶, 88, 89
 Clark⁷, 157
 Claude Stanley⁸, 198
 Clifford⁸, 198
 Clifford Christy⁹, 233, 260

- Clifford Kaye⁸, 204, 249
 Clinton Forman⁸, 194
 Clinton James¹¹, 274
 Clinton K.⁸, 189, 236
 Conrad⁸, 205
 Constance (Jones), 96
 Constantina, 97
 Cora, 271
 Cora⁹, 233
 Corinne Adele⁸, 215
 Cornelia⁸, 123
 Cornelia⁷, 129
 Cornelia Ann⁶, 105
 Cornelia (Hamilton), 235
 Cornelia (Hurlburt), 190, 197
 Cornelius, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 24, 27, 28, 36, 37, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 77, 78, 84, 141, 143, 145
 Cornelius², 11, 13, 14, 15, 19
 Cornelius³, 16, 21, 22, 23, 29
 Cornelius⁴, 25, 46
 Cornelius⁵, 48
 Cornelius⁶, 79, 96, 144
 Cornelius Forman⁷, 143, 146, 147, 193
 Cornelius James, 23, 49
 Cornelius James⁵, 43, 44
 Cornelius Loftis⁸, 198
 Cornelius Ludlum⁸, 227, 256
 Cornelius N.⁷, 145
 Cornelius Van Norden⁶, 81
 Corra O. Meeker⁸, 220
 Corwin, 116
 Courtland⁸, 205
- Daisie (Gahagan), 270
 Dale¹¹, 272
 Damaris, 61, 62, 102
 Damaris (Noe), 65, 66
 Daniel, 52, 53, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 162, 163, 166, 173
 Daniel⁵, 54, 69, 70, 114, 115
 Daniel⁶, 117, 165
 Daniel B.⁸, 185
 Daniel Fields⁷, 135
 Daniel Garthwaite⁷, 170, 225
 David, 27, 28, 56, 58, 95, 143, 148
 David⁴, 29, 55, 56
 David⁵, 56, 58, 89, 90
 David⁶, 95, 144
 David⁷, 137, 154, 180, 187, 230
 David⁸, 186
 David Barnett⁷, 170, 226
 David Fanning⁸, 197, 243
 David Frederick¹⁰, 267
 David Lyon⁶, 125, 180
 David M.⁷, 143, 195
 David Nathaniel⁸, 230
 David Nelson⁹, 255
 David Newton⁸, 226
 David Thompson⁶, 124, 179
 David Thompson⁸, 229, 257
 Deborah, 52, 53, 54, 143, 146, 194
 Deborah⁵, 54
 Deborah⁶, 81, 85, 88
 Deborah⁷, 146
 Deborah (Albrecht), 237
- Deborah Ann⁶, 82, 83
 Deborah Ann⁷, 152
 Deborah (Rogers), 192
 De F. Merriman⁸, 229, 258
 Della⁸, 205
 Desire⁷, 140
 Donald¹⁰, 261
 Donald¹¹, 272
 Donald George¹¹, 274
 Donna¹¹, 272
 Dora A.⁷, 151
 Dora Adelaide (Mosby), 215
 Dora Crawley (Lewis), 241
 Doris Trefry⁹, 248
 Dorothy⁹, 239
 Dorothy B.¹⁰, 264
 Dorothy May⁹, 254
 Douglas⁸, 201
 Douglas Spencer⁹, 172
- Earl Melvin⁹, 250
 Ebenezer⁸, 185, 232
 Earl¹⁰, 260, 272
 Ebenezer Fields⁷, 135
 Edgar⁸, 192
 Edgar⁹, 232, 260
 Edgar C.⁹, 240
 Edgar Eugene⁸, 207, 249
 Edgar Harris⁹, 256, 271
 Edgar James⁷, 152, 207
 Edgar Perry⁸, 214
 Edgar P., 159
 Edgar Samuel⁹, 250
 Edith⁷, 157
 Edith⁸, 219
 Edith⁹, 257
 Edith I. (Mayo), 274
 Edith Rogers⁹, 248
 Edith Walker⁹, 251
 Edna⁹, 234
 Edna Irene¹⁰, 261
 Edward⁷, 171, 172
 Edward⁸, 172, 190, 195, 197, 204, 205
 Edward⁹, 233, 249
 Edward Braley, 129
 Edward Braley⁷, 150, 204, 205
 Edward D.⁵, 65
 Edward David⁸, 225
 Edward Hiroam⁸, 172
 Edward James⁹, 237, 262
 Edward Ridgeway⁹, 172
 Edwin F., 9, 12, 18, 46, 59, 71, 73, 74, 84, 88
 Edwin Francis⁷, 158, 212, 213
 Edwin Francis⁸, 213
 Edwin Lambert⁹, 255
 Eleanor, 51, 147, 174
 Eleanor⁹, 255
 Eleanor Adene¹¹, 275
 Eleanor Charlotte, 178
 Eleanor E. (Musgrave), 275
 Eleanor (Hunter), 139
 Eleanor Jane (MacKinnon), 147, 148
 Eleanor M. (LeMar), 268
 Eleanor (Stringfellow), 272
 Eleanor Wyne¹⁰, 271

- Elenora R.⁹, 244
 Eleanor Van Dyck⁶, 87
 Ellen Louise⁷, 133
 Elias, 27, 28, 52, 190
 Elias⁴, 29
 Elias⁵, 58, 59, 98, 99, 100, 101
 Elias⁶, 100, 101, 125, 154, 155, 180
 Elias⁷, 144, 154, 156, 208
 Elias B.⁸, 188
 Elias F.⁸, 197
 Elias Fraser⁸, 198
 Elias Winans⁵, 57
 Elisha⁸, 191, 237
 Elisha L.⁹, 235, 264
 Elisha Laban⁸, 187, 236
 Elisha N.⁹, 237
 Eliza⁷, 152, 167
 Elizabeth Adele⁹, 255
 Eliza Ann⁶, 101, 102, 113
 Eliza (Hamilton), 197
 Eliza Jane⁸, 187
 Eliza M., 181
 Eliza Matilda (Johnson), 181
 Eliza S. (Sylvester), 244
 Eliza (Terry), 220
 Elizabeth, 23, 38, 61, 71, 72, 74, 142, 143, 145, 163, 166, 197, 209
 Elizabeth², 11, 15, 21
 Elizabeth³, 16, 23, 24
 Elizabeth⁴, 41
 Elizabeth⁵, 60, 63, 68, 70, 71, 75
 Elizabeth⁶, 99, 105, 107, 119, 120, 122
 Elizabeth⁷, 139, 140, 149, 150, 152, 171, 173, 175, 179
 Elizabeth⁸, 190, 192
 Elizabeth Ann⁸, 185, 186
 Elizabeth (Baldwin), 155
 Elizabeth (Banta), 136
 Elizabeth C. (Hall), 264
 Elizabeth (Cady), 175
 Elizabeth Carr⁶, 123
 Elizabeth (Churchill), 199
 Elizabeth D.¹⁰, 264
 Elizabeth (Dunham), 137
 Elizabeth Elothan⁸, 216, 217
 Elizabeth G.⁷, 136
 Elizabeth J.⁶, 97, 145
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 132
 Elizabeth Jones⁷, 153
 Elizabeth Jones⁸, 207
 Elizabeth (Kerr), 237
 Elizabeth (Lambert), 69
 Elizabeth (Lee), 163
 Elizabeth (Lent), 141, 146, 195
 Elizabeth (Lovett), 208
 Elizabeth Maria⁷, 147, 148
 Elizabeth Mary⁷, 160
 Elizabeth Pierson⁶, 125
 Elizabeth (Raynard), 150
 Elizabeth S. (Gavel), 244
 Elizabeth (Schlick), 269
 Elizabeth (Seeley), 121, 122
 Elizabeth (Shotwell), 165
 Elizabeth H. (Venable), 188
 Elizabeth (Vermilye), 106
 Elizabeth (White), 71
 Elizabeth (Williams), 130
 Eliza Jane⁷, 126
 Elizar Breek⁸, 206
 Ella⁸, 182, 224, 230
 Ella Arvilla⁷, 151
 Ella (Drake), 273
 Ellen A. (Fisher), 256
 Ellen R. (Connor), 214
 Ellis⁸, 223
 Elma H.⁹, 256
 Elmer Calvin⁹, 242, 265
 Elmer Ellsworth⁸, 227, 255
 Emily Frances (Lent), 240
 Elmira⁹, 232
 Elser Rebecca⁸, 208
 Elsie⁸, 189
 Elsie Parry⁹, 247
 Elva May⁹, 257
 Emilie J., 219
 Emma J., 208
 Emma Mae¹⁰, 263
 Emily⁷, 160, 179
 Emily Almira⁷, 158
 Emily (Jack), 187
 Emily Louise⁸, 183
 Emily Orme⁸, 228
 Emma⁷, 159
 Emma⁸, 182, 220
 Emma A., 155, 156
 Emma Josephine⁸, 203
 Emma Julia⁸, 214
 Emory Clayton⁹, 239, 265
 Emory Clayton¹⁰, 265
 Enola V. (Forbes), 265
 Enos C.⁷, 152
 Enos Gardner⁸, 191, 238
 Enos J.¹⁰, 263, 274
 Enos Lloyd⁹, 239
 Ephraim⁵, 74, 124, 125, 180
 Ephraim⁷, 156
 Ernest Austin¹⁰, 264, 274
 Esabell⁹, 255
 Esther, 32
 Esther⁶, 98
 Esther (Payne), 225
 Ethel⁹, 256
 Ethel E.¹⁰, 264
 Ethel May⁹, 248
 Etta⁸, 188
 Etta Mabel⁸, 207
 Eugene Clarence, 158
 Eugenie (Meuse), 274
 Eunice, 175, 229
 Eunice Meuse, 243
 Eva Annis⁹, 239
 Eva Blanche⁹, 243
 Eva Gladys¹⁰, 264
 Eva Reid⁸, 204
 Evans⁹, 235
 Evelina⁷, 160
 Evelyn¹⁰, 261
 Evelyn Cecil¹¹, 274
 Everett¹¹, 272
 Ezekiel Ellis⁷, 153
 Ezra D.⁶, 115, 116, 117, 164, 165, 166, 169

Fannie C.⁸, 200
 Fanny⁶, 100, 116, 143
 Flavia Ellen, 241
 Flora⁷, 175
 Flora⁹, 233
 Florence, 147, 194, 215
 Florrie⁸, 204
 Forman, 152
 Forman⁷, 194
 Forman⁸, 206
 Frances⁵, 59
 Frances⁷, 147, 148, 161
 Frances⁸, 197, 212, 229
 Frances B.⁸, 192
 Frances E. (Phillips), 229
 Frances Ellen (Blackmore), 215
 Frances Elmira (Walker), 251
 Frances (Gay), 161
 Frances J.⁷, 179
 Frances Mary⁹, 251
 Frances (Raynard), 198
 Frances Tracy⁸, 193
 Frances (Young), 211
 Francis⁷, 147, 148, 192
 Francis Edward⁸, 216
 Francis Ward⁸, 228
 Frank, 147, 233
 Frank Clark⁸, 188
 Frank LeRoy⁸, 228, 256
 Frank Tilden⁸, 230
 Frank W.⁷, 175
 Franklin J., 178
 Frazee⁶, 89, 137, 138, 167
 Frazee⁷, 167, 222, 223
 Frazee W.⁷, 136, 184
 Fred J.¹⁰, 263, 274
 Fred S.⁸, 200
 Frederick, 127, 147
 Frederick⁷, 148, 161
 Frederick⁸, 197, 224
 Frederick A. Webster⁸, 207, 250
 Frederick E.⁹, 244
 Frederick K.⁸, 220
 Frederick Nelson⁸, 226
 Frederick S.⁹, 237
 Freeman Lindsay⁷, 154
 Frieda Mary¹⁰, 263

G. Noble, 145
 Gabriel Van Norden⁶, 81, 129
 Garth Forbes¹⁰, 266
 Genevieve (Wall), 272
 George⁶, 101
 George⁸, 205
 George¹⁰, 264
 George Adolphus⁸, 192, 240
 George Alfred⁷, 150, 204, 205
 George Briggs⁸, 229, 257
 George Cotter⁸, 214
 George Cozine⁸, 182, 231, 232
 George De Witt⁸, 186, 235
 George E.⁷, 135
 George E.⁹, 237, 263
 George F.¹⁰, 269, 276
 George Firstbrook¹¹, 276
 George Forrester⁹, 239

George Henry⁷, 157
 George Herbert⁹, 249
 George Howard⁹, 258
 George Hugh⁸, 191, 238
 George Kirby⁷, 147, 148, 199
 George Murray⁹, 241
 George Oatis¹¹, 274
 George Reeve⁷, 180, 229
 George Richie⁷, 153
 George W.¹⁰, 264
 George Wilbur⁹, 235, 261
 Georgia F.⁸, 195
 Georgia (Pitman), 250
 Georgiana Anne¹⁰, 263
 Georgiana (Kirby), 196
 Geraldine¹¹, 274
 Gertrude (Fairchild), 260
 Gladys¹¹, 272
 Gloria Louise¹⁰, 265
 Gordon⁷, 179, 229
 Gordon¹¹, 274
 Gordon Sullivan⁸, 192, 240
 Gowan, 83
 Gowan⁷, 130
 Grace⁸, 170, 197, 199
 Grace Cann⁹, 248
 Grace Ennata⁹, 255

H. Wayne¹⁰, 268
 Haiston R.⁹, 236
 Hannah, 19, 23, 32, 36, 38, 110, 112, 116, 117, 143, 162, 178, 195
 Hannah⁴, 41, 69
 Hannah⁵, 50, 62, 70, 71
 Hannah⁶, 96, 112
 Hannah⁸, 190, 221
 Hannah Ann⁷, 153
 Hannah (Conkling), 61, 62, 112
 Hannah Cook, 112, 115, 116, 162
 Hannah D.⁷, 162
 Hannah (De Money), 108, 116
 Hannah Elizabeth⁸, 187
 Hannah Ellen⁸, 227
 Hannah (Hathaway), 184
 Hannah (Hendricks), 59
 Hannah (Jack), 233
 Hannah Maria⁷, 165
 Hannah Matilda (Gorham), 200
 Hannah Miller⁵, 65
 Hannah R., 48, 49, 50
 Hannah (Robins), 241
 Hannah Ross (Ludlum), 173
 Harold Cecil¹⁰, 267
 Harral Belcher⁹, 251
 Harold¹⁰, 261, 272
 Harold K.⁸, 196
 Harold Wayne⁹, 251, 268
 Harper Hart⁸, 204
 Harriet, 218
 Harriet A. S., 211
 Harriet Cole⁷, 164, 165
 Harriet Crowell⁶, 108
 Harriet Newell⁷, 152
 Harriet Noe³, 103
 Harris Harding¹⁰, 266
 Harry¹¹, 273

Harry James¹⁰, 263
 Harry M.⁹, 235, 261
 Harry Thompson⁸, 229
 Hattie Forest⁷, 157
 Hattie M.¹⁰, 264
 Hazel¹⁰, 261
 Hayes H.¹¹, 273
 Hazel Marie¹⁰, 172
 Helen⁷, 159
 Helen⁸, 190, 216, 226
 Helen⁹, 256
 Helen¹⁰, 263
 Helen Gladys⁸, 204
 Helen Gladys⁹, 248
 Helen Isabella⁸, 199
 Helen Marie¹⁰, 270
 Helen Noe⁶, 105
 Helen Phelps⁸, 215
 Helen Phelps⁹, 251
 Helen White (Eakins), 199
 Helen Wilson⁷, 150
 Helen Wilson⁸, 201
 Helen Winora¹⁰, 265
 Helena, 51
 Henrietta (Gavel), 238
 Henrietta V. (Harris), 253
 Henry⁶, 115, 116, 117, 162, 163, 164, 166
 Henry⁷, 180
 Henry Clark⁸, 184
 Henry Cullen⁸, 208
 Henry D.⁹, 258, 259
 Henry Elias, 180
 Henry Elias⁸, 230, 258
 Henry J.⁷, 163, 218
 Henry Jr., 112
 Henry Phillips⁶, 103, 159
 Herbert Huntington⁸, 193, 205, 240, 249
 Herbert Lee⁹, 254, 270
 Herbert LeRoy⁹, 252, 269
 Herbert LeRoy¹⁰, 269
 Herbert P.⁹, 234, 261
 Herman Ley¹⁰, 267
 Herschel Wilbur¹⁰, 261
 Hester A.⁷, 179
 Hester (Drake), 178
 Hester E., 258
 Hetty Maria⁷, 163
 Hincken⁸, 205
 Hiram⁶, 122, 177
 Hiram⁸, 187
 Hiram⁹, 235
 Howard Greaves⁹, 172
 Howell Cook⁸, 226
 Hubert Max⁹, 242, 243
 Hugh Gordon⁸, 191, 239
 Hugh Gordon⁹, 239
 Hugh Kerr⁸, 199, 244
 Hugh N., 140, 141, 190, 191
 Hugh Norton, 238
 Huston⁸, 187

Ida Caroline⁹, 240
 Ida E. (Hoffmeister), 236
 Ida Lawson (Gavel), 243
 Ida M. (Hummel), 270

Ida Mabel⁸, 197
 Inda Foster⁸, 196
 Inez M.⁸, 189
 Ingles, 145
 Inglis⁷, 146, 198
 Irene⁸, 221
 Isaac, 10, 14, 19, 27, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 61, 65, 106, 118, 119
 Isaac², 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 36
 Isaac³, 18, 19, 32, 33, 36
 Isaac⁴, 33, 34, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66
 Isaac⁵, 63, 104
 Isaac⁶, 101, 105, 119, 166
 Isaac⁸, 195
 Isaac⁹, 231
 Isaac Newton⁷, 170
 Isaac Peter⁶, 103, 105
 Isaac Smith⁷, 143, 193
 Isabella, 254
 Isabella Fletcher⁸, 199
 Isabelle M. (Phinney), 265
 Isabella S. (Taylor), 245
 Isabelle (Bates), 232
 Isabella (Mohr), 255
 Isabella (Muir), 253

J. Bradford¹⁰, 264
 Jack Cahan¹⁰, 267
 Jack Elmer¹⁰, 266, 275
 Jack Robert¹¹, 276
 Jackson⁷, 147, 148, 199
 J. Milton⁸, 195, 241, 242
 J. Smith, 55
 Jacob, 16, 20, 27, 28, 32, 33, 38, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 127, 130, 140, 142, 144, 147, 148, 181
 Jacob³, 17, 31, 32
 Jacob⁴, 29, 57, 143
 Jacob⁵, 54, 58, 68, 87, 88
 Jacob⁶, 93, 96, 97, 139, 140, 147, 148, 149
 Jacob⁷, 130, 175, 181
 Jacob⁸, 184, 204, 232
 Jacob⁹, 244
 Jacob B. Taylor⁸, 213
 Jacob Gorham⁸, 200, 244
 Jacob H.⁷, 158, 159, 214
 Jacob J.⁷, 145
 Jacob K., 245
 Jacob Kelly⁷, 149, 200
 Jacob Lindsay⁷, 154, 208
 Jacob Lynn⁸, 209, 250
 Jacob Lyon⁵, 57, 81, 91, 93, 95, 141
 Jacob Lyon⁸, 192
 Jacob Norton⁸, 191, 197, 237, 243
 Jacob Shotwell⁷, 166, 220
 Jacob T.⁷, 136, 184
 James, 51, 52, 77, 80, 83, 94, 95, 127, 128, 140, 142, 144, 146, 178, 181
 James⁵, 54, 57, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92, 93
 James⁶, 83, 95, 100, 124, 130, 141, 143
 James⁸, 205
 James¹¹, 272
 James A.⁹, 240
 James Adolphus⁷, 143, 192
 James Adolphus⁸, 195

James Baldwin⁷, 156
 James C.⁷, 140, 143, 189, 190
 James Caldwell⁵, 65
 James Clark⁷, 138, 187
 James Elisha¹⁰, 262, 273
 James Hardy⁹, 250
 James Harriman⁶, 107, 161
 James Harriman⁷, 161, 182
 James Henry⁸, 182, 231
 James Ingles⁸, 193
 James Knox⁸, 187, 235
 James Knox⁹, 236
 James L. 95
 James Lent⁶, 97, 152
 James Morgan⁷, 150
 James Morgan⁸, 201
 James Oscar⁸, 196
 James Patterson¹¹, 273
 James Ritchie⁸, 207
 James S.¹⁰, 263
 Jane, 124, 146, 147, 148, 178
 Jane⁵, 51, 63, 64, 79, 80
 James Wallace⁸, 190, 236
 Jane⁶, 81, 83, 88, 95, 101, 125
 Jane⁷, 129, 147, 164, 178
 Jane (Gavel), 144
 Jane (Harmon), 276
 Jane (Hurlburt), 195
 Jane (Mann), 157, 158
 Jane Maria⁷, 157
 Jane (Miller), 79
 Jane (Parker), 131
 Jane (Raynard), 145
 Jane Sayre⁶, 103
 Jane (Smith), 81
 Jane Tooker⁸, 202
 Jane (Van Norden), 81
 Janet, 143, 145, 146, 194, 197
 Janet⁷, 146
 Janet Horton⁷, 153
 Janice Catherine⁹, 251
 Janice Marie¹¹, 274
 Jean (Ault), 272
 Jean Wavelette⁹, 243
 Jeanette Roberts⁹, 258
 Jemima, 113, 114, 119, 173, 174
 Jemima (Lambert), 119
 Jennie⁷, 179
 Jennie C. (Quinn), 257
 Jennie (Janet) O.⁷, 152
 Jennie (Morrison), 257
 Jennie Viola⁹, 254
 Jennet, 48, 50
 Jeremiah⁷, 170
 Jessie⁸, 205
 Jesse Agnes⁹, 249
 Jessie Baldwin⁷, 156
 Jessie Barr⁸, 203
 Jessie Frances⁹, 251
 Jessie (Hartley), 266
 Jessie K.⁷, 155, 209
 Jesse Kimball⁵, 58, 59, 100
 Joan¹¹, 272
 Joanna, 14, 15, 74
 Joanna³, 16
 Joanna⁴, 24, 34

Joanne⁵, 74
 Job, 52, 77, 92, 94, 96, 97
 Job⁵, 54, 65, 79, 80, 81
 Job⁷, 147, 148, 150, 198
 Job Booth⁶, 81
 Job Freeman⁶, 108
 Job H.⁶, 107, 108
 Job Lyons⁷, 129
 Job Lyons⁹, 240, 265
 Job S.⁶, 84, 85, 86, 132
 John, 27, 28, 78, 82, 84, 88, 109, 117,
 118, 123, 127, 128, 130, 141, 142, 145,
 146, 156, 167, 171, 172, 181, 210, 223
 John⁴, 29, 30, 51, 52, 53
 John⁵, 56, 58, 59, 63, 64, 101, 107
 John⁶, 79, 88, 89, 101, 107, 111, 136, 157
 John⁷, 130
 John⁸, 206
 John A.⁹, 232
 John Alfred⁸, 215, 252
 John Alfred⁹, 252
 John Ashley⁷, 143, 144, 192
 John Austin⁷, 157, 209, 210, 211
 John B.⁸, 222
 John C. 74, 84, 85, 86, 131
 John Calvin⁶, 95, 144
 John Carley⁷, 171, 172
 John Clark⁷, 133
 John Forman⁷, 152
 John Forrester¹⁰, 265
 John Frazee⁷, 138, 184, 188
 John Gaines⁷, 157, 211
 John Harriman⁵, 65
 John Henry⁷, 159, 210, 215
 John Horace⁹, 172
 John J.⁸, 181, 231
 John Lambert⁸, 226, 255
 John M.⁷, 137, 186
 John Meeker⁸, 221, 222, 252
 John Moses, 130
 John Moses⁸, 181
 John Oscar⁸, 172
 John P.⁸, 185
 John R.⁷, 168, 224
 John Roy Campbell⁸, 199
 John S.⁶, 124
 John Smith, 29, 47, 52, 77, 78, 80
 John Smith⁵, 54, 76, 79
 John Smith⁷, 149, 202
 John Smith⁸, 200, 245
 John Smith⁹, 246, 267
 John Smith¹⁰, 267
 John T., 138, 181
 John Ten Eyck⁶, 83, 129, 130
 John Van Norden⁶, 81, 96, 126, 127,
 128, 129, 141, 149, 150
 John Van Norden⁸, 192, 201, 204, 247
 John Van Norden⁹, 247
 John Watson⁸, 184
 John William⁸, 216, 217
 John Williamson⁷, 156
 John Zopher, 171
 John Zopher⁸, 172
 Jonathan, 38, 61, 65, 104, 117, 121,
 162, 163
 Jonathan⁴, 41, 70, 71

- Jonathan⁵, 63, 70, 106
Jonathan⁶, 103, 107, 110, 115, 116, 163, 164
Joseph, 16, 27, 30, 55, 136, 139
Joseph³, 17, 30
Joseph⁵, 56, 88
Joseph⁸, 190
Joseph Burke¹¹, 276
Joseph C.⁷, 135, 183, 184
Joseph Dunham⁷, 138, 187
Joseph Edgar¹⁰, 264
Joseph H. 9, 237, 263
Joseph Hooker⁸, 229, 257
Josephine⁷, 161
Julian Hart⁸, 203
Juliet⁷, 169
Julia A.⁶, 124
Julia Ann⁸, 184
Julia (Pepinger), 270
Julia R. (King), 244
Julia Foster (Day), 133, 134
Julia M.⁷, 145
- Kate⁸, 197, 225
Kate Louise⁸, 218
Katherine (Brown), 265
Katherine Hood⁹, 254
Katherine L., 209
Kathleen⁹, 247
Kathryn (Burke), 276
Katie A.⁸, 219
Katie A. (Stout), 219
Kenneth V.¹⁰, 264
Keziah Ella⁸, 187
Knew, 114
- Laura⁸, 192
Laura A., 254
Laura Anne¹¹, 273
Laura Bell (Hurlburt), 242
Laura Dilute⁷, 158
Laura May¹⁰, 265
Laurena⁹, 239
Lela⁸, 194
Laurena S. (Prosser), 238
Lawrence M.⁹, 257
Lenna May⁸, 186
Lent⁷, 129
Leola⁹, 234, 250
Leola J.¹⁰, 264
Leonard¹⁰, 263
Leonora⁹, 249
Leoth Price⁸, 209
Leslie E.⁹, 258, 259
Letty McCord⁶, 123
Levi, 118
Levi⁶, 119, 168, 169
Levi⁷, 167, 221, 223
Levi¹¹, 276
Lewis⁵, 75
Lewis⁷, 173, 178
Lewis⁸, 185, 226, 233
Lewis⁹, 233
Lewis Cook⁸, 226
Lewis Forman⁹, 241
Lewis H.⁸, 226
- Lewis Parkes⁷, 178
Lewis Perrine⁸, 233, 234
Lillian⁹, 232, 254
Lillian Irma⁹, 250
Lilian Mabel⁸, 198
Lily Belle (Morris), 258
Lily May⁹, 235
Linda Joyce¹¹, 276
Linus A.⁸, 225, 254
Lizzie⁸, 194
Lizzie⁹, 233
Lloyd⁸, 194, 241
Lloyd Douglas⁸, 204
Lockwood Gregory⁹, 251, 268
Lois⁷, 149
Lois⁸, 190
Loran Addington⁹, 244
Lorella Elizabeth⁹, 231
Lorna J. Drusilla⁹, 250
Louisa⁶, 88, 134
Louis Forman⁸, 194
Louis Perrine⁸, 185, 233,
Louisa⁷, 158
Louisa Ann⁷, 129
Louisa D.⁷, 135
Louisa May⁸, 203
Louisa (Pinkney), 203
Lucetta Cordelia⁷, 152
Lucile Taylor (Wright), 262
Lucinda⁷, 154
Lucinda⁸, 218
Lucinda A.⁷, 152
Lucretia E.¹⁰, 263
Lucretia E. (Palmer), 262
Lucy⁸, 189
Lucy (Eggleston), 180
Luella⁹, 235
Luke Murray⁹, 249
Lulu⁹, 256
Lydia⁴, 32
Lydia⁵, 59
Lydia⁶, 145
Lydia⁸, 192, 225
Lydia Ann⁷, 154
Luke Murray⁸, 203, 248
Lydia D. P.⁸, 226
Lydia E. (Lent), 238
Lydia Hendricks⁵, 60
Lydia (Jeffrey), 145
Lydia P. Phillip⁸, 226
Lydia R. (Evans), 234
Lyla B. (Spates), 267
Lynn LeMar¹⁰, 268
- Mary Alice, 143, 192
Mary Alice⁷, 144
Mabel E. (Firstbrook), 268
Magdalen⁶, 81
Maggie, 124
Maggie B. (Freeman), 221
Maggie Short⁸, 201
Mahala⁶, 100
Mahala⁷, 154
Malvina (Gavel), 205
Mamie⁹, 235
Mandana (Marble), 229

- Mardgery, 52, 53, 55, 140
 Margaret, 27, 28, 29, 53, 55, 56, 86,
 118, 119, 130, 132
 Margaret⁴, 32, 48
 Margaret⁵, 49, 56, 60
 Margaret⁶, 100
 Margaret⁷, 129
 Margaret⁹, 254
 Margaret Abigail⁷, 159
 Margaret Abigail (Reed), 159
 Margaret A. (Beeman), 208
 Margaret Dora⁹, 249
 Margaret Eliza, 134
 Margaret Elizabeth⁷, 150
 Margaret Gorham⁹, 247
 Margaret Jane⁸, 185
 Margaret (Kelly), 149
 Margaret (Le Blanc), 198
 Margaret L. Farquhar, 249
 Margaret (Leonori), 183
 Margaret Lydia⁸, 203
 Margaret M.¹⁰, 264
 Margaret (Patterson), 273
 Margaret Reid (Short), 203
 Margaret Smith⁷, 132
 Margery⁶, 81, 140
 Margery⁷, 141
 Margery⁸, 191
 Margery⁹, 237
 Margery¹⁰, 267
 Margery (Hurlburt), 190
 Marguerite⁹, 257
 Maria, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 135
 Maria⁷, 130, 143, 162, 175
 Maria⁸, 191
 Mariah Ann⁷, 150
 Maria Caroline⁶, 105
 Maria (Fields), 135
 Marie⁵, 60
 Marie (Gilles), 265
 Marion, 194
 Marion Alberta⁹, 248
 Marion (Anderson), 194
 Marion Wright¹⁰, 262, 273
 Marjorie¹¹, 272
 Marshall G.⁸, 212
 Martha, 112
 Martha⁷, 162, 175
 Martha Ann⁸, 186
 Martha Ann (Wood), 161
 Martha E., 210, 211
 Martha Emma⁷, 157
 Martha Gordon⁹, 258
 Martha (Gordon), 179
 Martha Jane⁷, 137
 Martha Jane⁸, 184
 Martha (Marsh), 162
 Martha S. 156, 210
 Martha Perry (Gaines), 157
 Martha (Stout), 227
 Martin L.⁷, 134
 Mary, 11, 14, 15, 23, 43, 52, 57, 71,
 74, 84, 91, 93, 96, 109, 110, 112, 113,
 114, 118, 119, 125, 130, 145, 159, 160,
 166, 178, 180, 208, 231
 Mary², 11
 Mary³, 16, 17
 Mary⁴, 30
 Mary⁵, 51, 54, 57, 59, 68, 71, 72, 75
 Mary⁶, 79, 83, 89, 90, 95, 111, 116, 119,
 121, 122.
 Mary⁷, 137, 151, 164, 168, 175, 177, 180
 Mary⁸, 185, 190, 226, 227, 228
 Mary⁹, 239
 Mary A. (Sutton), 225
 Mary Alberta⁸, 202
 Mary Alice (Shaw), 249
 Mary (Allison), 178
 Mary (Andrews), 197
 Mary Ann, 163
 Mary Ann⁷, 169
 Mary Ann⁸, 184
 Mary Anna (Brawner), 227
 Mary Cornelia¹⁰, 262
 Mary Ann (Davidson), 154
 Mary Ann (Dunham), 184
 Mary Ann (McCain), 186
 Mary Ann (Raynard), 152
 Mary (Boudinot), 44, 45
 Mary C.⁷, 135
 Mary Caroline, 171
 Mary (Carr), 123
 Mary Catherine⁸, 172
 Mary Clark⁶, 85, 86
 Mary (Cook), 151, 152
 Mary (Crosby), 198
 Mary (Doucet)
 Mary E., 210, 211
 Mary E.⁷, 138, 144
 Mary E. Cook⁷, 152
 Mary E. (Dixon), 208
 Mary E. (Harmston), 256
 Mary E. (Hegeman), 236
 Mary E. (Kendrick), 126, 129
 Mary Eliza⁷, 157
 Mary Elizabeth⁷, 154, 174, 180
 Mary Elizabeth⁷, 141
 Mary Elizabeth⁸, 184, 226
 Mary Elizabeth (Hayes), 245
 Mary Jane¹¹, 272
 Mary Elizabeth (Lyon), 230
 Mary Elizabeth (Regan), 252
 Mary Ella⁸, 172
 Mary Elvira⁸, 193
 Mary E. (Woods), 256
 Mary Evelina (Taylor), 212
 Mary Frances⁷, 170
 Mary Frances⁸, 230
 Mary (Frazee), 117
 Mary Hawkins (Wright), 262
 Mary Helen⁸, 182, 222
 Mary Hohack⁶, 107
 Mary J., 231
 Mary Jane⁶, 105
 Mary Jane⁷, 165
 Mary Jane⁸, 186, 188, 198, 213
 Mary Jane⁹, 237
 Mary Jane¹⁰, 263
 Mary Jane (Banta), 186
 Mary (Jeffery), 191
 Mary (Kerr), 199

- Mary L.⁷, 134, 149, 201
 Mary Lavinia⁸, 182
 Mary Lent⁹, 238
 Mary Lord⁷, 157
 Mary Louise⁷, 152, 179
 Mary Louise⁹, 252
 Mary Ludlum⁷, 173
 Mary (Lyon), 124, 125, 180
 Mary (McAuley), 160
 Mary Noe⁵, 61, 63
 Mary Noe⁶, 107
 Mary Norton⁷, 143
 Mary (Perrine), 185
 Mary (Price), 65
 Mary Rae¹⁰, 267
 Mary (Raynard), 143, 196
 Mary (Reckhow), 101
 Mary Rannels⁷, 136
 Mary (Shea), 267
 Mary (Smith), 239
 Mary (Ten Eyck), 82
 Mary T.⁶, 124
 Mary Terrill⁶, 108
 Mary (Van Norden), 93
 Mary Van Norden⁶, 97
 Mary Vaughan, 78
 Mary (Walsh), 207
 Mary (Williams), 67
 Mary Woodruff⁶, 88
 Mathew⁶, 78, 79
 Mathias⁶, 121
 Matilda Lambert⁸, 226
 Matthias, 27, 28, 32, 37, 38, 40, 50, 114, 118, 121
 Matthias¹, (Matheus, Mathys, Matthys), 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 19, 33, 36, 71, 73
 Matthias³, 16, 17, 18, 20, 30, 36, 38
 Matthias⁴, 41, 69, 70
 Matthias⁵, 50, 69, 70, 113
 Matthias⁶, 173
 Matthias⁷, 168
 Mattie E. (Edgar), 256
 Mattie J. (Van Sise), 183
 Maud A. (Villmoar), 257
 Meeker, 116, 162, 165
 Melissa⁷, 160
 Melissa Catherine⁸, 186
 Mellisa N.⁸, 197
 Merrill¹⁰, 261, 273
 Michael, 58
 Michael⁵, 51, 76
 Mildred A. (Lent), 266
 Miles Bruce⁹, 235, 262
 Millicent⁷, 175
 Milton⁸, 185
 Minnie⁸, 182
 Minnie Campbell¹⁸, 201
 Minton⁷, 154
 Miriam Louise¹¹, 275
 Monroe, 208
 Morris, 40, 52, 53, 56, 61, 66, 92, 107, 133, 134
 Morris⁵, 54, 84, 85, 86
 Morris⁶, 122, 175
 Morris⁷, 131, 175
 Morris⁸, 185, 233
 Moses, 35, 52, 54, 63, 72, 110, 112, 116, 117, 123, 161, 162
 Moses⁴, 33, 35, 41, 64, 65, 71, 72
 Moses⁵, 65, 68, 70, 108, 113, 109
 Moses⁶, 88, 107, 122, 124, 134, 175
 Moses⁷, 130, 161, 167, 181
 Moses Taylor, 213
 Myra, 231
 Nancy⁶, 108, 109, 112
 Nancy (Griswold), 177
 Nancy (Thomas), 267
 Naomi A. (Jeffery), 189
 Naomi E. (Whiteman), 264
 Nathan, 142
 Nathaniel⁷, 141, 145, 190
 Nathaniel⁸, 190, 197
 Nathaniel R., 140, 190
 Nellie⁸, 220
 Nellie⁹, 233
 Nellie¹⁰, 263
 Nellie Bond⁸, 205, 206
 Nettie (Gavel), 240
 Nettie (Jameson), 261
 Nettie M.⁹, 255
 Newton J.⁸, 219
 Norman Bond, 150
 Norman Bond⁷, 205
 Norman Bond⁹, 240
 Norman LeRoy¹⁰, 265, 275
 Nydia Maud⁹, 256
 Ogden Meeker⁷, 165, 219
 Olivia⁷, 152
 Olive⁹, 257
 Olive (Tolman), 249
 Oliver, 82
 Oliver Spencer⁵, 63
 Oliver Peroy⁷, 158
 Oliver Spencer⁶, 88, 102, 135, 158, 183
 Oliver S.⁷, 135, 157
 Oliver¹¹, 130, 183
 Oliver Vanderbilt⁷, 130, 182
 Olivia⁸, 228
 Ora Ellen⁸, 209
 Orion Gaines⁷, 157
 Orton Monroe⁸, 208
 Oscar Emerson⁹, 243, 267
 Otty Sharpe¹⁰, 263
 Ouida E. Louise⁹, 252
 Owen⁸, 197, 243
 Patricia Marie¹⁰, 268
 Paul¹⁰, 261
 Paul Baker Lent¹⁰, 276
 Paul Lacombe⁸, 203, 248
 Paul Lent¹⁰, 266, 276
 Paul Lent¹¹, 276
 Paul Lynden¹¹, 274
 Paul Richard¹¹, 272
 Paulin, 232
 Pauline Louise⁹, 248
 Pearl E.¹⁰, 264
 Percy T.¹⁰, 263
 Perry Addison⁹, 232

- Peter B.⁷, 137, 185
 Peter D.⁸, 186, 234
 Peter Lent⁷, 143, 194, 196
 Peter Lent⁹, 242, 243, 266
 Phebe, 16, 17, 27, 28, 30, 38, 40, 52, 72,
 74, 109, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 162,
 167, 174, 180
 Phebe⁴, 29, 33, 35, 39
 Phebe⁵, 55, 58, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74
 Phebe⁶, 81, 91, 93, 95, 110, 121, 122, 125
 Phebe⁷, 139
 Phebe⁸, 191, 197, 221
 Phebe Ann⁷, 136, 138
 Phebe (Buszy), 61
 Phebe Elizabeth⁷, 143
 Phebe Maria⁶, 123
 Phebe Meeker, 119, 165, 169, 170, 220
 Phebe (Raynard), 190
 Phebe (Rogers), 166
 Phebe (Terrill), 74
 Phebe (Ward), 173
 Phebe Wood, 178
 Philip, 261
 Philip⁵, 51
 Philip Noe⁶, 107, 160, 161
 Phyllis Clare¹⁰, 269
 Phyllis (Cone), 269
 Phyllis W.¹⁰, 266
 Polly, 113, 180
 Polly Kelly⁷, 150
 Polly (Lent), 201
 Price, 32
 Prince W.⁹, 237, 263
 Prudence⁴, 36
 Prudence⁵, 62
 Prudence Jane (Reeve), 179
 Prudence (Winans), 61, 62

 Rachel, 118
 Rachel², 11, 15
 Rachel³, 16
 Rachel⁶, 103, 109, 110, 112, 113
 Rachel⁷, 137, 154
 Rachel (Crane), 89
 Ralph¹⁰, 260
 Ralph Andrew⁹, 248
 Ralph Norton⁹, 239
 Raymond⁹, 234, 236
 Rebecca⁶, 116, 162
 Rebecca⁷, 154
 Rebecca B.⁷, 165
 Rebecca Ellis (Bartlett), 153
 Rebecca (Vance), 153
 Revilo⁹, 231
 Richard⁶, 122, 145, 176
 Richard⁸, 226
 Richard Carlton¹⁰, 269
 Richard Childerson⁷, 178, 228
 Richard Durrell¹⁰, 271
 Richard Eugene⁹, 250
 Richard Pearson⁹, 172
 Richard Powers⁷, 143, 146, 194, 197
 Richard Robert¹¹, 275
 Richard Stockton⁵, 43
 Robert, 210, 211
 Robert⁶, 122

 Robert⁷, 145
 Robert⁸, 228
 Robert¹⁰, 261, 272
 Robert¹¹, 272
 Robert Brian¹⁰, 267
 Robert Carr⁶, 124, 179
 Robert Edgar¹⁰
 Robert Francis, 158
 Robert Francis⁸, 214, 251
 Robert Griffith⁷, 158, 213, 214
 Robert Guion¹⁰, 268
 Robert Morris, 9
 Robert Morris⁶, 84, 85, 87, 132, 133
 Robert Morris⁷, 133, 153, 183
 Robert Mosby⁸, 215, 251
 Robert Mosby⁹, 251
 Roger Dunton¹¹, 275
 Roger Stafford¹⁰, 266
 Ronald⁸, 205
 Ronald McK. Fletcher⁸, 199
 Rosa⁹, 234
 Rosanna (Vance), 154
 Rose (Calvin), 250
 Rose Jane⁸, 197
 Rose (Reding), 257
 Ross Grant¹⁰, 266
 Roy Edward¹⁰, 264, 275
 Ruth Ann⁸, 182
 Ruth Hartley¹⁰, 266
 Ruth Louise (Gill), 273
 Ruth Marie¹¹, 272
 Ruth Wornton⁹, 172

 Sally, 102
 Sally (Clark), 66
 Sally (Force), 61
 Sally (Griswold), 176
 Sally T. (Clark), 224
 Samuel, 27, 28, 42, 51, 53, 57, 129, 150
 Samuel³, 18, 20, 41
 Samuel⁴, 29
 Samuel⁵, 58
 Samuel⁶, 97, 100, 121, 153
 Samuel⁷, 154, 170
 Samuel A., 178
 Samuel James⁷, 149, 194, 200, 201
 Samuel James⁸, 200, 202, 244
 Samuel James⁹, 248, 267
 Samuel Lambert⁷, 174
 Samuel Scudder⁷, 170
 Sarah, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28, 32, 33, 52, 53,
 54, 57, 58, 63, 82, 86, 95, 106, 114, 132,
 140, 150, 162, 163, 166
 Sarah³, 15, 33
 Sarah⁴, 33
 Sarah⁵, 54, 63, 65, 67, 115
 Sarah⁶, 83, 90, 100, 101, 116, 121
 Sarah⁷, 130, 141, 149, 158, 165, 176
 Sarah⁸, 191
 Sarah A. (Cozine), 182
 Sarah (Angelman), 224
 Sarah Ann, 51, 76
 Sarah Ann⁵, 58
 Sarah Ann⁶, 100
 Sarah Ann⁸, 182, 232
 Sarah Ann (Darby), 222

- Sarah Ann (Dodd), 235
 Sarah Ann (Hamilton), 150
 Sarah Ann (Hand), 221
 Sarah Ann (Martin), 231
 Sarah Ann (Patterson), 126
 Sarah (Barnet), 101
 Sarah (Bowlby), 194
 Sarah Clark⁶, 85, 86
 Sarah (Clark), 68
 Sarah (Crocker), 148
 Sarah E., 138
 Sarah E. Wilson⁸, 213
 Sarah Eliza⁶, 81, 108, 150
 Sarah Eliza⁷, 129, 133, 204
 Sarah Eliza (Van Duzer), 132
 Sarah Elizabeth⁷, 157, 161, 166, 177
 Sarah Elizabeth⁸, 226
 Sarah Elizabeth (Lambert), 226
 Sarah Ellen⁷, 150, 188
 Sarah Ellen⁸, 184
 Sarah F. (Lorimer), 267
 Sarah (Ferguson), 232
 Sarah (Gavel), 144
 Sarah Hannah⁷, 150
 Sarah J. (Roberts), 229
 Sarah (Jack), 183
 Sarah Jane⁶, 81, 96, 126, 129
 Sarah Jane⁷, 154, 159, 201
 Sarah Jane (Moffett), 255
 Sarah Josephine⁸, 183
 Sarah (Kimball), 58
 Sarah L.⁸, 193, 224
 Sarah L. (Rogers), 247
 Sarah L. (Harding), 193
 Sarah Lee¹¹, 273
 Sarah Losee⁹, 251
 Sarah Louise, 167
 Sarah M.⁷, 136
 Sarah M. (Trefry), 248
 Sarah Margaret⁷, 174
 Sarah (Nickerson), 139, 144
 Sarah (Owen), 114, 162
 Sarah Pope⁷, 131
 Sarah (Rodgers), 230
 Sarah Scudder (Meeker), 164, 169
 Sarah (Vanderbilt), 130
 Sarah (Walker), 157
 Sarah (Williams), 66, 106
 Sarah Wisner⁶, 102, 107
 Sarah (Woodruff), 163
 Selwyn Blake⁸, 199
 Serena⁷, 161
 Sidney B.⁵, 49
 Silas⁸, 185, 233
 Silas⁹, 233
 Simeon D.⁸, 222
 Smith, 52, 76, 77, 89
 Smith⁷, 138, 189
 Smith⁸, 197, 243
 Solomon⁶, 122, 177
 Sophia⁷, 175
 Squier⁷, 167
 Stanley⁷, 152, 206
 Stanley⁹, 232
 Stanley Benjamin⁹, 250
 Stanley Brown⁸, 193, 240
 Stanley J.¹⁰, 263, 273
 Stanley Wellington⁸, 207, 250
 Stella Elizabeth⁸, 209
 Stella (Phelps), 159
 Susan, 163, 176
 Susan⁴, 29
 Susan⁶, 90
 Susan⁷, 135, 163
 Susan Ann, 82
 Susan Ann⁷, 130, 168
 Susan (Bonnel), 83
 Susan (Conklyn), 176
 Susan (Garthwaite), 218
 Susan Hopkins (Miller), 212
 Susan Miller⁸, 213
 Susanna, 56, 74, 118
 Susanna³, 17
 Susanna⁵, 56, 75
 Susanna⁶, 119
 Susannah (Blanchard), 74
 Thelma H. (Goodwin), 276
 Theodore, 167
 Theodore⁷, 169, 225
 Theodore⁹, 257
 Theodore B.⁷, 155, 156
 Theodore J.⁷, 179, 228
 Theodosia⁶, 81, 96, 146
 Thomas, 9, 142, 224
 Thomas B.⁹, 255, 270
 Thomas Bullock⁸, 226, 255
 Thomas Francis⁸, 216, 217
 Thomas G.⁷, 176, 177
 Thomas Hardy⁷, 153, 207
 Thomas Hardy⁸, 207
 Thomas Lyon¹⁰, 270
 Thomas S.⁷, 135
 Thomas T., 123
 Thomas Thorn⁶, 124
 Thomas Thorne⁷, 180
 Thomas Wickham⁶, 123, 178
 Thompson Decker⁸, 230
 Timothy⁶, 100
 Timothy⁸, 186, 234
 Tracy Beryl⁹, 242, 243
 Tracy G. Harding⁸, 196, 242
 Tracy G. Harding¹⁰, 266
 Valda A. (Trefry), 274
 Valeria Crocker⁹, 238
 Vanora (Washburn), 228
 Venda Viola (Kemper), 260
 Vera Maria⁸, 204
 Vera Pearl⁹, 235
 Vernon⁹, 256
 Victor L.¹⁰, 267
 Victoria⁸, 204
 Viola Dot⁸, 189
 Violet L.¹⁰, 264
 Walker⁹, 236
 Wallace J.⁹, 237
 Walter Bone¹⁰, 262, 273
 Walter Hoffmeister⁹, 236, 262
 Walter Levi⁸, 221, 222, 223, 252
 Walter Levi⁹, 252, 268

- Walter Levi¹⁰, 269, 276
 Walter Llewellyn⁸, 203
 Walter Louis¹⁰, 271
 Webster C.⁸, 219
 Webster C.⁹, 233
 Wentworth⁷, 151
 Wick, 178
 Wilbur⁹, 233
 William, 27, 28, 42, 47, 55, 58, 108, 109, 110, 126, 127, 132, 142, 143, 146, 147, 148, 162, 194
 William⁴, 29, 57, 58
 William⁵, 56, 58, 59, 98
 William⁶, 88, 89, 96, 100, 101, 110, 122, 139, 145, 154, 162
 William⁷, 135, 137, 157, 164, 179, 186, 228
 William⁸, 190
 William¹¹, 272
 William Augustus⁹, 232
 William B., 158
 William Birney⁹, 251, 268
 William Brawner⁸, 228
 William C., 84, 85, 86, 101, 131, 145, 147
 William C.⁸, 185
 William Cecil¹⁰, 260
 William Cutter⁶, 156
 William D.⁹, 173, 255, 270
 William Dunn⁷, 176
 William Fields⁸, 183, 232
 William H.⁶, 112, 116, 161, 162
 William H.⁷, 155, 209
 William Harmon¹¹, 277
 William Jackson⁷, 154, 199
 William Knapp⁷, 174
 William L.⁶, 124
 William Law⁹, 240, 265
 William Lindsay⁸, 208
 William Miller⁸, 216, 217
 William Nelson⁷, 153, 208
 William Theodore⁸, 227
 William Vance⁷, 154
 William W.⁷, 135
 William J.⁷, 149
 William Jones⁶, 97, 146, 148, 149
 Winfield⁸, 220
 Zilpha Cane⁶, 98
 Zilpha Cook⁷, 152
 Zopher Garthwait⁸, 226
 Zopher⁵, 69, 70, 113, 114, 117, 118, 171
 Zopher⁶, 119, 121, 169, 170, 171, 172
 Zopher L.⁷, 169, 224, 254
- Mary Amanda, 136
 Mary E., 138
 Naomi, 136
 Nathan, 138
 Perry, 136
 Haviland, Abigail, 63, 104
 Luke, 52
 Hawkes, Donald C., 175
 Haynes, Lydia, 26, 48
 Hays, John, 143
 Mary E., 200, 245
 William, 143
 Hazard, Maria, 86
 Samuel, 86
 Spencer H., 86
 William Pope, 86
 Hazen, Moses, 47
 Hedden, Job, 41
 Phebe, 166
 Hedges, Catherine, 171
 Gilbert, 171
 Hegeman, Mary E., 236
 Hemeon, George, 191
 Hendrick, Abraham, 29
 Baker, 27, 29
 John, 27, 29, 30, 56
 Margaret, 29
 Phebe, 29
 Hendricks, Hannah, 29, 32, 59
 Henry, Caroline R., 240
 James, 60
 Hensley, Catherine M., 154, 208
 James, 154, 208
 Herd, William, 77
 Higgins, Benjamin, 25, 30
 William, 34, 129
 Hill, Harry E., 263
 Harry M., 234
 Joshua, 57
 Hillard, Azariah, 105
 Miner, 105
 Hilton, Agnes, 148, 199
 Florence, 194
 Philip, 148, 199
 Hiltz, Reuben, 97
 Hindeman, William, 212
 Hoagland, John, 16
 Hobart, John H., 131
 Hobbs, Benjamin, 146
 Hockings, Sarah, 52
 Hoffmeister, Emma C., 187
 Ida E., 187, 236
 Hogg, James, 153
 Hogle, Charles H., 105
 Cornelius A., 104
 Orlando, 105
 Holcroft, Aaron, 261
 Honeyman, A. Van D., 172
 Hook, George W., 154
 Horsfall, Louise M., 215
 Horton, Benjamin, 97
 Coustantina, 97
 Ellen, 97
 Janet, 97
 Mary, 97
 Phebe, 97
- Hathaway, Abraham, 136
 Amy, 138
 Andy, 136
 Cornelius, 136
 Ebenezer, 138, 184
 Ephraim, 136
 Forest, 138
 George, 136, 140
 Hannah, 184
 Horace, 136
 Irene, 138

- R. Williams, 115
 Smith, 97
 House, James H., 165
 Sarah, 165
 How, General, 90
 Howell, Jacob D., 71
 Mary, 179, 228
 Hubbard, Irvin, 237
 Joseph A., 222
 Hubbell, Mary, 33
 Hude, James, 37
 Hughes, Catherine, 157, 209, 210
 Robert, 209
 Hulbert, L. D., 175
 Hummell, Ida M., 254, 270
 John, 270
 Humphrey, Helen, 189
 Hunt, Elnathan, 209, 210
 James, 58
 Hunter, Eleanor, 89, 139
 Huntington, Agnes, 150, 205
 Herbert, 150, 205
 Hurlburt, Annis, 141, 191
 Calvin, 194, 196, 242
 Catherine, 95
 Charles K., 194
 Cornelia, 141, 190
 Jane, 143, 195
 John, 141, 190
 Laura B., 196, 242
 Lucy, 140
 Luman, 176
 Margery, 141, 190
 Sarah, 191
 Titus, 141, 143, 190, 195
 Thomas, 97
 William, 150
 Hurland, Benjamin, 85
 Husted, John, 99
 Hutchius, Matthew, 83, 92
 Hutchinson, Frank, 138
 Hutman, Mary E., 230

 Ion, Rosina, 51
 Irons, Samuel L., 188
 Irwin, James, 60

 Jack, Adam, 187
 Emily, 187
 Hannah, 185, 233
 Rachel A., 137
 Samuel, 183
 Sarah, 183
 Thomas, 137
 Jackman, Thomas, 28
 Jackson, Benjamin, 16
 Fergus, 235
 Irene, 138
 James, 49
 John H., 116
 Jacques, Arthur E., 202
 Edgar, 201
 Moses, 68
 William B., 201
 Jagers, Jeremiah, 165
 Mary, 116, 165

 James, John, 210
 Jameson, Nettie, 235, 261
 Jaquish, Col., 99
 Jaquith, Moses, 114
 Jeffers, Robert, 154
 Jeffery, Bernice, 266
 Jeffrey, Abigail, 107
 Archibald, 96, 191
 Elizabeth, 96, 145
 Lydia, 96
 Mary, 96, 191
 Jeffry, Archibald, 143, 145
 Lydia, 145
 Mary, 143, 148
 Naomi A., 189
 Samuel, 189
 Jessup, Isaac A., 156
 Jewell, Edward M., 105
 George, 19
 Jewett, George D., 157
 Johnes, Timothy, 25
 Johnson, Ann E., 100
 Charles F., 258
 Clinton C., 258
 Dorothy A., 258
 Eliza M., 130, 181
 Elizabeth, 59, 86, 132
 Eva, 199
 Maxwell O., 228
 Johnston, Melvin F., 256
 Johnson, Oscar D., 228
 Tho, 14
 Johnston, Simon, 99
 Joline, Anthony, 25
 Richard, 19
 Jon, Michael, 50
 Jones, A. G., 201, 238
 Barent, 130
 Barney, 82
 Constance, 96
 Constantina, 57
 James, 159
 Joel, 121
 John, 51
 Raymond, 121
 Sarah, 130
 William, 11
 Jott, John, 37
 Philip, 37
 Jouet, Cavalier, 34, 35
 Daniel, 34, 35
 Elizabeth, 34
 John Traup, 34
 Mary, 34
 Sarah, 34
 Susanna, 34
 Xenophon, 34
 Joyce, John, 122
 Mary, 122
 Jube, Sarah Ann, 173
 John P., 173

 Kean, John, 133
 Keating, William, 148
 Keavus, William C., 234
 Keelor, Myron H., 235

- Theodore E., 235
Kell, Mary Ann, 217
Kelly, Alice, 98
 Isabella, 97
 Lois, 98
 Margaret, 97, 149
 Robert, 94, 126
 Samuel, 97, 98, 149
Kemble, Jane E., 132
Kemper, Venda V., 233, 260
Kempt, James, 127
Kempton, Albert, 98
Kendrick, Mary E., 126
Kennedy, Hannah, 16
Kerr, Elizabeth, 237
 Mary, 148, 199
Kersey, Samuel C., 137
Ketcham, Clarence, 226
 Durrell, 226
 I. J., 226
 Marsh, 226
Kibbey, Clarence H., 188
 Frank B., 188
 Jennie E., 188
 John F., 188
Kilpatrick, Elmer, 261
Kimball, Jesse, 57
 Jesse A., 58
 Sarah, 29, 57
Kinch, Frederick A., 170, 225
King, Barnabas, 212
 James, 198, 244
 Julia R., 198, 244
 Melissa, 185
Kingsland, Isaac, 19
Kinney, Charles, 201
 Stephen V., 81
 Thomas G., 25
Kinsey, Samuel, 56
Kirby, Georgiana, 143, 196
 Thomas, 143, 196
Kirk, John, 185
Kleinknecht, Charles, 230
 Mary F., 230
Kline, Charles, 175
Knapp, Erastus, 174
Knowles, Anne, 96
 Charles, 143
Knox, Mr., 90

La Forge, Mary, 112
Laing, Capt., 115
Lalour, Maximilian, 11
Lamar, Eleanor M., 251
Lamb, John, 69
 Mary, 69
Lambert, Ada M., 168
 Anna S., 168
 Clarence, 168
 David, 118
 Ira C., 168
 Isaac H., 168
 James B., 168
 Jemima, 70, 119
 John, 168, 170
 John L., 168
 Julia J., 168
 Laura G., 168
 Mary E., 168
 Phebe H., 168
 Roger, 30
 Sarah E., 170, 226
 Simeon, 70, 168, 226
 Simeon W., 168
 Susan Ann, 168
Lamoreux, David, 141
Lang, Benjamin, 114
Laugley, Grace, 268
Larkin, Charles, 97
 Nathaniel, 97
Larner, John L., 155
LaRue, John, 155
Lawrence, Abraham, 33
 J. Hampton, 25
 Jessie F., 251
 Jonah H., 34
Lawson, J. Murray, 190, 194
Leavitt, Jonathan, 77, 78
Le Blanc, Margaret, 198
 Peter, 264
Lee, Abraham, 90
 Ann, 167, 223
 Capt., 64
 Daniel, 116
 Daniel H., 112
 David, 90
 Elizabeth, 116, 163
 Frazee, 112, 116
 General, 87
 George, 90
 Gershon, 116
 Joseph, 56
 Peggy, 46
 Samuel, 223
 Thomas, 116
Leese, William, 138
Lefever, Catherine, 186, 234
Lefevre, Charley, 139
 George W., 139
 Joseph, 139
 John, 139
Le Mar, Eleanor M., 268
Lenori, Margaret, 131, 132, 133, 183
 Robert, 131, 132, 183
Lent, Abraham, 80, 94, 95, 142, 148
 Abram S., 191, 238
 Elizabeth, 95, 141
 Elizabeth L., 238
 Emily F., 193, 240
 James, 79, 81, 95, 96, 97, 126, 128
 James M., 193, 240
 Lydia, 191
 Mildred A., 243, 266
 William H., 266
Leonard, Caroline A., 31
 Thomas, 92, 94
Lester, Hannah, 31
Letts, William, 9
Lewis, Beatrice L., 143, 196
 Dora C., 194, 241
 George M., 196, 241
 George W., 135

- Joseph M., 136
 Mary A., 68
Lindsay, Anna, 58, 99
Lindsey, Christina, 99
 James, 99
Lisk, Catharine A., 130, 181
Littel, John, 110
 Susannah, 108
Little, Anthony, 30
 Mary, 112, 116
 Rob, 14
 Samll, 14
Livermore, David, 163
 Lorenzo, 163
Lockwood, Arvilla, 209, 251
Lord, Fred S., 157
Lorimer, Joseph C., 267
 Sarah F., 248, 267
Losee, Cecelia E., 214, 251
 Theron, 214, 251
Losey, James, 175
Lovett, Bourneuf, 201
Lovitt, Elizabeth, 153, 208
 Israel, 153, 208
Lubberse, Abram, 9, 10
Lubberson, Abraham, 9, 10
 Andries, 10
 Josias, 10
Luce, Daniel, 137
 Esther E., 137
 Will, 53
Ludlow, Andrew H., 68
 Anna, 224
 David, 67, 68
 Hannah, 68
 Jacob, 114
 John C., 169
 Juliette, 169
 Mary, 68
 Theodore, 169
Ludlum, Ann, 15
 Cornelius, 15
 Henry, 55
 David, 90
 Ezekiel, 90
 Hannah R., 121, 173
 Jacob, 115
 John J., 173
 Joseph, 15
 Matthias, 15
 Sarah, 16
 Susannah, 15
Lufberry, John H., 87
Luker, John, 14
 William, 14
Lusk, Andrew J., 123
 Ann Eliza W., 123
 Catherine J., 123
 Daniel D., 123
 Elizabeth H., 123
 Jackson, 123
 John J., 123
 John S., 123
Luyster, Caleb, 224
 Maria, 224
Lyon, Aaron, 74
 Benjamin, 14
 Charles, 60
 David, 74, 75, 124, 125
 Ebenezer, 14
 Elizabeth Ann, 75
 J. L. D., 132
 Mrs. J. L. D., 131
 James, 60, 75
 Joanne, 75
 John, 29
 John D., 60
 Joseph, 14
 Joseph, 29
 Mary, 29, 57, 74, 75, 124
 Mary E., 180, 230
 Rebecca, 29
 Susan, 74
 William, 60, 75
McAuley, Auley, 160
 Daniel, 160
 Elizabeth, 160
 Mary, 105, 160
McAustan, Grace E., 212
McBride, Hugh, 160
McCabe, Belle, 139, 184
McCain, Mary Ann, 186
 William, 186
McClare, Herbert, 237
McClenna, Mary, 154
McConnell, James M., 175
 Ziba, 122
McCormick, Joseph, 122
McDaniels, Isaac, 105
McDonald, Richard, 206
 William K., 85
McDowell, John, 102, 125
McEachern, Earl W., 257
McKerson, Israel, 95
McKielson, Elias, 13
McKillip, Alice J., 217
McKinley, William, 257
McLean, Alex, 213
McMichael, Capt., 29
McNab, Laura, 158
McWhorter, Alexander C., 47

MacGregor, Peter S., 148
Mack, Adolphus S., 240
 Helen F., 240
 Robert T., 240
MacKinnon, Eleanor J., 96, 147
 John, 147
MacPhail, Annie, 149, 202
Magie, Margaret, 41
Mahoney, Ada K., 185, 233
Malkames, James, 179
Man, David, 51, 53
Mann, Abraham, 24, 102
 Elias, 29
 Jane, 102, 157
 Joseph, 36, 73
Manning, Andrew, 221, 222
 Areta, 222
Mansfield, Moses, 8

- Maple**, Cora, 186
 Enoch H., 186
 Mary, 186
 William C., 186
Marble, Mandana, 180, 229
Marlin, Samuel, 197
Marsh, Anne, 58, 68, 85
 Benjamin, 211
 Betsey, 118, 119
 Charles, 102
 Daniel, 56
 Ephraim, 29
 Henry, 58, 99
 Joan, 108
 Joseph, 50
 Martha, 112, 162
 Mary E., 211
 Maud, 211
 Morris, 113
 Nathan, 119
 Ruth, 50
 Samuel, 9
 Sarah C., 108
 Soloman H., 120
 Stephen, 108
Martell, Anthony, 147, 148
 Theodore H., 147
Martin, Agnes, 263
 Jean L., 237
 Nancy, 231
 Oliver, 231
 Sarah A., 182, 231, 232
Martling, Catherine, 130
Mase, Amos, 102
Mason, George, 202
 William L., 202
Mattake, Richard, 13
Mattuke, Richard, 11
Mauritz, Margaret, 30
Maxwell, Caleb, 109
 Gen., 90
 Samuel H., 122
Mayo, Edith L., 263, 274
 Edwin S., 274
Meaker, Benjamin Junior, 14
 John, 14
 Joseph, 14, 65
Meeker, Adela, 87
 Alice, 220
 Corra O., 220
 Emma F., 220
 Gabriel, 15
 John C., 220
 Margaret A., 220
 Nathaniel, 15
 Phebe M., 166, 220
 Sarah S., 116, 164
 Stephen, 27
 William H., 132
 Zebina D., 125
Meister, Ruth, 235
Meloy, Augusta J., 187
 Eunice J., 138
 John F., 138
 Joseph H., 138
 Lewis S., 138
 Mary E., 138
 Minor C., 138
 Rezin, 138
 Sarah Ann, 138
Melyn, Cornelius, 7, 11, 12
 Jacob, 7
 Maria (Mary), 7
Merchant, B. I., 216
 Marvin H., 216
Meredith, Marie, 189
Merrill, Ann, 83
 Anne, 34, 63
 George, 83
 James H., 83
 Jane, 63
 John, 83
 Mary Ten Eyck, 83
 Oliver, 83
 Richard, 63
 Sarah, 130
 Sarah Jane, 83
 Thomas, 63, 82, 83, 130
 William, 83
Meuse, Eugenie, 263, 274
 Eunice, 197, 243
 John L., 274
 Joseph, 198
 Marie, 198
 Raymond, 274
 Sylvain, 243
Michal, John A., 158
Middleswartz, George R., 235
 J. A., 235
Miller, Aaron, 16
 Aaron A., 36
 Abraham, 122
 Adam, 216
 Benjamin, 59, 126
 Catharine V., 126
 Charles H., 126
 Christina, 160, 216
 Clark, 114
 Cornelius, 16
 Daniel, 59
 Eleanor A., 189
 Elizabeth, 16
 Enoch, 36
 Ezra D. H., 165
 Florence P., 126
 George, 59
 Gershom, 59
 Hannah, 16, 20, 36, 60, 165
 Herbert P., 126
 Jane, 54, 76
 John, 36, 255
 Jonathan, 16
 Joseph B., 126
 Joseph M., 60
 Margaret W., 75
 Mary, 59
 Melyn, 34
 Moses, 36
 Nancy, 16
 Nathaniel, 60
 Phebe, 16
 Rebecca, 68

- Richard, 14
 Richard, 11, 12, 15, 36
 Robert, 16
 Samuel, 16, 36
 Sarah, 16, 36
 Silas, 212
 Stewart, 171
 Susan H., 158, 212
 Susanna, 36
 Walter S., 60
 William, 11, 36, 165
 William H., 60
Mills, Stewart, 67
Millspaugh, Stephen, 123
 William, 123
Minnick, Beatrice, 189
Minor, Cyrus S., 104, 160
Mitchell, Andrew, 154
 Elsie, 100
Moffett, Sarah J., 227
Moffette, Alice M., 248
 Sarah J., 255
Mohr, Isabelle, 255
 Walter L., 255
Molyn, Maria, 10
 Marritie, 10
 Maryken, 10
Moylins, Cornelia, 10
Monroe, Frank, 186
 Guy, 186
 Max N., 186
Moody, Edward N., 129
 Elisha W. B., 129
Mooney, Nicholas, 114, 115
Moore, Amos, 174
 Benjamin, 104
 Isaac, 90
 Jeremiah, 125
 Noe, 90
 R. C., 132
 Richard C., 112
 Sarah H., 219
 Sarah P., 164
Moores, Roy, 247
Morehouse, Arthur R., 269
 David, 36
 James, 21
 Jonathan, 32, 34
 Margaret P., 269
 Sarah, 34
Morgan, S., 152
Morris, Abner, 121
 George D., 258
 John, 71
 Lilly B., 229, 258
Morrison, James, 160
 Jennie, 229, 257
Morse, Albert E., 163
 Amos, 90, 174
 Capt., 115
 David, 56
 George, 26
 Isaac, 49
 Samuel, 163
Morton, Elizabeth, 237, 264
 George, 264
 Gladys, 201
 Kenneth, 264
Mosby, Dora A., 159, 215
 Samuel L., 215
Mosely, Thomas, 40
Mount, Alice F., 262, 273
 Morgan F., 273
Muchmore, Lucetta A., 49
Muir, Isabella, 222, 253
 Josiah, 253
Mulford, Capt., 115
Mullen, Jones, 191, 238
Mundy, Martha, 112, 116
Murline, Jacob, 8
 Mrs., 8
Murphy, Charles, 193
 John, 149
Murray, John D., 150
 Roger F., 255
Muse, John B., 148
Musgrave, Bedford R., 275
 Eleanor E., 265, 275
Myers, Dorothy, 235
 Firman, 235
Myles, John, 14

Neil, Daniel, 34
Neilson, Col., 31
Nerry, Alfred, 221
Newcomber, Julia A., 124
Newman, William A., 103
Nichols, Doreen, 239
 John W., 226
 Lila D., 239
 Pauline, 239
 Ralph C., 239
Nicholson, Anna, 234, 261
 George W., 234, 261
 James, 38
Nickerson, Daniel, 190
 Edward, 190
 Eustace, 239
 George, 201
 Hannah, 140
 Harold, 263
 Sarah, 93, 139
Nicoll, Jacob, 71
Nixon, Allen, 136
 Ann N., 137
 Clark, 136
 Emma, 136
 George, 136
 Ida Ann, 136
 John, 137
 Lewis C., 136
 Linn, 136
 Martha, 137
 Minnie E., 136
 Samuel, 137
 Silas, 137
 William C., 137
Noe, Abraham, 22, 48
 Charity, 16
 Damaris, 34, 60
 Daniel, 60
 Elizabeth B., 111

- Ellis, 103
 John, 16
 Rachel Jane, 103
 Samuel, 26
Noel, Garrett, 39
Norris, Henry, 18, 19
 Joanna, 19
North, Elizabeth, 31
Noyes, Fred, 241

Ogden, Aaron, 24, 33, 40, 47, 74
 Ann, 41
 Anna, 40
 Benjamin, 14, 19
 Benjamin Junior, 14
 Charity, 41
 Coe, 99
 David, 22, 39
 Elias, 41
 Elihu, 41
 Elizabeth, 41
 Hannah, 39, 41
 Ichabod, 41
 Joanna, 41
 John, 22, 36, 51, 52, 91, 92
 Jonathan Junior, 14
 Jonathan, 13, 40, 41
 Joseph, 41
 Mary, 40
 Matthias, 33, 40, 41, 77
 Moses, 22
 Oliver, 41
 Phebe, 11, 16
 Phoebe, 40, 41
 Rachel, 41
 Rhoda, 40
 Robert, 37, 38, 39, 40, 84
 Mrs. Robert, 33
 Samuel, 41
 Uzal, 37
Oliver, James, 63
 Jonathan, 56
 S. L., 97
 Samuel, 67, 68, 174
Osborn, Abraham C., 183, 214
 Corra, 112, 113
 David, 109
 Elizabeth A., 164, 219
 Emma J., 158
 Jennie E., 219
 John, 114, 115
 Jonathan, 183
 Joseph M., 164, 219
Osborne, Harry, 204
Osburn, Cooper, 67
Owen, Griffith R., 258
 Henry, 258
 Sarah, 70, 114
 Thomas L., 258

Palmer, Lucretia E., 237, 262
Paradie, Maria, 11
Paradys, Claes Allertszen, 10
 Marritie, 10
Parcells, David, 114, 121
 Patty, 114

Parker, Ada B., 246
 Ellen, 62
 Ezra S., 200
 James, 111
 Jane, 86, 131
 Joseph, 129
 Stephen, 132
Parkhurst, Benjamin, 30
Parks, Charlotte, 165
 Marcellus, 165
Parr, John, 83, 92, 94
Parrot, George T., 134
Parsell, Mary C., 60
Paton, David E., 50
 George, 50
 James, 50
 Margaret, 50
 Thomas, 50
Patterson, Gen., 47
 Margaret, 262, 273
 Sarah Ann, 76, 126
 William, 273
Payne, Esther, 169, 225
 Jonathan, 169, 225
Peabody, George H., 258
 Jeannette E., 258
 William B., 258
Pearson, Edward, 172
 Theophilis, 13, 14
Pack, Cornelia, 60
Pence, Carrie M., 235, 261
 Jacob C., 261
Pennington, Judge, 47
Pepinger, Frank, 270
 Julia C., 255, 270
Periam, Joseph, 41
Perrine, Charles D., 137
 John H., 13, 17
 Joseph, 137, 185
 Lydia, 137
 Mary, 185
 Mary H., 137
 William C., 137
Perry, Benjamin, 90
 Charlotte, 96
 David, 90
 Hatfield, 90
 Mary, 90
 Thomas J., 97
Peters, Charles I., 77, 78, 79
 John A., 183
 Richard, 72
Phelps, John, 159
 Lucy, 159
 Stella, 103, 159
Phillips, Alvah C., 229
 Emily F., 229
 Frances E., 179
 Henry, 103
 John, 99
 Josiah, 51
 Lydia P., 173, 226
 Mary, 74
Phinney, Isabelle, 240, 265
 Robert I., 265

- Pierson, George W.**, 224
 William De W., 168
Pinkney, Amos, 149
 Deborah, 97
 Gilbert, 149
 John, 149, 203
 Louisa, 149, 203
Pitman, Georgia, 207, 250
 Israel G., 207, 250
Place, Margaret, 100
 Nelson, 100
Platt, Hannah, 40
 Sarah, 40
Pool, Jacob, 62
Pope, Henry A., 86
 John C., 86
 LeRoy, 86
 Willis, 86
Popple, Eleanor, 233
Porter, Charles S., 150
 Helen W. H., 150
 Horace B., 150
 John B., 94
 William A., 150
 William H., 87
Porthier, Charles A., 263
Post, Francis, 22
 W. T., 176
Potter, John, 8
 Reuben, 119
 Samuel, 14
Pound, Mary, 116, 162
Prance, Job, 52
Preto, Francis, 46
Price, Abigail, 16, 21
 Benjamin, 11, 18, 19, 21, 32, 36
 Comfort, 41
 Daniel, 14
 David, 40
 Elizabeth, 36, 41
 Ephraim, 14
 Isaac, 56
 Joseph, 36, 83, 92
 Mary, 21, 35, 65
 Sarah, 19, 32
 Thomas, 16
Prosser, Laurina S., 191, 238
 Robert, 238
Provoost, Samuel, 45
Pruden, Keen, 45
Pryor, Katherine A., 112
Puffer, Mary Ann, 132
Pugsley, Hannah, 162
 Hannah D., 111, 112, 113, 116
 James E., 111, 113, 118, 162
Purdue, Catharine, 233
 Ethel, 233
Purdy, Joseph, 152
 Robert, 152
Putnam, Gen., 31

Quackenbush, James, 212
Quinn, Jennie C., 229, 257
 William, 179, 257

Race, Thomas, 67

Radler, John, 14
Radley, Benjamin, 169
 Thomas, 37
Randolph, Capt., 99
 Margaret, 68
Rannels, Anne, 56, 68, 89
Raymond, Mr., 8
Raynard, Arabella, 96
 Benjamin, 140
 Charlotte, 141
 Deborah, 141
 Edward, 140, 145, 196, 198
 Elizabeth, 145, 150
 Frances, 141, 145, 198
 Jacob, 95
 James N., 140
 Jane, 96, 141, 145
 Job, 95, 141, 152
 John W., 95
 Margaret, 141
 Mary, 141, 196
 Mary Ann, 97, 152
 Phebe, 140, 190
 Robert, 140
 Sarah, 141
 Susan, 96
 Victoria, 96
 Walter, 141
 William, 140
Reading, John, 37
Reckhow, John, 101
 Mary, 59, 101
Redett, Christina, 63, 104
Redfield, Samuel I., 135
Reding, Rose, 229, 257
Reed, Catherine, 210
 Edward, 210
 Margaret A., 103, 159
Reeder, Capt., 138
Reeve, Jean L., 257
 John T., 257
 Oscar M., 257
 Prudence J., 124, 179
Regan, John, 252
 Mary E., 222, 252
Reichenback, Mrs. J. A., 124
Reid, John, 22
Remer, Marietta Van N., 124
Retallick, John W., 186
 Morris, 235
Rey, George P., 93
Reynard, Job, 127
 Layton, 244
 Marjorie, 267
Reynolds, Broughton, 54
 Sarah, 25
 William, 75
Richards, Alexander, 56
 James, 134
Richardson, Matthew, 31
Rider, Abner, 169
Ridge, Jacob, 138
 Mary Alice, 138
Riker, George, 259
 Sarah, 259
Riley, William, 31

- Risal, Anna**, 208
Ritter, Eleanor, 256
 Rudolph W., 256
Rivers, Lewis, 117
Roach, Bertha, 187
 Claudia E., 187
 Walling, 187
Robersshaw, Naomi, 264
Roberts, Aaron, 128
 Jeannette, 179
 Sarah J., 229
Robertson, George, 125, 141
Robins, Asa, 193, 241
 Hannah, 193, 241
Robinson, Andrew J., 158
 George W., 158
 Hattie, 158, 159
 Mrs. H. E., 107
 James, 158
 Lawrence, 254
 Louisa, 158, 159
 Oliver B., 158
 William, 209, 210
 William J., 110
Rodgers, Sarah, 180, 230
Rogers, Benjamin, 143, 192
 Bessie, 204, 249
 Charles W., 68
 Deborah, 143, 192
 E. G., 87
 Emily, 104, 160
 Howard C., 188
 John, 114, 166
 Lemuel R., 247
 Phebe, 119, 166
 Sarah L., 201, 247
Roll, Brooks, 66, 118
 James, 171
Roselle, John, 165, 219
Ross, Charles E., 188
 Daniel, 19
 David, 34, 69
 Edward A., 189
 George, 11, 19, 38, 53
 George, Jr., 14
 Hannah, 69
 Hazel A., 189
 James, 101
 Jane, 30
 John, 14, 27, 28, 37, 38, 101, 117
 Joseph, 30
 Mylin H., 189
 Nathaniel, 30
 Phebe, 30
 Stanley E., 189
 William F., 154
Rowe, Helen, 179
 Theodore R., 179
Rozelle, Retta, 185
Rush, Hardy, 228
Russ, Charles, 226, 255
 Josephine, 226, 255
Russell, Cecil C., 189
 Donald H., 189
 Ellen, 152
 Forest A., 189
 Heber P., 189
 Marion H., 189
 Rebecca, 205
 Thadeus, 22
 Thomas, 150
 Wilbur, 197
 William H., 189
Rutherlow, Walter, 22
Ryder, Andrew B., 179
 Isaac, 151, 152
 William, 152
Ryerson, Francis, 152
 George, 152
Ryno, Ephraim, 115
 Job, 118
St. John, America, 139
 Ann, 139
 Cora J., 184
 Ella M., 184
 Emanuel, 184
 Horace, 184
 Isaac, 184
 John S., 184
 Joseph, 139
 Mary E., 139
 Phoebe, 139
 William, 139
Sale, Ephraim, 27
 Obad, 14
Salnave, Ann, 15, 16
 Elizabeth, 15, 16
 Hannah, 15
 John Peter, 15
 Magdalen, 15
 Mary, 15
 Peter, 15
 Sarah, 15
Saltar, Manassa, 34
 Thomas, 34
Sanford, William, 14, 17
Saltus, Francis, 86
Satterlee, A. S., 122
 Jonas, 122
 Timothy, 122
Saunders, Almira, 143, 194
 George, 143, 190, 194
 Richard, 190
Sayre, Aaron, 117
 Alexander, 64
 Anna Miller, 64
 Daniel, 64
 Elias, 64
 Jane, 64
 Joseph, 117
 Thomas Ogden, 64
Scarborough, Elizabeth, 215, 252
 William H., 252
Schellinger, Abraham, 10
 Jacobus, 10
Schenck, Samuel, 125
 Smith, 125
Scherman, Clinton, 263
Schlick, Christian, 269
 Elizabeth, 252, 269
Schmidt, Louise, 180

- Schnable, E. A.**, 234
Schnatterly, Kate, 154
Scott, Nehemiah, 98
 Peter, 191
Scudder, Alfred, 56
 Alvira, 223
 Amos, 118
 Anna, 56
 Clark, 56
 Elizabeth, 56
 Ephraim, 114, 115, 118
 Isaac H., 165, 219
 Isaac L., 223
 John, 56, 69, 114, 115
 Mary, 118
 Nathan, 56
 Sarah, 56
 Susanna, 56
 William, 56, 115, 118
Sears, Hannah, 178
Secor, Maggie A., 217
Seeley, Adam, 121
 Edward, 123
 Elizabeth, 72, 121
 Isaac, 254
 James, 72, 121
 Lillian, 254
 Nathaniel, 121
 Robert H., 72
Seering, John, 15
Seguine, Emma A., 156
 Joseph H., 155
Servant, Abraham, 96
 James, 96
Shaefer, Alma, 216
 Elothan C., 216
 Philip F., 218
Shafer, Dorothy C., 216
Sharp, Elbert, 173
 Elbert E., 173
 Mary L., 173
 William, 173
Shaw, Aaron C., 249
 Gladys, 258
 Mary A., 203, 249
Shawhan, Helen R., 232
 Mabel, 232
 Myra R., 232
 Robert, 232
Shea, Mary, 243, 267
Sheets, John, 184
Sheldon, John A., 105
Shephard, Leslie, 264
Sherwood, Harry, 234
Shiers, Leroy N., 105
Short, John, 203
 Margaret, 149
 Margaret R., 203
Shotwell, Daniel, 117, 165
 Elizabeth, 117, 165
 Henry, 68
Shune, Henry, 62
Shute, William, 24, 25, 49
Sidman, George D., 210
Silvers, Noah, 90
Simonson, Catharine E., 182, 231
 Israel, 55
Simonton, Anna, 89
 Cyrus, 138
 David, 89
 Eliza E., 89
 Elizabeth, 89
 Hiram, 89
 Jane, 89
 John, 89
 Joseph, 89
 Mary, 89
 Richard, 89
 William, 89
Simpson, May W., 196
Skinner, Gen., 47
Slevin, John, 108
Smalley, Ambrose, 168
 Elizabeth, 223
 L. H. K., 223
Smith, Abel, 52
 Abigail, 25
 Ann, 112
 Anna, 116
 Annie, 198
 Benjamin, 15, 52
 Charles, 134
 Charles G., 87
 Daniel, 52
 David, 24, 45
 Deborah, 29, 51
 Ettie J., 164, 219
 Henrietta, 134
 Isaac, 58
 James, 50, 52
 Jane, 54, 79
 Job, 29, 52
 Joseph, 234
 Margaret, 50
 Mary, 191, 239
 Mehitable, 41
 Peter, 133
 Robert, 14
 William, 24, 50
Snorer, Daniel S., 63
Snyder, Christian, 163
Southard, Rose H., 186
Spates, Arthur, 243, 267
 Lydia B., 243, 267
Spencer, Deborah, 54
 Oliver, 40, 54
 Oliver M., 87
 Oliver S., 134, 135
 Robert, 54
 Sarah P., 133, 134
Spinage, Benjamin, 15
Spinige, Humphrey, 11
Spinning, Benjamin, 28
 Ebenezer, 24
 Isaac, 24
 John, 66
Spinnings, Edward, 44
 Matthias, 44
Squire, John, 69
Stagg, Phebe A., 220

- Stanberry, Elias**, 68
 Nathan, 68
 Porter, 56
Stansbury, Agnes, 174
 Joseph, 174
Starr, Albert, 177
 Frank, 177
 Fremont, 177
 Jonas H., 177
 Morris S., 177
 Rollin T., 177
 Volney, 177
Stearns, Sarah, 151
Stella, Pontius, 22
Stephens, Jennett, 49
 John, 49
Stephenson, Emma L., 136
 Frederick T., 136
 George C., 238
 Hester, 136
 Howard F., 136
 John, 136
 Joseph C., 136
 Louella M., 136
 Lydia A., 136
 Sarah E., 136
 Seely K., 136
 William R., 136
Sterling, William, 22
 Col., 90
Stiles, Jacob F., 121
 John, 26
Stillwell, Anna M., 251, 268
 Henry, 268
Stockman, Elizabeth, 171
 William, 171
Stockton, Andrew H., 31
 Ann, 31
 Ann Riddell, 31
 Charles W., 31
 Jane Parker, 31
 Joseph, 31
 Mary, 31, 40
 Mary Anne, 31
 Phoebe H., 31
 R. W., 30
 Rachel, 30, 31
 Richard, 31
 Richard S., 31
 Richard W., 31
 Samuel, 30
 Samuel H., 31
 William J., 31
Stoddard, Jonathan, 176
Stokes, Anna, 229, 257
 Hannah, 89
 William H., 229, 257
Stone, Henry, 151, 152
Stonebreaker, John, 62
Stout, Jared S., 219
 Katie A., 219
 Martha, 173, 227
 Richard, 227
 Theodore, 227
Strickland, Jean M., 243
 John, 243
 Robert R., 243
 Robert T., 243
Stringfellow, Elnora, 260, 272
Strong, Mary M., 60
Stryker, E. G., 116
 Peter H., 116
Stubbert, Hillis, 264
Stubbs, Amasa, 137
 Mrs., 39
 Zimri, 137
Stultz, Richard, 272
Stymets, Jane, 63, 104
Sullivan, George V., 182
Surface, Elizabeth, 89
Sutton, Mary A., 170, 225
Swan, Jedediah, 69, 117
Sweeney, Harriet J., 141
 Jane, 116, 162, 164, 219
Swett, Vernon B., 228
Swinburne, Elizabeth, 211
 Mary A., 211
Sylvester, Edmund O., 244
 Eliza S., 199, 244
Symonds, Amanda, 194

Tackett, Margaret, 189
Taylor, Ann, 50
 George, 135
 George S., 246
 Harriet N., 74
 Isabel S., 200, 246
 Jacob B., 212
 Mary E., 158, 212
 Moses, 212
 William, 50
Ten Eyck, Jennet, 50
 Mary, 54, 82
 Richard, 50
Tenney, George C., 183
Terrat, Peter, 55
Terrell, Anna E., 221
 Daniel, 56
 David, 56
 Frances, 162
 Harold, 222
 Phebe, 41
Terrill, Abel, 54
 Briant, 62
 Deborah, 54
 Ephraim, 54, 73
 Frances, 116
 Job, 54
 John, 54
 Jonathan D., 54
 Louise, 54
 Margaret, 54
 Mary, 54
 Phebe, 73
 Sarah H., 54
Terry, Daniel H., 166
 Edward, 166
 Eliza, 167, 220
 Harriet, 166
 Lewis, 166

Thomas, 169, 220
 William E., 170
 William H., 166
 Winfield Scott, 166
Thomas, Col., 48
 Edward, 17
 Esther, 17, 31
 John, 18
 Nancy, 246, 267
Thompson, Abel K., 104, 160
 Edward P., 233, 234
 Elizabeth, 36
 Emma J., 232
 Mary, 69
 T. L., 105
 Thomas, 18, 69
Thomson, John, 14
 Moysses, 14
Thorn, Annie, 165
 Charles, 165
 Isaac, 120
 Thomas, 72
Tilton, Elijah, 78, 79
Tinslow, Mr., 176
Titus, Andrew, 89
Tobin, Sarah, 16
 Thomas, 15
Tolman, Olive, 204, 249
Toms, Andrew J., 59
 Charles D., 59
 Catherine A., 59
 Joseph, 58
 Kimball H., 59
 Leonard J., 59
 Michael, 58
 Phebe, 58
 Sarah, 58
 Sarah Maria, 59
 Susan, 59
 Warren J., 59
 William J., 59
Tooker, Abraham, 107
 Charles, 18, 81, 129
 Deborah, 53
 Jacob, 53, 77, 91
 Joseph, 53, 128
 Margery, 53, 54
 Mary, 53
 Nehemiah, 107
 Norman J. B., 129
 Sarah, 53
Totten, John S., 138
Townley, Col. Richard, 13
 Elsey, 16
 Richard, 65
Townsley, Richard, 19
Trader, Mary, 100
 Tegh, 100
Trask, Elias, 151, 152
Trefry, Aaron, 264, 274
 Benjamin, 81
 David, 153
 Forman, 248
 Josephine, 240
 Sarah M., 248
 Valda A., 264, 274

Trefy, James, 81
 Joshua, 81
 Sarah M., 203
Tregarthen, F., 204
Tremble, Abigail, 89, 135
Tripp, Albert A., 188
 Alice I., 88
 Donald H., 188
 Frank C., 188
 Hagaman, 188
 Helen J., 188
 Jane M., 88
 Roger A., 188
Trockel, Pauline, 186
Tucker, Charles, Jr., 14
 Charles, 52
 Charlotte, 65, 107
 Ephraim T., 63
 Hannah, 107
 Jacob, 92
 Joseph P., 45
 Lewis, 26, 131
 Luke, 62
 Nathan H., 248
 Nehemiah, 107
 Nehemiah, W., 65
 Samuel, 62
Tunison, James W., 224
 Mary, 224
Tuthill, Samuel, 176
Tuttle, Jonath, 8
 Sarah, 8
 Thomas, 8
Tyrrell, Henry D., 112
 Nancy, 112
 Nathaniel H., 112
 Rufus, 112

Ullum, Sarah, 184
Utley, Jacob, 150

Vail, Carleton H., 254
Van Allen, Ellen A., 155
 Gershom, 155
Van Arsdale, Aaron, 102
 Elizabeth, 102
 George, 102
 Price, 102
Van Arsdol, Elias, 47
Van Brunt, Teunis, 59
Van Buren, William, 59
Vance, Rebecca, 100, 153
 Rosa, 100
 Rosanna, 154
Vanderbilt, Oliver, 130
 Sarah, 83, 130
Vanderveer, John, 100
 Sarah, 100
Vandeventer, Abigail, 107
Van Doran, Hannah, 137
 Minnie, 233
 Peter, 137
Van Duzer, Sarah E., 132
Van Horn, Cornelius, 37
Van Hoydonck, Constant, 206
Van Ness, John B., 105

- Van Norden**, Cornelius, 81
 Gabriel, 79, 80, 81, 93
 Jane, 54, 79, 93
 John, 83, 93, 128
 Mary, 57, 93
 Robert, 81
Van Pelt, Jacob, 129, 130
 Mary, 60
Van Princis, Penelope, 227
Van Riper, Cornelius, 182
 Mary, 184
 Minnie H., 181, 231
Van Sickle, Betsey, 125
 Maria S., 125
 Stephen, 125
Van Sise, Mattie J., 135, 183
Van Tuyle, Dennis, 83, 92
Van Valkenburgh, Charlotte S., 158, 213
 Isaac, 214
Van Way, Adaline, 81
Van Wey, Adaline, 129
Varney, Harriet, 188
Vauquellin, Robert, 9
Venable, Elizabeth H., 188
Vergereau, Abigail, 22, 44, 85
 Maria, 25
 Peter, 25
 Susanna, 25
Vermillia, Elizabeth, 63, 106
Vickery, Edna, 190
 Jeremiah, 190
Villomar, Joseph, 229, 257
 Maud A., 229, 257
Vreeland, Catherina, 62

Wade, Benjamin, 14
 Benjamin, Jr., 14
 Catharine, 233
 John, 163, 164
 Peter, 75
Walker, Benjamin, 101, 157
 Edward W., 189
 Emeline, 60
 Frances E., 215, 251
 John H., 251
 Sarah, 101, 157
Wall, Genevieve, 261, 272
Waller, Quincy C., 256
Walser, Eugene J., 215
 Louis E., 215
Walsh, Mrs. J. W., 198
 Mary, 153, 207
Walters, Dr., 90
Ward, Clarence D., 134
 Ebenezer, 34
 Francis, 173
 James, 173
 John A., 173
 Mary, 176
 Nehemiah, 34
 Phebe, 121, 173
 Sarah A., 173
 Uzal P., 173
 William H., 122, 176
Warrel, Joseph, 37
Washburn, Vanora, 228

Washington, Gen., 31
Waters, Douglas, 190
Weaver, Joseph Woodruff, 14
Webster, Col., 90
 Elizabeth, 63, 104
 Vivian M., 241
Weer, Abigail, 187
 Samuel, 187
Weightman, Hanson, 46
Wells, Clara, 157
 George L., 157
 Homer P., 157
Wentworth, John, 97
Westall, Gilferd, 197
Westervelt, G. W., 168
Weston, Lemuel C., 207
Wheaton, Freeman, 99
Wheeler, Stephen, 24
Whitaker, Nathaniel, 52
White, Alice, 88
 Alice E., 139, 188
 Bernice, 201
 Bishop, 45
 Bradford, 264
 Denis, 9
 Edward, 94
 Elizabeth, 41, 65, 70
 Hannah, 237, 263
 Isaac, 192
 James W., 134
 John F., 188
 John J., 188
 Jonathan H., 188
 Neomia J., 192
 Peter, 264
Whitehead, David, 160
 Elizabeth, 160
 Isaac, 14, 18
Whithead, James, 14
 Joanna, 19
 Joseph, 14
 Nathaniel, 19
 Phebe M., 68
 Samuel, 19
 Samuel, Jr., 14, 19
Whiteman, Naomi E., 237, 264
Whiting, Francis A. N., 105
Whitlock, Benjamin M., 213
 John E., 256
 Mary W., 213
Willes, John, 14
Williams, Aaron H., 75
 Abigail H., 62
 Abraham C., 62
 Alexander, 75
 Ann, 75
 Arthur, 92
 Benjamin, 21, 22, 66
 Caleb H., 62
 Damaris N., 62
 Daniel, 39
 Edward P., 134
 Elizabeth, 71, 86, 121
 Frances, 62
 Hannah, 71
 Hatfield, 62

- Ichabod, 71
 Jane, 191
 Jane Wood, 62
 Job, 118
 Joel, 62
 John, 37, 83, 92
 John W., 191
 Jotham, 62
 Laura, 98
 Nancy L., 62
 Phebe, 62
 Robert L., 75
 Samuel, 62
 Sarah, 35, 63, 66, 112
 Smith, 68
 Sophia B., 62
 William, 51, 105
Williamson, Isaac H., 47, 56
 James, 62
 Jonathan D., 49
 Matthias, 56, 68, 74, 86
Willis, Daniel, 26
Willment, Anthony, 37
Wilson, Deborah Ann, 200
 Elizabeth, 131
 Margaret J., 172
 Samuel, 99, 151
 William, 89
Winans, Aaron, 56, 62, 65
 Aaron H., 62
 Abigail C., 62
 Abner, 131
 Abraham, 61
 Ann, 62
 Benjamin, 34, 39, 43, 49, 62, 107, 108,
 114, 131
 Caleb, 62
 Damaris N., 62
 Elias, 52, 53, 65
 Elizabeth W., 63
 Hannah C., 62
 James, 111
 Jane, 62
 Jedediah, 53
 Johannes, 27
 John, 9, 11, 19, 62, 117
 Margaret, 131
 Mary H., 254
 Prudence F., 63, 65
 Remember, 19
 Samuel, 18, 27, 28, 33, 44
 Susan, 34
 Susannah, 62
 William, 28, 37
Wintermute, Jacob S., 63
Winthrop, John, Jr., 9
Wood, Anna, 56
 Caroline, 63
 Daniel S., 112
 Elizabeth N., 63
 James, 56, 145
 Jane, 63
 Job, 82, 130
 John E., 161
 Jonas, 63
 Louisa, 158, 159
 Margaret, 56, 112
 Martha Ann, 107, 161
 Mary, 56, 130
 Oliver S. H., 63
 Samuel, 15, 63
 Sarah, 141
 William, 145
Woodbridge, Frederic E., 103
Woodman, John, 77
Woodruff, Aaron, 66, 70, 107, 131
 Abraham, 28
 Baker, 125
 Benjamin, 114
 Charity, 63
 David, 115
 Enos, 41
 Hannah, 70
 Isaac, 22
 James M., 223
 John C., 102
 John T., 108
 Jonathan, 70
 Lewis, 62
 Margaret C., 223
 Mary, 29
 Noah, 70
 Prudence, 70
 Samuel, 37
 Sarah, 116, 163
 Thomas, 70
 Timothy, 39
 Uzal, 41
 William, 85
Woods, Mary E., 227, 256
 Samuel, 33
Woodward, Jane, 125
 John, 77, 78
Wort, Conrod, 78
Worthley, John, 83, 92
 Joseph, 206
Wright, Amanda L., 105
 Anne, 29, 57
 Augusta M., 105
 Caretta, 105
 Catherine, 34
 Charles, 57
 Cora M., 105
 Eli Butter, 105
 Eliza E., 105
 Emma V., 105
 George, 210
 James M., 262
 Lucile T., 236, 262
 Mary H., 236, 262
 Matilda, 105
 Robert M., 105
 Samuel, 210
 Seraphine S., 105
 W. J., 242
Wyman, Annie S., 200
 Clyde, 247
 Drucilla, 152, 207
Wynans, Jacob, 53
 William, 38, 98
Wynant, William, 51

Wyne, Clarinda J., 255, 270

Walter, 270

Wynne, Lucy B., 211

Stephen B., 211, 212

Young, Benjamin T., 105

Elvis H., 189

Frances, 211

George, 189

William, 77, 78

Zabriske, Benjamin C., 82

Zentmyer, Bessie, 234

Clara G., 234

Clarence, 234

Mabel, 234

Roxie I., 234

Roy M., 234

Vinton J., 234







